Review of applied entomology

SERIES B
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY





COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

56 Oueen's Gate. London SW7 5JR. UK Telephone: 01-584-0067

Identification Service: c/o British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, UK

Director and Editor: N.C. Pant, M.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., F.N.A. Assistant Director/Editor: A.H. Parker, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Assistant Editor: J.M.B. Harley, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers: Mrs M.A. Greiff, B.A., Miss J.J. Larkham, B.A., T.S. Robertson,

B.Sc., G.A. Viney, M.Sc.

Outside Abstractors: R.F. Avery, M.A., Miss L.E. Cobb, B.A., R.G. Fennah, Sc.D., M.A., A.I.C.T.A., Miss E.M. Nelmes, M.A.

Distribution Maps: R.J.A.W. Lever, B.Sc. D.I.C. F.L.S.

Indexer: A.M. Wood, B.A.

Senior Editorial Assistant: Miss J.K. Harvey

Liorarian: C.J. Hamilton, A.L.A. Executive Assistant: R.M. North

Taxonomists: Z. Boucek, R.N. Dr., C.Sc., Dr.Sc., J.D. Bradley, Ph.D., E.A.J. Duffy, I.D. Gauld, M.I. Biol., M.S.K. Ghauri, M.Sc. Agr., Ph.D., D.I.C., K.M. Harris, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc., D.T.A., D. Macfarlane, B.Sc., R. Madge, M.S., Ph.D., B.R. Subba Rao, B.Sc., Assoc. I.A.R.I., Ph.D., D.J. Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The function of the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology is to make available and disseminate information on insects and other arthropods of importance to man whether they are injurious or beneficial in their effects. It publishes Series A (Agricultural) and Series B (Medical & Veterinary) of the monthly Review of Applied Entomology, abstracting the applied entomological literature of the world, the Bulletin of Entomological Research, a quarterly research journal of applied entomology, Distribution Maps of Pests (18 per annum) and other publications at irregular intervals. The Institute also has a Library specialising in applied entomology open to the public, and an Identification Service located in the British Museum (Natural History), the services of which are available to any user. Along with 3 other Institutes and 10 Bureaux, it forms part of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research and related subjects.

Annual Subscription Rate for Review of Applied Entomology To subscribers that are not members of CAB

£90.00 (Series A) £45.00 (Series B)

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back volumes are available with discounts of up to 50% on orders of over 10 volumes. Microform editions are available at 80% the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back volumes should be sent to CENTRAL SALES, COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK. Please note that prices are subject to change without notice.

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Institute at 10p per page in UK, or 12p per page elsewhere by air mail; minimum charge £1 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Institute.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1979. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

REVIEW OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY

Series B - Medical and Veterinary

Volume 66



Prepared by

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 October 1978)

Member						Representing
G.M.P. MYERS (Chairman)	***					United Kingdom
W.S. GOODEN (Vice-Chairman)	•••	•••	***			Jamaica
J. KOOP						Canada
Dr. R.M. MOORE		***	***			Australia
T.N. TANDON			***			India
(to be appointed)	•••				***	Sri Lanka
R.W. FOSTER	• • •	•••	***			New Zealand
Y.N. CHENE-AKRASI				***		Ghana
THE SECOND SECRETARY		***	***			Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY			***			Nigeria
J.K. SHEKERIS		***	***		***	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	•••				•••	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL		***				Tanzania
Mrs. J. MASSIAH						Trinidad & Tobago
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER						Kenya
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER						Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	•••		***			Zambia
A.T. SALLAH	•••					The Gambia
Mrs. P.N. WALDRON-MOORE		***		•••	***	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	·					Botswana
T. NARRAINEN			***			Mauritius
P.K. MISHRA	•••			•••		Fiji
R.A. KHAN			***		***	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER		***			/	The Bahamas
J.E. WHITELEGG					\	Dependent Territories

C. deLAET, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1978)

Contributing country	Liaison Officer	Address
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, 1105 Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OC7.
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgrSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ.	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

 NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	OF LOWY IED F	THE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF
India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, FNA, FASc, FRS	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	C.R. Panabokke, BSc, PhD.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana (Voucle	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Permanent Secretary	Federal Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Administration Division, P.M.B. 12613, Lagos, Nigeria.
Cyprus	Director-General	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	I.E. Johnson, PhD, MSc, DICTA, FEDI.	Chief Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands & Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3, Malawi.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul, The Gambia.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Office (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries & Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza MAgr, PhD, DipGenPB.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute, 87 Pioneer Road, Kakrail, Dacca-2.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 3028, Nassau. N.P.
Dependent Territories	R.K. Cunningham, BSc, PhD, FRIC.	Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development, Electron House, Star Place London SWIE SDH

Eland House, Stag Place, London SW1E 5DH.

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

56 OUEEN'S GATE, LONDON SW7 5JR, UK TELEPHONE: 01-584-0067

Identification Service: c/o British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, UK

Director and Editor:

N.C. Pant, M.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., F.N.A.

Assistant Director/Editor:

A.H. Parker, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Assistant Editor:

J.M.B. Harley, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers:

Mrs. M.A. Greiff, B.A. Miss J.J. Larkham, B.A. T.S. Robertson, B.Sc. G.A. Viney, M.Sc.

Outside Abstractors:

R.F. Avery, M.A. Miss L.E. Cobb, B.A.

R.G. Fennah, Sc.D., M.A. A.I.C.T.A. Miss E.M. Nelmes, M.A.

Distribution Maps:

R.J.A.W. Lever, B.Sc. D.I.C. F.L.S.

Indexer:

A.M. Wood, B.A.

Senior Editorial Assistant:

Miss J.K. Harvey

Librarian:

C.J. Hamilton, A.L.A.

Executive Assistant:

R.M. North

Taxonomists:

Z. Boucek, R.N. Dr., C.Sc., Dr.Sc.

E.A.J. Duffy,

M.S.K. Ghauri, M.Sc. Agr., Ph.D., D.I.C.

D. Macfarlane, B.Sc.

B.R. Subba Rao, B.Sc., Assoc. I.A.R.I., Ph.D.

J.D. Bradley, Ph.D.

I.D. Gauld, M.I. Biol.

K.M. Harris, B.Sc., Dip.Agr.Sc.,

D.T.A.

J.D. Holloway, B.A., Ph.D. R. Madge, M.S., Ph.D.

D.J. Williams, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The function of the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology is to make available and disseminate information on insects and other arthropods of importance to man whether they are injurious or beneficial in their effects. It publishes Series A (Agricultural) and Series B (Medical & Veterinary) of the monthly Review of Applied Entomology, abstracting the applied entomological literature of the world, the Bulletin of Entomological Research, a quarterly research journal of applied entomology, Distribution Maps of Pests (18 per annum) and other publications at irregular intervals. The Institute also has a Library specialising in applied entomology open to the public, and an Identification Service located in the British Museum (Natural History), the services of which are available to any user. Along with 3 other Institutes and 10 Bureaux, it forms part of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research and related subjects.

REVIEW OF APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY

SERIES B

Volume 66

Contents

BSTRACTS															
TAXONOMY, FAUNAS		bu 1	1	9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
ANATOMY, MORPHOLOG	Υ			9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
REPRODUCTION AND DE	VELOPME	NT		9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	_	327	36
PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCH	HEMISTRY			9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
GENETICS AND STERILIT	TY			9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
ECOLOGY AND BEHAVIO	UR			9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
GEOGRAPHY	***	***		.9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
TECHNIQUES AND APPAR	RATUS			9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
ARTHROPODS OF MEDICA	AL AND														
VETERINARY IMPORT.	ANCE			9	31	63	101	145	185	209	243	267	295	327	36
Blattaria				9	33	65	110	154	187	210	245	268	297	332	30
Mallophaga				_	35	67	113	158	-	_	246	270	_	334	3
Anoplura				10	35	68	113	158	190	212	246	270	298	334	3
Hemiptera	·		***	10	36	68	114	158	190	212	246	270	298	334	3
Reduviidae				_	36	68	114	158	190	212	246	270	298	334	3
Cimicidae			***	_	36	69	115	158	-	214	-		_	_	-
Other Hemiptera				_	37	69	115	-	n —	_	-	_	299	335	-
Siphonaptera				14	37	69	115	158	190	214	246	270	299	335	3
Diptera				14	37	70	116	159	191	215	247	271	300	336	3
Culicidae		***		14	37	70	116	159	191	215	247	271	300	336	3
Ceratopogonidae				20	_	82	127	165	196	226	252	278	307	343	3
Phlebotominae	*** ***	***	•••		44	82	127	165	196	226	253	279	308	343	3
	•••	***				82			196			280			
Simuliidae	•••	4	***	20	45		127	166		227	253		308	343	3
Glossinidae		***		21	45	84	129	167	197	227	254	282	309	344	3
Oestridae, Gasterophil	lidae, Cutere	ebridae		22	49	85	131	169	197	228	254	283	310	345	3
Other Diptera				22	49	85	131	170	198	228	254	283	310	345	3
Other insect orders				25	53	92	136	176	202	232	258	287	313	351	3
Acari				25	54	92	137	176	203	233	260	288	314	353	3
Ticks (Ixodoidea)				25	54	92	137	176	203	233	260	288	314	353	3
Mites (other Acari)				28	57	95	142	180	205	236	263	291	323	356	3
Other Arachnida				29	59	98	143	181	206	239	264	293	325	357	3
Other Arthropod classes				-	-	-	143	182	-	239	264	-	325	358	
DISEASES AND DISORDE	RS			29	59	98	143	182	207	239	264	293	325	358	3
PROTECTION AGAINST A USE OF ARTHROPODS															
CONTROL			AL.	29	59	98	143	182	207	230	264	202	325	358	2
				2)	39	70	143	102	207	437	204	273	343	330	J
CHEMICALS, INCLUDING AND ENVIRONMENTA				29	59	98	143	182	207	239	264	293	325	358	3
ORGANISATIONS AND CO	OMMUNICA	ATION		30	61	99	144	183	207	241	265	294	326	359	3
															39
AUTHOR INDEX															J.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data on each item.)

Volume 66

Page	Abstract	Line	
18	87	3	for 'Filariasis in Perlis, Peninsular Malaysia.' read 'Filariasis in Perlis, Peninsular Malaysia'
46	305	7	insert 'are described.' after 'Aust.'
70	483	5	insert 'Midland' after 'American'
241	1840	28	for '\mu/litre' read 'and 12.2 \mu g/litre'
244	1850	11	insert 'depended' after 'responsiveness'
272	2055	22	insert 'the eggs and the viability of' before 'females'
321	2477	15	for 'arakawae' read 'arakawai'
390	3037	8 12	for 'parrot' read 'budgerigar' for 'parrots' read 'budgerigars'

AUTHOR INDEX

Abada, M. 138 Abbasov, T. G. 420 Abdel-Malek, A. A. 2098 Abdel Rahman, E. 311 Abdel Razig, M. T. 834, 999 Abdel Rahman, E. 311
Abdel Razig, M. T. 834, 999
Abdelkhalek, T. 854
Abdulkhasanov, A. A. 2761
Abdullaev, U. 760
Abdurahim, U. 1278
Abercrombie, J. 889, 2721
Abidin, M. Z. El- 2302, 2379
Abita, J. P. 178
Ables, J. R. 611
Abonnenc, E. 289, 1721, 2112
Abraham, R. 620
Abreu Salgadio, A. de 25
Abu-Hakima, R. 470, 474, 844
Abu Shama, F. T. 866
Abu Yaman, I. K. 2234
Abul-Hab, J. 1522
Abusalimov, N. S. 727
Achuthan, H. N. 1990
Ackerman, A. B. 1385
Adak, T. 514, 1461, 1672, 2309, 2310, 2900
Adam, C. 1256
Adam, K. M. G. 2452
Adamina, G. N. 762
Adamovich, T. B. 3049
Adams, A. W. 626
Adams, L. G. 1606
Adams, L. G. 1606
Adams, L. G. 1606
Adams, L. G. 1606
Adamyan, A. O. 855
Adbel Razig, M. T. 311 Adams, T. S. 635 Adamyan, A. O. 855 Adbel Razig, M. T. 311 Addadi, K. 2114 Adene, D. F. 1038 Adham, F. K. 2098 Adhami, N. 1617, 1937 Adhami, U. M. 2885 Adkins, T. R., Jr. 1302, 2376 Adler, G. 1096 Adzhiev, Z. Kh. Guseĭn- 167, 168 168
Aeberhard, M. 2822
Aeschlimann, A. 149, 3012
Aeschlimann, J. P. 228
Affass, N. N. Al- 608
Agatsuma, T. 2705
Agee, H. R. 1762
Abbarbarmadi, A. 1510 Aghamohammadi, A. 1519 Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, United Kingdom 1328
Aguirre, J. 1437
Agyenim, A. B. 1283
Aharonson, N. 1095
Ahmad, A. 2906
Ahmad, I. 642, 1032, 1895
Ahmed, H. N. 291
Ahrens, E. 339, 635
Ahrens, E. H. 632, 1316
Aiken, S. R. 498
Ainsley, R. W. 1233, 2647
Aitken, T. H. G. 925, 2091, 2679
Ajayi, S. S. 1 Agricultural Development and 26/9 Ajayi, S. S. 1 Akey, D. H. 583, 2338 Akhmetbekova, R. T. 734, 1870 Akmetbekova, R. 1. 134, 1870
Akhtar, R. 2886
Akimov, I. A. 3032
Akre, R. D. 1846, 2137
Al-Affass, N. N. 608
Al-Azawi, B. M. 1522
Alaniya, I. I. 765
Albrecht, W. N. 1245
Albuquerque, E. X. 716
Aldrete, A. N. García- 76
Aleksandrova, K. V. 1889
Alekseev, A. N. 238, 2657
Alekseev, E. V. 728
Alencar, J. E. de 2844, 2951
Alessandro, A. D' 227
Alexander, G. I. 2478
Alexander, G. I. 2478
Alexander, J. W. 1571
Alfonso, O. Diaz-Canel 1605
Alger, N. E. 2556, 2906

Ali, A. 1315, 1738, 2364, 2381 Ali, B. H. 1296 Alieva, S. I. 2635 Alikhanov, Sh. G. 2816 Allahyari, R. 2798 Allan, K. 2433 Allan, S. A. 2323 Allan, K. 2433
Allan, S. A. 2323
Allany, T. A. El- 2455
Allen, G. E. 1973, 1974
Allen, J. R. 384, 2410, 2411
Allen, W. A. 1723, 2977
Allgayer, F. 1354
Allison, C. E. Machado- 1251, 1252, 2664
Allred, D. M. 705
Allsopp, P. G. 2748
Allsopp, R. 972, 2689
Allue, L. A. Quesada 1613
Almeida, F. B. de 1721
Almeida, M. A. de 2236
Almeida, O. 2843
Almeida, Y. M. de 2844, 2951
Alsop, D. 2524, 2526
Alsop, D. W. 2538
Altieri, R. H. 2491
Alumot, E. 1095
Alvarenga, N. J. 24, 2549
Alvarez S., F. 1097
Alverson, D. R. 597, 1745
Alves Ferreira, O. 1616
Alwar, V. S. 1990
Amanguliey, A. 729 Alves Ferreira, O. 1616 Alwar, V. S. 1990 Amanguliev, A. 729 Amarista M., J. R. 2869 Ameen, M. 1695 Amin, O. M. 483 Amini, H. 1921 Amir, S. M. 1032 Amirante, G. A. 1175, 1178, 1845 1845 Amodu, A. A. 314 Amrine, J. W. 2318 Amure, J. 2785, 2803 Anantaraman, S. 1601 Anastos, G. 2474 Anciaux de Faveaux, M. 1170 Andersen, T. 1013 Andersen, H. J. 453 Anderson, J. F. 338, 2161 Anderson, J. R. 1313, 2973, 2989 Anderson, M. 2965 Ando, K. 1462 Ando, N. 1838 Andrade, J. C. R. de 842 Andrade-Sá, N. M. 1607 Andreeva, R. B. 730 Andreeva, R. V. 904 Andrews, P. 2434 Andrews, P. 1648 Andrews, P. I. 648 Andrews, W. N. 77 Andrichuk, B. V. 175 Añez, N. 582, 2868 Angerhofer, R. A. 1212 Animal Health Research Centre, Uganda 1994 Ansari, M. A. 1643, 1672, 2674 Anselment, L. A. 1312 Anthony, D. W. 190, 1641, 2321 Antidina, I. I. 731 Anuar A., Khairul 1423 Anufrieva, V. N. 54, 55 Aoki, S. 2607 Aoki, S. 2607
Apperson, C. 1884
Apperson, G. 2330
Arafa, M. S. 686, 687, 994
Arakawa, K. Y. 68
Arambulo, P. V., III 496
Arap Siongok, T. K. 1867
Arbesman, C. E. 1036
Archer, M. E. 1773
Ardalan, A. 1981, 2177
Argumosa, J. A. de 1545
Arlian, L. G. 394, 2208
Armstrong, J. C. 2931
Armold, J. T. 1955
Arnold, S. L. 2702
Arnott, J. J. 2917
Arora, R. R. 285

Arrieta, A. Pérez 2493 Arsenieva, L. P. 2631 Artamonova, A. A. 1898 Artemenko, L. P. 733 Artem'ev, M. M. 54, 1264, 1265 Artykov, T. A. 1634 Arumova, E. A. 1043 Arzamasov, I. T. Asahina, S. 870 Asahma, S. 670 Asakura, K. 2937 Asanuma, K. 3029 Ascher, K. R. S. 985 Ash, L. R. 596 Ash, L. R. 596 Ashford, R. W. 291 Ashkar, T. S. 261 Ashrafi, S. H. 1895 Ashton, A. D. 1691 Ashton, D. R. 320 Asibey, E. A. O. 2409 Asif, M. 948 Aslam, Y. 1639, 1700, 2080, 2893 Aslamkhan, M. 273, 571, 948, 1700, 2887, 2906 Asman, S. M. 1234, 1638, 2330 Association of Applied Biologists 1793 Atal, C. K. 2229 Ataya, A. E. El. 2232 Atchison, G. 1533 Atchley, W. R. 2107 Athias-Henriot, C. 20 Atkins, C. G. 1481 Atkins, M. D. 2198 Atlas, S. J. 2294 Atmospedian Atmosoedjono, S. 267, 898, 1701 1701 Attri, B. S. 2805 Atyeo, W. T. 3045 Aubert, M. F. A. 683 Auriault, M. 2103, 2104 Auró S., R. 2506 Aust, S. D. 1526 Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 795, 2827 Australian Meat Research Committee 1164, 2741 Avery, S. W. 2321 Avesov, S. R. 181, 418 Avetisyan, G. A. 855 Avezov, S. R. 2231 Avila, I. G. 499 Avila, I. Goszie, 524, 2860 Avila, I. Garcia 524, 2860 Avila-Pires, F. D. de 29 Avila-Pires, F. D. de 29 Avilés, R. Quintal 1205 Awan, K. J. 2841 Axelrod, H. 1320, 2990 Axtell, R. C. 1674, 2945 Ayala, S. C. 2157 Ayalew, L. 1569 Azad, A. Farhang 2612 Azawi, B. M. Al- 1522 Azimov, Sh. A. 328 Azinge, N. O. 2795 Aziz-Javed, A. 2893 Baba, A. 2792 Babayants, G. A. 876, 16 Babayants, G. A. 876, 1653 Babjee, A. M. H. 2471 Babu, K. S. 452, 1393, 2251, 2254, 2793 2254, 2793
Baccus, J. T. 399
Back, C. 2352
Bäck, O. 1216
Baer, H. 1539
Bafort, J. M. 2955
Bagatskaya, V. M. 762
Baggio, D. 1368
Bagirov, G. A. 735
Bagnall, B. G. 2412
Bahga, H. S. 1070
Bahmanyar, M. 51
Bahr, P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, P. E. C. Manson- 2024 Baidu, Y. Ntiamao- 2409 Bailey, C. H. 190 Bailey, C. L. 2649 Bailey, D. L. 2314

Bailey, E. 1430, 2255 Baillie, A. C. 417, 2226 Bailly-Choumara, H. 1788 Bain, O. 880, 1059 Baird, C. R. 2137 Baker, B. F. 2580, 2581, 2582 Baker, J. A. F. 1409, 2239, 2416
Baker, K. P. 838, 1861
Baker, L. F. 213
Baker, N. F. 1442, 1443
Baker, R. C. 609
Baker, R. H. 1233, 1675, 1676, 2647, 2893, 2899, 2907, 2919
Baker, R. H. A. 1273
Bakhtinova, N. Z. 736
Bakiev, I. S. 125
Bakri, G. 574
Bakry, N. 2302, 2379, 2380
Balashov, Yu. S. 1350
Balashova, A. I. 1114
Balasubramniam, V. 944
Balasubramniam, V. 944
Balasubramniam, S. 1990
Balazs, D. 811, 984 2416 Balazs, D. 811, 984
Balázs, K. 117
Baldo, B. A. 1565
Baldwin, K. F. 240, 2210, 2307, 2311 2307, 2311
Balevskaya, R. V. 1110
Ball, H. J. 1951
Balogun, R. A. 977
Bamgbose, S. O. A. 3050
Banerjee, K. 504, 673, 1078, 1703, 1893
Bang, Y. H. 919
Bánki, L. 1576
Banks, W. A. 1767, 1973
Bänsch, R. 354
Bar-Zeev, M. 872
Barabanova, V. V. 3032
Barak, A. V. 1186
Barang, N. 2075
Baranovskiř, S. Yu. 2610
Barathe, J. 1231 Baranovskiř, S. Yu. 2610
Barathe, J. 1231
Barber, T. L. 101
Bárdoš, V. 1885, 2184
Barger, W. R. 542
Barker, R. W. 2978
Barlow, F. 112
Barnard, D. R. 935, 936, 1673, 1742
Barnes, A. M. 387
Barnest, C. S. 517
Barnett, S. F. 2417, 2420
Barr-Nea, L. 1542
Barranco, D. González 172
Barrass, R. 332 Barrass, R. 332 Barreto, P. 2108 Barrett, R. E. 1868 Barrett, T. V. 19, 843 Barretto, M. P. 17, 30, 1612 Barry, J. D. 976, 2687 Barth, R. H. 446, 447, 827, 1435 1435 Bartholomew, C. 1828, 2222 Bartholomew, G. A. 2742 Bartkowska, K. 48, 2269 Bartlett, B. R. 2243 Barton, W. I. 2927 Bartzokas, C. A. 2580, 2581, 2582 2582
Barwinek, F. 1931
Basio, R. G. 1239, 2064
Bass, J. A. B. 961
Bassal, T. T. M. 1047
Batra, C. P. 1706
Batwanga, D. 1273
Bauchhens, E. 362, 1740
Baudet, J. L. 2256, 2372
Bauer, H. 1312 Bauer, H. 1312 Bauer, L. S. 2347, 2348 Bauer, P. 521 Baughman, G. R. 1674 Baugnman, G. R. 16/4 Baumann, E. 829 Baumhover, A. H. 2163, 2981 Bautz, A. M. 1310, 2146 Bavaskar, H. S. 2790 Bay, C. M. H. 1956, 3003

Bay, D. E. 634 Bay, E. C. 2243 Bayati, N. El- 2380 Bazlikova, M. 3016 Bazyluk, W. 445 Beach, R. F. 260 Beadles, M. L. 1317, 2703 Bear, F. T. 1849 Bear, F. T. 1849
Bear, G. T. 561
Beard, R. L. 2545
Beasley, S. J. 2464
Beatty, P. J. 1266 Beaty, B. J. 1905, 2089 Beaucournu, J. C. 849, 854, 857, 1869, 2270, 2852, 2853 Beaver, O. 1007 Beck, S. D. 1528 Becker, B. 640 Becker, J. D. 2609 Becker, B. 640
Becker, J. D. 2609
Becker, P. 385
Beckett, E. B. 259, 2025, 2881
Bedi, T. R. 409
Bee, D. E. 2066
Beemer, A. M. 697
Beersma, D. G. M. 2717
Beerwinkle, K. R. 2988
Beesley, W. N. 1504
Begg, R. B. 1365
Behan, M. 1912, 2644
Bekele, G. 300
Bekessy, A. 2931
Beklemishev, V. N. 494
Belda Neto, F. M. 1612
Belich, C. 2148
Belin, P. 195
Belkin, J. N. 863, 864, 1215, 1463, 1464
Bell, W. J. 442, 816, 1424, 1850
Bellec, C. 197, 600
Belloncik, S. 495
Belocopitow, E. 1613
Belokopytova, A. M. 1141
Belozerov, V. N. 2189
Belozerskaya, N. I. 1732
Bel'skaya, G. S. 1860
Beltrán H., F. 1204
Ben-Horin, A. 1829
Ben-Shachar, D. 1541
Benach, J. L. 2491 Ben-Horin, A. 1829 Ben-Shachar, D. 1541 Benach, J. L. 2491 Bennett, G. F. 358, 2740 Bennett, G. W. 223 Bennett, W. C. 1623, 1627, 2047, 2268 Benoit, P. 1584 Bensehath G. 1714 Benoit, P. 1584
Bensabath, G. 1714
Benz, G. 1158
Berdyev, B. 966, 1268
Beresford-Jones, W. P. 2784
Berg, C. O. 1007, 1332, 1846
Berger, A. 1911
Berger, R. S. 156
Bergeron, J. M. 1444
Berl, D. 963, 2125
Berlin, J. A. 567
Berlyn, A. D. 204, 2993
Bernadou, J. 592, 1727, 2125
Bernard, A. 218
Bernard, G. D. 652
Bernardi, F. Laria de 1178
Bernardi, N. 1213
Berndt, K. P. 2030, 2751
Berre, R. le 1726, 2024
Berry, R. L. 561, 1849
Berry, R. L. 561, 1849
Berry, W. O. 271, 2066
Bertović, S. 1051
Bertram, D. S. 700
Bertrand, J. Y. 1491
Beskina, S. R. 153
Bessmertnaya, I. K. 1360
Bessonova, I. V. 451, 2515
Betancourt, A. 2418
Bettini, S. 287, 2521, 2527, 2529
Beulig, W. 1000, 2714, 2774
Bevan, D. 1398 Bensabath, G. 1714 Beulig, W. 1000, 2714, 2774 Bevan, D. 1398 Bhalla, S. C. 493, 1247, 2075 Bhamarapravati, N. 1484 Bhargava, S. 1198

Bhat, H. R. 673, 688, 1044, Bhati, U. K. M. 1225, 1795 Bhatia, S. C. 847 Bhatt, A. 3052 Bhatt, P. N. 946 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 2201 Bhaumik, S. K. 1197 Bhola, S. R. 285 Białkowski, Z. 463 Bianchi Bullini, A. P. 1845 Bibikova, V. A. 737 Bickley, W. E. 1760, 2326, 2378 Bidawid, S. P. 2370 Bhatt, P. N. 946 2378
Bidawid, S. P. 2370
Bidruni, G. T. 1921
Bidruni, G. Tahvildari 1489
Bienzle, U. 2953
Bierl, B. A. 1397
Biggers, J. 1989
Bijl, E. B. van der 376
Bijwal, D. L. 3019
Bilderback, W. R. 1606
Bify, S. 1345
Bin Haji Noordin, H. J. 1450, 1487 1487 Bin Ibrahim, A. L. 2471
Bin Omar, A. H. 87
Binnington, K. C. 375, 1362
Biological and Chemical
Research Institute, New South Wales 1942 Bird, P. E. 1791 Birt, L. M. 1326 Biryukova, N. P. 91 Bisarya, B. N. 3052 Biscoe, M. Tyndale- 1034, 3008 Bishop, J. A. 140 Biswas, S. 2361 Bjamba, B. 2774 1401 Blawas, S. 2361
Bjamba, B. 2774
Blackman, G. G. 137
Blake, A. J. 2306
Blakemore, E. 1660
Blakey, D. L. 885
Bland, R. G. 2905
Blankinship, D. R. 154
Blasco, C. 1386, 1387
Blashford-Snell, J. N. 1273
Blatger, J. Suzzoni 2087, 2866
Blazer, R. M. 1770
Blechl, A. 1334
Blechl, J. 1334
Blewett, D. A. 2452
Blum, M. S. 211, 1167, 2546, 2547 2547 2547
Blumberg, B. S. 1618
Blundell, A. J. Moss-700
Bobrova, S. I. 959
Bock, I. R. 1765
Böckeler, W. 2176
Bodenstein, D. 2383
Bodnaryk, R. P. 1339
Bodrova, Yu. D. 2353
Boeckh, J. 1163
Boer, R. de 2929
Boer, W. M. J. den 2355
Boesel, M. W. 425 Boesel, M. W. 425 Bogan, J. A. 1996 Boesel, M. W. 425
Bogan, J. A. 1996
Bogdaniko, M. G. Ryk- 852
Bohinjec, M. 2787
Bohinjec, Plavšek, M. 1558
Böhm, G. A. 829
Bohm, M. K. 1912
Bohn, M. E. 1912
Bohn, H. 219, 832
Bohnsack, K. K. 2198
Boike, A. H., Jr. 1662, 2915
Boĭko, G. P. 1144, 1732
Bois, J. F. 971
Bolland, H. R. 2929
Bolotin, E. I. 682, 1980
Bondarchuk, A. S. 748
Bondarchuk, A. S. 748
Bondarchuk, A. S. 748
Bonnet, P. 1573
Boo Liat, Lim 1830
Boonrasri, P. 1711
Boonstra, R. 129
Boorman, J. 2025
Boorsma, L. 2934
Booth, K. S. 2414

Booth, N. H. 419, 2019 Boothroyd, B. 2881 Borahima Lami 78 Borba, A. M. 2085 Borba, H. de Lima- 1608 Boreham, P. F. L. 906, 1485, 1882, 2025, 2333, 2807, 2939 Borisova, L. P. 2635 Borisova, L. P. 2635
Bosa, A. J. Lutalo- 2690
Bosch, R. van den 1395
Boschek, C. B. 337
Bošković, R. 3017
Bosque, C. 2045
Bosseno, M. F. 2618
Boston, M. D. 1697 Boston, M. D. 1697 Bouchet, P. 2834 Boulard, C. 1505 Bourg, J. A. 1670, 2306 Bourn, D. 2135 Bourne, W. R. P. 1996 Bourquin, A. W. 2510 Boutonnier, A. 2081, 2082, 2083 Bowers, W. S. 825, 901, 1167, 1199 Bowessidjaou, J. 149 Bowron, M. J. 1640 Bowser-Riley, F. 2579 Bowyer, S. 1411 Boxler, D. J. 1580, 1849 Boxler, D. J. 1580, 1849 Boyarinova, S. I. 1150 Boyd, K. R. 2909 Boyer, K. M. 387 Boyt, A. D. 507 Bozděch, V. 2204 Bozeman, F. M. 2262 Bradford, E. 74 Bradley, R. E., Sr. 1475 Brady, J. 2025 Braidwood, J. L. 368 Bram, R. A. 2431 Braidwood, J. L. 368
Bram, R. A. 2431
Brammer, J. D. 271, 2066
Brandl, D. G. 2293
Brandsma, J. 1786
Bras, J. Le 1852
Bras, L. Le 202
Bras, S. Le 1335
Bräuer, R. 829
Braun, M. Petersen-783, 1774
Braverman, Y. 2939
Breaud, T. P. 1679, 2322, 2878
Bree, M. M. 856 Bree, M. M. 856 Breese, M. H. 412 Breev, K. A. 1285 Breese, M. H. 412
Breev, K. A. 1285
Brener, J. 3026
Brener, J. 3026
Brener, Z. 15, 24
Brengues, J. 1154
Brennan, J. M. 401, 2213, 2214, 2497, 2504
Brenques, J. 202
Brezina, R. 1062, 3016
Bridges, A. C. 66
Bridges, A. R. 368
Bridges, A. R. 368
Bridges, R. G. 983, 1521
Briggs, J. D. 190
Bright Singh, P. 946
Brignoli, P. M. 2522, 2527
Brijn, J. La 777
Brill, T. 1967
Brinton, L. P. 2191
British Veterinary Association 2244 2244 Broce, A. B. 660, 2164
Brocklesby, D. W. 2440
Broek, E. van den 836
Brøger, R. Cornille-261
Brondel, F. 2866
Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. van 1086, 1814
Brooke, J. P. 433, 434
Brooklesby, D. W. 684
Brooks, G. D. 943, 1643, 1706
Brooks, G. T. 1167
Brooks, J. E. 1866
Brooks, M. A. 190, 1195
Brossard, M. 149, 2197
Brossut, R. 10, 785 Broce, A. B. 660, 2164

Brown, A. W. A. 798, 801, 1167, 2095 Brown, B. B. 198, 413 Brown, B. J. 1476, 1659, 2938 Brown, C. G. D. 1352, 2441, 2485 Brown, D. T. 1237 Brown, F. G. 1506 Brown, F. G. 1506 Brown, H. E. 2160, 2164 Brown, K. R. 627 Brown, P. A. 892 Brown, S. J. 2194, 2198 Brt'ka, J. 2140, 2141 Brudnjak, Z. 1050, 1056, 1072 Brüggemann, I. E. M. 1404 Brüggemann-Rotgans, I. E. M. Brun, R. 2555 Brunhes, J. 2283, 2284 Brunnes, J. 2253, 2264 Bruno-Smiraglia, C. 940 Brust, R. A. 1235, 2884 Bruttman, G. 404 Bryan, J. H. 258, 941, 2932, 2933
Bryce, I. J. Graham1398
Bryukhanova, L. V. 1624
Buchatskii, L. P. 57
Buchats'kii, L. P. 1448
Buchatskii, L. P. 2051
Buchatsky, L. P. 57
Bücherl, W. 2535
Budumyan, R. A. 2489
Budylina, A. A. 852 2933 Budumyan, R. A. 2489
Budylina, A. A. 852
Buéi, K. 1957
Bührer, H. 1159
Buiuc, D. 1039
Buiza, E. Mendoza 1383
Bulatov, R. M. 229
Bulkina, V. A. 2815
Bulla, L. A., Jr. 2568, 2569, 2570 2570
Bullière, D. 1185, 1429
Bullière, F. 1185, 1429
Bullière, F. 1185, 1429
Bullini, A. P. Bianchi 1845
Bullock, D. 1996
Bulychev, V. P. 2633
Bünger, U. 1201
Burgdorfer, W. 2191, 2491
Burgess, J. 2312
Burgess, N. R. H. 2025
Burgoyne, W. E. 2305
Burgstahler, A. W. 816
Burke, M. D. 414
Burkholder, W. E. 1186
Burnett Smith, E. 431
Burns, E. C. 1780 Burke, M. D. 414
Burkholder, W. E. 1186
Burnett Smith, E. 431
Burns, E. C. 1780
Burns, M. A. 1989
Burridge, M. J. 2485
Bursell, E. 1496, 2131
Burt, P. E. 1405, 1425
Burton, J. J. S. 331
Buscher, G. 2455, 2456
Bush, P. B. 419, 2019
Bushrod, F. M. 1153, 2655
Busvine, J. R. 840, 1398, 1413, 1694, 2024, 2650
Butler, J. F. 2796, 2978
Butler, K. D. 461
Butler, L. 2318
Butt, M. J. 1288, 1289
Büttiker, W. 228
Büttner, K. 2240
Button, J. P. 202, 887
Buyakova, T. G. 747, 748
Buyse, T. 641
Buyer, H. 975 Button, J. P. 202, 887
Buyakova, T. G. 747, 748
Buyse, T. 641
Buyst, H. 975
Byalaya, I. V. 150
Bygbjerg, I. C. 1831
Bygrave, F. L. 1757
Cabrera, B. D. 272, 496, 2995
Cabrera U., G. 1383
Cadican, F. C., Jr. 702
Cais, L. 2044
Caldarola P. C. 12
Calheiros, L. B. 862, 2101
Calisher, C. H. 560, 561, 562, 797, 1039, 1072, 1876, 2636
Callec, J. J. 1426
Callec, J. J. 1426
Calleagari Lopes, J. N. 2230
Callow, L. L. 2443, 2490
Calnan, C. D. 1811
Calsetta, D. R. 413 Camargo, S. 1903
Cambournac, F. J. C. 1707
Cameron, A. L. 1697
Cameron, B. F. 1857
Cameron, C. J. 1764
Camhi, J. M. 1434, 1595
Camicas, J. L. 1796
Camin, J. H. 1580, 1823
Camoens, J. K. 435
Campbell, A. 1799
Campbell, J. A. 2398, 2401, 2409, 2464
Campbell, J. B. 1318, 1580, 1849, 2365, 2375
Campbell, M. 379
Campbell, R. S. F. 2438
Camposli, R. S. F. 2438
Campos, E. G. 850
Campos, M. S. de 2236
Campos, M. S. de 2236
Canada Department of
Agriculture 2258 Camargo, S. 1903 Agriculture 2258 Canada Department of
Agriculture, Research
Branch 2246
Candeletti, T. 241
Canerini, G. 1845
Cannell, G. R. 1048
Cantarell, J. Pinzón 1205
Cantor, A. 1570
Cantrell, B. K. 2613
Cantrell, M. A. 2716
Canul, T. Pech 1963
Capriles, J. Maldonado 1988, 2203, 2842
Carcavallo, R. U. 17, 37, 476
Cardinali, R. 957
Cardwell, D. L. 2150
Carley, J. G. 235, 1482, 1786, 2677
Carlson, D. A. 2627 Canada Department of Carley, J. G. 235, 1482, 1786, 2677
Carlson, D. A. 2627
Carlson, G. A. 96
Carlsson, G. A. 96
Carlsson, M. 2683
Carnevale, P. 323, 535, 2618
Carney, W. P. 2495
Carpintero, D. J. 1440
Carrasquero, B. 475, 476
Carreño, G. 1453
Carrier, D. 160
Carroll, M. K. 1670, 2306
Carter, R. 1241
Carteron, B. 2081, 2082, 2083
Casdin, M. A. 1614
Case, T. J. 2910
Casida, J. E. 1577
Cassaday, P. B. 1061
Cassani, J. R. 2905
Castillo, M. 595, 2962
Caula, F. 1085
Cavanaugh, D. C. 51
Cawley, B. M. 2228, 2297
Cayer, M. L. 1857
Centre for Overseas Pest
Research, United Kingdom 2241
Centro Internacional de 2241 Centro Internacional de Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 357 Cequiña, E. Y. 1449 Černelč, D. 1558, 2787 Černejč, P. 2787 Černý, V. 380, 1357, 1358 Cerqueira, E. J. L. 1445 Cerreta, J. M. 877 Chabora, P. C. 619, 1022 Chadwick, D. P. 2262 Chadwick, P. R. 1230, 1640, 2025 2025 Chaika, S. Yu. 791, 903, 1716, 1939 Chakrapani, K. P. 502 Chakravertty, R. K. 2673 Chalkley, J. 941 Challier, A. 310, 971, 1281, 2132 2132 Chamberlain, W. F. 633, 1518, 2041, 2145, 2609 Chambers, S. M. 134 Chan, K. L. 1257 Chan, T. C. 712 Chanas, A. C. 1458 Chance, M. L. 291, 588 Chandler, J. 282 Chandler, J. A. 1458, 1882, 1883, 2333 Chandra, R. 2597 Chandrahas, R. K. 514, 1461, 2900 Chang, S. C. 2366, 2797 Chang, Y. H. 528 Chapman, B. R. 2211 Chapman, H. C. 190, 568, Chapman, H. C. 190, 568, 1474
Chari, N. 2035
Charles, W. N. 1514
Charlesworth, E. N. 1563
Charlet, L. D. 174, 1992, 2216
Charyev, O. Ch. 2776
Chateau, R. 2646
Chatterjee, N. B. 2574
Chaudhry, H. S. 1308, 2996
Chaudhry, M. 2907
Chaudhry, M. 52296
Chaudhry, M. F. B. 794 Chaudhry, S. 2296
Chaudhury, M. F. B. 794
Chauvet, G. 83, 932, 2888
Cheema, A. H. 2693
Chefranova, Yu. A. 631
Chen, A. C. 1026, 2711
Chen, C. S. 2678
Chen, J. Y. 1735
Chen, N. Y. 2274
Chen, P. S. 1246
Cheng, E. Y. 415
Cheng, M. L. 1258
Cheng, T. C. 2568, 2569, 2570
Cheong, W. H. 87, 1671, 2064, 2266
Cherednichenko, Yu. N. 1064, Cherednichenko, Yu. N. 1064, Cherednichenko, Yu. N. 1064, 2462
Cherian, P. T. 2174
Chermette, R. 402
Chernysheva, G. D. 741
Cherry, L. M. 1048
Chetwyn, K. N. 2025
Chevone, B. I. 92
Chew, L. M. 1257
Chicheportiche, R. 178
Chierici Magnetti, P. 1178
Chierici Magnetti, P. 1178
Chigirik, E. D. 749
Chikilevskaya, I. V. 1140
Chimtawi, M. 1153
Chinchilla, M. 1864
Chio, L. C. L. 1245
Chirov, P. A. 3015
Chmela, J. 781, 1455
Choumara, H. Bailly- 1788
Chowdaiah, B. N. 277, 1460
Christensen, B. 546
Christensen, B. M. 1904, 2025, 2303 Christensen, C. M. 408, 1849, 2598, 2987 Christenson, D. M. 2625 Chu, F. I. 2342 Chu, G. S. T. 2183 Chubareva, L. A. 1271, 1272, 1847 Chumakova, I. V. 765, 1141, 2854 Church, R. E. 2006 Church, R. M. 1853 Chusak Prasittisuk 1694 Chusak Prasittisuk 1694 Chvála, M. 1294 Cianchi, R. 1845 Cicolani, B. 1845 Cima, L. 2168 Clair, M. 321, 978 Clanton, D. C. 1318 Clark, A. E. 1153 Clark, G. G. 891, 2897 Clark, T. B. 190, 2628 Clark, T. B. 190, 2628
Clarke, B. 1771
Clarke, E. D. 2095
Clarke, M. D. 1702, 2891
Clausen, C. P. 2243
Claustre, J. 2112
Clay, M. E. 1849
Clear, M. H. 1839
Clegern, R. W. 1563
Clifford, C. M. 164, 1372
Clore, J. N. 1433
Clyde, D. F. 2060
Cmiralova, D. 497
Coats, D. W. 917
Coats, J. R. 343, 721

Cochran, D. G. 222, 437, 1180 Cocke, J. 66 Cockrell, B. J. 2874 Coe, M. 2167 Coenen-Stass, D. 1427 Coetzee, L. 1669 Coetzee, M. 1669 Coetzee, M. 1669
Coetzee, M. 1669
Coetzee, M. 1669
Coffey, M. D. 1849
Cohen, M. J. 1600
Coignoul, F. 393
Colbo, M. H. 2128
Colburn, E. L., Jr. 1442
Cole, D. J. W. 165
Cole, M. M. 701
Cole, W. C. 2891
Coletti, D. M. 2138
Colglazier, M. L. 607
Colin, Y. 423
Collett, G. C. 1871, 1877
Collier, B. 2045
Collins, L. A. 1546
Collins, L. A. 1546
Collins, W. E. 248
Coluzzi, M. 1845
Combescot, C. 225
Combs, R. L., Jr. 1751
Comins, H. N. 1401
Commonwealth Institute of
Biological Control 1282 Biological Control 1283 Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia 2827 Condon, W. J. 2648 Connell, J. A. 2775 Conolly, D. 1626 Cônsoli, R. A. G. B. Consolim, J. 2085 Contardo Da Fonseca, C. L. 1207
Contaris, A. 1383
Convit, J. 595, 2962
Conway, G. R. 501
Cook, B. 690
Cook, C. W. 638, 1311
Cook, L. M. 1478, 2290
Cook, R. M. 2874
Cookson, J. B. 407
Coombes, L. E. 240, 1217
Coons, L. B. 2007
Cooper, J. R. 2792
Coosemans, M. 1154, 1231
Copeman, D. B. 2419
Coppedge, J. R. 339, 635, 660, 2144, 2163
Copplestone, J. F. 2232 1207 Copplestone, J. F. 2232 Corbett, J. R. 2226 Cordero Campillo, M. 2008 Corley, C. 2713 Corliss, J. O. 917 Cornell, J. A. 564 Cornet, M. 250, 1256, 2070, 2646 2646 Cornille-Brøger, R. 26 Cornwell, P. B. 2755 Correa, J. A. 68 Corrier, D. E. 2418 Corrivault, G. W. 127 Coscarón, S. 962 Costa, A. J. S. 1560 Costa de Faria A. 164 Costaron, S. 962
Costa, A. J. S. 1560
Costa de Faria, A. 1647
Costantini, R. 857
Coste-Mathiez, F. 997
Costello, R. A. 1878
Cotterman, S. G. 2915
Coulm, J. 201
Coulter, W. H. 2622
Coura, J. R. 40
Cousserans, J. 861, 931
Coutts, H. H. 318, 2356
Cova García, P. 2869
Cows ar, D. R. 1397
Cox, J. 145
Coz, J. 1256, 2070, 2888
Coz, M. 2888
Craig, D. A. 593, 1724, 2025
Craig, G. B., Jr. 84, 245, 260, 923, 926, 927, 2072
Crane, G. T. 560, 562, 1875, 1876 1876 Crankshaw, D. L. 1526 Crans, W. 241 Crans, W. J. 63, 1667, 1682

Crawford, H. T. 1260 Crehuet Navajas, J. Fernandez-1604 Crestini, A. M. 1074 Cristescu, A. 1157 Cristodorescu, G. 1157, 1187, 1188 Croft, R. A. 2420 Cromroy, H. L. 155, 701, 2496
Crookshank, R. 1318
Croome, G. C. R. 1507
Croset, H. 292, 2118
Cross, J. H. 78, 267, 1702, 2629, 2891
Cross, R. H. M. 2192
Crosskey, R. W. 2025, 2351
Crossman, R. A., Jr. 2096
Crouch, J. N. 190
Crowder, L. A. 461
Crystal, M. M. 1934, 2165
Cuisance, D. 307, 978
Culver, W. H. 1397
Cummings, M. R. 350, 629, 647 2496 Cummins, K. W. 2166 Cunningham, I. 602, 1276, 2551 Cunningham, J. R. 1946 Cunningham, M. P. 2441, 2442, 2485 Cunningham, W. G. 1772 Cupp, E. W. 517, 901 Currier, R. W., II 1486 Curtis, C. F. 276, 514, 1461, 2025, 2900 Curtis, G. A. 59, 60, 61, 894, 895 Curtis, R. 1397 Curtis, R. 1397 Cutkomp, L. K. 415 Czerwińska, A. 2611 Da Fonseca, C. L. Contardo 1207 Da Fonseca, M. F. 2951 Da Rocha e Silva, E. O. 468, 842, 1202 Da Rosa, A. P. A. Travassos 1903 Da Silva Mattos, S. 2065, 2902 Da Silveira Guedes, A. 2065, 2902 Dadd, R. H. 81, 1646, 1678, 2071 Dahl, C. 2102 Daĭter, A. B. 668 Dalbinder Singh Sidhu 819 Dale, P. S. 145 Dale, W. E. 1340 D'Alessandro, A. 227 Dalgliesh, R. J. 2473 D'Alessandro, A. 227
Dalgliesh, R. J. 2473
Dalibon, L. 868
Dallwitz, M. J. 1983
Dalrymple, J. M. 2649
Dalton, T. 2385
Dame, D. A. 1661, 1697, 2314
Damsky, L. J. 1312
Dandawate, C. N. 488, 946
Danebekov, A. E. 1634
Daniel, M. 1357, 1390, 1977, 2184 2184
Danilov, V. N. 1219, 1649, 2053, 2668
Danish Pest Infestation Laboratory 1168 Danks, H. V. 2142 Danks, S. M. 1014 Daoud S., G. 1383 Daoud S., G. 1383
Dardanoni, L. 1151
Darji, N. 794
Darougar, S. 1517
Darrow, D. I. 2507
Darsie, R. F., Jr. 1666
Darwazeh, H. A. 2859
Darwish, R. O. 486
Das, A. B. 1599
Das, M. 2673
Daš, M. 2774
Das, Y. T. 207, 1174
Dasgupta, B. 2349, 2718
Dashkova, N. G. 905, 1696, 2635, 2656, 2658
Dass, C. M. S. 1394

396 Datta, M. 2349, 2361 Datta, V. K. 422, 2014 Dauterman, W. C. 659, 987 Davey, K. G. 466, 467, 470, 474, 844 Davey, R. B. 70, 1704, 1892, 2079 2079
David, R. M. 2181
Davidson, E. W. 190
Davidson, G. 427, 2024
Davies, D. M. 106, 1275, 1926
Davies, H. 316, 1728
Davies, J. B. 2024
Davies, J. E. 584, 585, 1699, 1846 1846
Davies, R. G. 788
Davies, R. J. 177
Davis, H. G. 1846
Davis, J. C. 1823
Davtyan, G. G. 855
Daw Ohn Kyi 1866 Daw Onn Kyi 1866
Daw San Myint 1866
Dawkins, C. C. 678
De Abreu Salgado, A. 25
De Alencar, J. E. 2844, 2951
De Almeida, F. B. 1721
De Almeida, M. A. 2236
De Almeida, Y. M. 2844, 2951 2951
De Andrade, J. C. R. 842
De Argumosa, J. A. 1545
De Avila – Pires, F. D. 29
De Bernardi, F. Laria 1178
De Biasi, S. 1747, 1845
De Boer, R. 2929
De Campos, M. S. 2236
De Faria, A. Costa 1647
De Faveaux, M. A. 1170
De Fernández, C. C. 695
De Freitas, C. A. 2605
De Hubsch, R. 475
De Ibáñez, M. Martínez 1252
De Iongh, H. H. 2355 De Ibáñez, M. Martínez 12:
De Iongh, H. H. 2355
De Jong, B. J. 2015
De Jong, M. C. J. M. 2388
De la Rosa, R. 3026
De la Vega, R. 1997, 3011
De Lima, A. R. 1616
De Lima-Borba, H. 1608
De Loof, A. 1527
De Lucena, D. T. 1608
De Meillon, R. 1669 De Loof, A. 1527
De Lucena, D. T. 1608
De Meillon, B. 1669
De Mello, J. A. S. N. 969
De Mello, N. M. F. 1438
De Mee, E. 1845
De Muynck, A. 2136
De Oliveira, D. 893, 2918
De Oliveira, D. 893, 2918
De Oliveira, T. Silva 843
De Piñero, D. Feliciangeli 226
De Raadt, P. 32
De Simone, E. 1845
De Sole, G. 968
De Souza, J. M. P. 842
De Talens, A. F. Perez 1756
De Trejos, M. 1864
De Vos, A. J. 2443
De Wilde, J. 775
DeBach, P. 2243
Debenham, M. L. 246
DeBord, D. V. 96
Deco, M. di 941, 1845
Dedet, J. P. 2114
Deepak, V. 2996
Deer, J. A. 1316
DeFoliart, G. R. 1685, 1849, 2073 DeFoliart, G. R. 1685, 1849, 2073 Degallier, N. 886 Degrugillier, M. E. 196 Deitch, A. D. 1206 Dejardin, J. 1231, 1256 Dejardin, J. 1231, 1256 Del Pino Encalada, R. 1446 Del Ponte, E. 232 Del Prado, C. E. 227 Del var Petersen, H. 1803 Delfinado, M. D. 1629 Delgado Quiroz, A. 2541 Delplanque, A. 2267 DeMilo, A. B. 128, 1319, 2797 Den Boer, W. M. J. 2355 Den Rooyen, J. C. Jonker-2227 2227 Denburg, J. L. 459, 460, 1194, 1196

Denisenko, S. V. 1126 Denisov, P. S. 479 Denisova, N. G. 479 Dennis, D. T. 267, 898 Dennis, G. D. 1688 Department of Agricultural Technical Services, South Africa 3, 2826 Department of Agriculture, Northern Ireland . 2487 Department of Agriculture, Western Australia 1792 Department of Primary Industries, Queensland 2199 Derache, R. 1094 Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P. 124 Dergacheva, T. I. 956, 1263, Derpacheva, T. I. 956, 1263, 1264, 1265, 2344
D'Erme, A. 1259
DeSavigny, C. B. 1397
Desch, C. E. 3043
Deshevykh, N. D. 750, 753, 1890 Deshmukh, P. K. 504, 1703, Deshmukh, P. K. 504, 1703, 1893
Deshpande, L. B. 847
DeSole, G. 2116
Despommier, D. D. 1911
Dessart, P. 2686
Desser, S. S. 295
Detinova, T. S. 494, 1652
Deul, D. H. 2015
Dev, V. 2296
Devaney, E. 2025
DeVaney, J. A. 1803
DeVillez, R. L. 1290
Dey, R. K. 2069
Dhadialla, T. S. 794
D'Haese, J. 1534
Dhanda, V. 487, 504, 809, 1078, 1703, 1787, 1922
Dhar, K. L. 2229
Dhawedkar, R. G. 3019
Dhinagaran, D. 502
Di Deco, M. 941, 1845
Di Lorenzo, C. 236, 492
Diab, F. M. 1984, 1985
Diallo, S. 1618
Diamond, A. W. 1996
Dias de Avila - Pires, F. 29
Dias, J. A. T. S. 1303, 1800
Dias, J. C. P. 35
Diaz-Canel Alfonso, O. 1605
Diaz V., R. 2084 1893 Dias, J. C. P. 35
Diaz-Canel Alfonso, O. 1605
Díaz V., R. 2084
Dickens, T. H. 436
Diegenbach, P. C. 1309
Dieng, P. Y. 250
Dietrich, M. 2953
Dietz, K. 276
Digoutte, J. P. 1906
Dikaev, B. Yu. 752
Dimeo, A. 2249
Dimitriev, G. A. 761
Dimitrov, G. D. 1543
Din Abu Shama, F. T. El
1896 1896 1896
Dingle, J. H. P. 1376, 2765
Dinius, D. A. 2729
Diniz, C. R. 716, 2535
Dipeolu, O. O. 1, 672, 1038, 1336, 1916, 1978, 2106, 2676, 2719, 2767, 2812, 3036, 3038
Dishburger, H. 1, 1578 Dishburger, H. J. 1578
Disney, R. H. L. 2025
Division of Animal Health,
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 795 Organization 793
Djakaria 2891
Dmitrieva, N. P. 2207
Dohany, A. L. 701, 707, 711, 712, 2496 712, 2496
Doherty, R. L. 205, 235, 1482, 1786, 2677
Döhring, E. 1091
Dolder, H. 1609, 2850
Dolling, W. R. 230
Domingues Ribeiro, R. 1612
Domínguez O., J. 2506
Domnas, A. J. 2638

Domrow, R. 400 Donald, G. L. 1764 Donaldson, J. M. I. 2908 Donchev, P. 1380 Donnellan, J. F. 364 Donnellan, J. F. 364
Donnelly, J. 2406
Dood, G. D. 2025
Doorn, J. M. van 1189
Doremus, H. M. 268
Dorrestein, G. M. 1086
Dorsey, D. C. 77, 1904, 2920
Dos Santos, D. 2665
Dos Santos, I. 1232, 1254
Doull. J. 1307 Doull, J. 1397 Dovy, D. 464 Downer, A. E. R. 1863 Downer, R. G. H. 439, 831, 1428 Downes, J. A. 1488, 1918, 2675 2675
Downing, F. S. 1411
Downing, J. D. 545
Downs, W. G. 925
Dowsett, J. R. 417
Dozier, R. M. 1967
Dräger, N. 3034
Drenner, R. W. 1580
Drewes, C. D. 2584
Drobishchenko, N. L. 2763
Drummond, R. O. 801
Dry, J. 703
Du Toit, C. L. N. 1669
Dubinia, E. V. 392
Dubitskii, A. M. 753, 1269, 1870, 1870, 1890, 2877
Dubitsky, A. M. 524, 2860
Dubrovskaya, V. V. 741
Duca, E. 1039
Duca, M. 1039
Ducoff, H. S. 2704
Dudarev, O. T. 754
Duijghuijsen, G. H. S. Janssen
1812, 1816
Dulmage, H. T. 68
Dumser, J. B. 466, 467
Dunbar, R. W. 1153, 2351
Duncan, J. S. 1793
Dunderdale, M. 1400
Dunn, P. E. 352, 2238 Downing, F. S. 1411 Duncar, J. S. 1793
Dunderdale, M. 1400
Dunn, P. E. 352, 2238
Dupras, E. F., Jr. 900
Durand, M. 893, 2918
Durbacă, S. 865, 1157
Durfee, P. T. 1702
Durst, G. G. 180
Durst, G. G., Sr. 1571
Duve, H. 988
Dvorak, D. 2709
Dyagileva, G. M. 2661
Dyce, A. L. 2677
Dyl'ko, N. I. 2817
Dzerzhinskii, V. A. 750, 753, 2877 2877 2877
Dzhavadov, R. B. 2635
Dzhummiev, Kh. T. 116
Dzhymaev, A. 751
Eads, F. E. 856
Eads, R. B. 850
Early, J. W. 3000
East African Community 1153 East African Institute of East African Institute of
Malaria and Vector-Borne
Diseases 1153
East African Virus Research
Institute 2663
East, K. 1514
Easton, C. 976
Eaton, B. 93
Eberhard, M. J. W. 784
Ebert, F. 2953
Ebsary, B. A. 1667, 1682
Echaubard, M. 1335
Echevers, G. 862 Echaubard, M. 1335 Echevers, G. 862 Eckert, M. 830 Edel, W. 428 Edery, H. 2544 Edeson, J. F. B. 2370 Edman, J. D. 2291, 2317, 2917, 2959 Edmonds, J. W. 50, 918, 1819, 2275 Edney, E. B. 1415 Edwards, C. I. 1518

Edwards, J. P. 780, 1771, 3007 3007 Edwards, J. W. 1627 Edwards, R. 786 Eeden, G. J. Van 1669 Efrati, P. 2534 Egerton, J. R. 2922 Egorova, T. D. 1150 Egoscue, H. J. 1625, 1628 Egorova, T. D. 1150
Egoscue, H. J. 1625, 1628
Ehler, L. E. 1846
Ehrhardt, D. A. 436
Eichler, W. 835, 1294
Einhorn, V. F. 1827
Eisa, A. M. 2012
Eisner, T. 1582, 2524, 2526
El-Abidin, M. Z. 2302, 2379
El-Allawy, T. A. 2455
El Amin el Rayah 866
El Ataya, A. E. 2232
El-Bayati, N. 2380
El Din Abu Shama, F. T. 1896
El Gezuli, A. Y. 2012 1896
El Gezuli, A. Y. 2012
El-Hassan, M. 2380
El-Heialy, B. 2302, 2379
El-Kaysi, E. 2302, 2379
El Rayah, E. A. 1896
El Said, A. 3012
El-Sawy, M. F. 1965
Elbadawi, E. K. S. 2012
Elbel, R. E. 560, 562, 1875, 1876 Eldridge, B. F. 80, 2649 Eley, S. 453 Elger, B. 2984 Elger, M. 2984 Elger, M. 2984 Elisberg, B. L. 2262 Elissalde, M. H. 1803 Elistratova, N. P. 2272 Ellingsen, I. J. 1566 Elliott, M. 1405, 1846, 2517, 2518 2518
Ellis, D. S. 1587, 2560
Elouard, J. M. 599
Els, H. J. 1373, 2766
Elsen, A. van 1883
Elsen, P. 599, 1494, 2957
Elston, R. 1884
Emel'yanov, P. F. 1119
Emory, R. W. 949, 950
Emoto, M. 2894
Encalada, R. del Pino, 144 Emoto, M. 2894
Encalada, R. del Pino 1446
Enescu, A. 811, 984, 1157
Enfield, M. A. 1228, 1229
Engber, B. 2930
Engel, J. L. 1577
Engelmann, F. 469
Enileeva, N. Kh. 328
Entente Interdépartementale
pour la Démoustication du
Littoral Méditerranéen,
France 82, 83, 2901 France 82, 83, 2901 Entomological Society of Canada 805 Entomological Society of New Zealand 2563 Entomological Society of Zealand 2563
Entomological Society of Quebec 251
Enzie, F. D. 607
Eouzan, J. P. 201
Erbendruth, W. 2985
Ermakova, G. I. 90, 263
Ermishev, Yu. V. 56
Ernst, G. H. 2757
Esah, S. 513
Eschle, J. L. 661, 2145
Eshghi, N. 860
Eshghy, N. 897, 1457, 1687, 2624, 2666, 2923
Eshita, Y. 1244, 2278
Eskafi, F. M. 2010
Esparza, J. 1453
Espinola, H. N. 39
Esuruoso, G. O. 2783, 3036
Etten, J. Van 794
Euzeby, J. 402
Evans, A. A. 1371, 2193, 3018
Evans, D. A. 1587, 2560
Evans, H. T. 59
Evans, R. 1539
Everett, A. L. 1848
Everett, E. D. 1290
Eyraud, M. 1281, 2132

Author Index Ezekelyan, V. Kh. 855 Fabiyi, A. 1915 Fabre, J. 202 Fader, R. G. 352 Fahmy, M. A. M. 686, 687, Fahmy, M. A. M. 686, 687, 994
Fahr, G. 2738
Fahr, G. 2738
Fain, A. 398, 691, 1812, 1815, 1816, 1825, 2001, 2004, 2215, 2955, 3044
Fairchild, G. B. 587
Fakhri, Z. I. 2232
Falchi, A. 236, 492
Falcone, A. J. 2294
Fallis, A. M. 1153
Farag, A. E. S. 2302, 2379
Farhang-Azad, A. 2612
Faria, A. Costa de 1647
Farkaš, J. 3031
Farley, R. D. 2982
Farlow, J. E. 1679, 2878
Farnham, A. W. 1405, 1523, 2509, 2517
Farr, T. H. 2842
Faruqui, S. A. 2264
Faucheux, M. J. 2360
Faveaux, M. A. de 1170
Feare, C. J. 1996
Federici, B. A. 190, 1333, 1474, 1738
Fedin, A. N. 444
Fedorenko, I. A. 1136, 1860
Fedorova, V. G. 1073, 1214, 1754, 2657
Feith, A. F. 2355
Feliciangeli de Piñero, D. 226
Feliciangeli, M. D. 2263
Fell, D. 454, 455, 2592, 2593
Felton, J. C. 1407
Feraday, R. 2684
Fernandez, C. C. de 695 Fernandez, A. C. 817 Fernández, C. C. de 695 Fernandez-Crehuet Navajas, J. 1604 1604
Fernandez, E. 2263
Fernandez, N. 1385
Fernández R., T. 695
Ferrar, P. 2367
Ferrara, L. 201, 202
Ferraz, D. M. 2845
Ferreira, E. 2845
Ferreira, O. A. 468, 842, 1202, 1616 1616 1616
Ferreira Santos, J. L. 1616
Ferretti, C. Taddei- 1756
Ferro, A. J. 350, 647
Ferro, D. N. 2563
Ferro Vela, C. 1439
Fetisova, N. F. 1062
Figueiredo, M. J. 2603
Figueroa Marroquin, H. 105
Figus, V. 2861
Filgueiras, J. P. 1903

Filipe, A. R. 426
Filipi, P. A. 2150
Filippich, C. 235, 1482, 2677
Filippova, N. A. 671
Filippova, N. A. 671
Filippova, V. V. 2053, 2876
Filippova, V. V. 2053, 2876
Filippich, C. 1786
Findlay, C. R. 1365
Findlay, S. R. 2180
Fine, P. E. M. 1656, 2331
Finney, J. R. 296, 1403
Firman, J. 1879
Fisch, H. 1212
Fisher, W. F. 1807
Fitzgerald, O. 1828, 2222
Fitzpatrick, E. N. 1792
Flanagan, T. R. 916
Fleetwood, S. C. 2319, 2879
Fleissner, G. 717, 2011
Flerova, O. A. 54
Fletcher, O. J. 419, 2019
Floch, H. 1721
Flores González, M. 2847
Florez, A. D. Parra 159
Florez, D. Parra 1367
Flower, L. S. 112
Flynt, C. 1546
Focks, D. A. 1686, 2335
Foerster, K. W. 2365

Fominyk, V. G. 1137 Fonseca, M. F. da 2951 Fontaine, R. E. 1586, 1883, 2880 Food and Agriculture Organization 2223, 2777
Foote, R. H. 725
Forattini, O. P. 18, 468, 1202, 1616 Forcum, D. L. 2047 Ford, I. 557 Ford, J. 303 Ford, J. 303 Forgash, A. J. 1840 Forge, P. 859 Forster, L. M. 411 Foster, G. G. 1955 Foster, N. M. 1919, 1920 Foster, W. A. 1191 Founda, M. 645 Fouda, M. 645 Fouda Onana, A. 1492 Fourtner, C. R. 2584 Fowler, F. R. 1839 Fowler, H. 13 Fox, I. 555, 2187 Fox, M. D. 387 Fraccaro, M. 1637 Fraecaro, M. 1637 Fraenkel, G. 1331, 1334, 1535 Fraiha, H. 1266, 1721, 2343 France, Entente Interdépartementale pour la Démoustication du Littoral Méditerranéen 82, 83, 2901 Franceschini, N. 1010 Francis, J. 111, 970 Franco, R. M. 862 Francy, D. B. 1620, 1876, 2289, 2636 Frank, A. M. 2324 Frank, B. Loos- 2178 Frank, C. 2002 Frank, J. H. 59, 60, 61, 894, 895 Frank, R. 1201 Démoustication du Littoral Franke, R. 1201 Frankie, G. W. 1846 Frantsevich, L. I. 790 790 Frantsevich, L. I. 790
Fraser, J. 216
Fraser, P. J. 11
Frazier, C. A. 3004
Frazier, J. L. 2010
Freden, F. J. H. 297, 1725
Freed, V. 1846
Freitse, C. A. de 2605
Freitse, C. A. de 2605 Freitas, C. A. de 26 Freitas, L. M. 2844 French, A. S. 1182 French, A. S. 1182 Frezil, J. L. 201, 323 Frézil, J. L. 2618 Friedhoff, K. T. 2454, 2455, 2456
Friedman, S. 1026, 1037, 1846, 2711
Frolkov, V. M. 1138
Frolov, B. A. 229, 693
Frolova, A. I. 2515
Fujimiya, Y. 1250
Fujita, T. 360, 361, 1833
Fukami, H. 209
Fukuda, T. 62
Fukui, Y. 831
Fukushi, G. 1040
Fukuto, T. R. 721, 2798
Fulk, G. W. 2046
Fuller, G. K. 1718, 2115, 2116, 2967
Füller, H. 2591 2456 Füller, H. 2591 Funaki, E. 2153 Funaki, E. 2153
Funakoshi, K. 1510
Furman, D. P. 696
Furniss, M. M. 1397
Furumizo, R. T. 1671, 1
Furygin, E. A. 229
Futrell, J. M. 1575
Fuzimagari, M. 2153
Fye, R. L. 128, 2797
G. B. Pant University of 1671, 1824 Agriculture & Technology, India 1041, 1070 Gaaboub, I. A. 1932 Gaafar, S. M. 1804, 1805, Gabaldon, A. 580, 581, 2654 Gabareva, N. P. 1119

Gabbay, S. 2403 Gabinaud, A. 931 Gäde, G. 1181 Gädeke, R. 2753 Gadzhiev, A. T. 1 Gage, P. W. 1574 Gagneur, J. 594 1102 Gaidamovich, S. Y. A. 2462
Gaidamovich, S. Y. A. 1064
Gaitonde, B. B. 2790
Gál, A. 621, 1301
Galati, E. A. B. 290
Galitsina, V. V. 1299
Gallardo N., M. 2270
Gállego, J. 1386, 1387
Gallego, J. 1437
Gallo, C. 1375
Galloway, T. D. 1235, 2884
Galun, R. 383, 1794, 2195, 2408, 2939
Galvez Vargas, R. 1604
Galyal' Murad, M. 2189
Game Conservancy, United
Kingdom 2247
Gammon, D. W. 2033, 2036, 2260 Gaidamovich, S. Y. A. 2462 2260
Gan, E. 712
Ganesan, A. V. 586
Garcelon, M. 403
Garcás, J. L. 1483
Garcia, A. 31 García-Aldrete, A. N. Garcia Avila, I. 524, 2860 Garcia G., C. 105 García, P. Cova 2869 Garcia, R. 1395 García Tudurí, J. 2023 Garcia, R. 1395
García Tudurí, J. 2023
Garcínuño, L. 2508
Gard, S. 922
Gardner, P. 1458
Garlick, N. L. 2003
Garms, R. 2024
Garrett, W. D. 542, 543
Garrison, W. 438
Gartman, S. C. 363
Garvie, M. B. 1799
Gasperi, G. 2168
Gatti, M. 1845
Gaud, J. 704, 3045
Gaud, S. Medina 1988, 2023
Gaur, S. N. S. 1041, 1070
Gautam, O. P. 2451
Gautier, J. Y. 1176
Gawaad, A. A. 1538
Gbegbaje, E. G. Ogidi- 2795
Gee, J. D. 326
Geetha Bai, M. 612
Geevarghese, G. 487, 505, 1356
Geigy, R. 1966 1356 Geigy, R. 1966 Gemetchu, T. 1718, 2115 Gentry, J. W. 709, 710 Geoffroy, B. 202, 2287, 2888 George, J. E. 690 George, R. S. 1211 Georghiou, G. P. 182, 1165 Gera, R. 2511 Gerasimova, N. G. 479 Gerasimova, N. G. 479 Gerberg, E. J. 2911 Gerdts, O. Vizcaino 160 Gerhardt, R. 225 Gerhardt, R. R. 334, 638, Gernardt, R. S. 334, 638, 1311
Germain, M. 202, 2287, 2888
Gerneth, H. 621, 1301
Gerold, J. L. 2935, 2936
Gerolt, P. 616
Gerrish, R. R. 390, 1987
Gerrits, P. H. 1821, 2004
Gersch, M. 829, 1090
Gerson, U. 697
Gevrey, J. 402
Gezuli, A. Y. El 2012
Gfeller, W. 2512
Ghalal Murad, M. 2189
Gharbi-Said, R. 495
Ghiani, P. 236, 492
Ghizdavu, I. 989, 1886, 2736
Ghosal, M. S. 220, 2832
Ghosh, R. B. 502
Giannotti, O. 454, 455, 2592, 2593 1311

Gibbs, E. P. J. 284, 1620 Giglioli, M. E. C. 584, 585 Gilbert, B. 28, 2603 Gile, J. D. 421 Gile, J. D. 421
Gilfillan, R. F. 2636
Gill, B. S. 1991, 2201
Gill, D. 1080
Gill, G. S. 1882
Gill, H. S. 1991
Gill, S. S. 2892
Gillaspy, J. E. 2180
Gillett, J. W. 421
Gillies, M. T. 1910, 2024, 2904, 2936
Gilot, B. 378
Gilpin, M. E. 280
Gingrich, A. R. 1518, 2703 Gilpin, M. E. 280
Gingrich, A. R. 1518, 2703
Ginsborg, B. L. 450, 814
Girling, D. J. 1283
Gitsu, F. V. 761
Gitter, S. 1541, 2544
Giurcă, I. 1157, 2621
Gjullin, C. M. 2293
Gladney, W. J. 678, 1316, 1848 Gleiberman, S. E. 1841, 3053 Gligić, A. 3017 Glukhova, V. M. 100, 741 Glushkova, M. R. 1696 Gnatzy, W. 3002 Gnonlonfoun, F. 195 Gobert, J. G. 1852 Gocs, A. 918 Godfrey, D. G. 1587 Godoy, N. 581 Goedbloed, E. Minter- 26, 1439, 1615 Goeden, R. D. 2243 Goff, M. L. 401, 699, 1809, 1822, 2213, 2214, 2497, 2504, 2505 Gojrati, H. A. Navvab- 2859 Goldberg, L. J. 544, 557 Gnonlonfoun, F. 195 Gojrati, H. A. Navvab- 2859 Goldberg, L. J. 544, 557 Goldman, L. 481 Goldsmid, J. M. 623 Golini, V. I. 2156 Gollakota, K. G. 1070 Golovko, I. L. 743 Göltenboth, R. 1508 Gomes, A. de C. 290, 1203 Gomez, M. S. 1810 Goncharov, A. P. 745, 746, 766 Goncharova, A. A. 747, 748 Gonidec, G. Le 2565, 2646 Gontar', I. A. 744 González Barranco, D. González Barranco, D. 172 Gonzalez, E. F. 2418 González, H. 2508 González, M. Flores 2847 González, M. T. G. 426 Goodchild, I. K. 2482 Goodchild, R. E. 1425 Goodenough, J. L. 339, 635, 660, 1762, 2149 Gooding, R. H. 327, 628, 980 Gooley, B. 2320 Gorchakovskava. N. N. 749 Gooley, B. 2320
Gorchakovskaya, N. N. 749
Gordeeva, Z. E. 2633
Gordon, D. S. 2786
Gordon, R. 2648
Gorecki, Z. 463
Gorelkin, V. S. 443
Gorham, J. R. 2824
Gorin, O. Z. 150
Gorman, B. M. 1482, 2677
Gornostaeva, R. M. 953, 2940
Gorsira, R. 2163
Gothe, R. 685, 2430
Goto, I. 206
Gough, H. C. 1398
Gough, H. C. 1398
Gough, H. J. 1766
Gouteux, J. P. 1493, 2346, 2956 2956 2956 Gouzy, M. 294, 2124 Goverdhan, M. K. 1922 Goyffon, M. 2536 Gozhenko, V. A. 742, 1144, 1651 Grady, G. F. 263 Graf, J. F. 2188 Gräfe, D. 2806 2636 Graham-Bryce, I. J. 1398

Graham, O. H. 189 Graham, R. 2582 Granados, C. 1483 Granados, R. R. 1030 Granett, J. 2348 Grange, R. G. La 1572 Grant, C. D. 1739 Grant, J. A. 2180 Grasela, J. J. 1314 Grass, P. N. 262, 497, 1236 Gratz, N. G. 1586 Graves, G. N. 1623, 1627, 2047, 2268 Graves, T. M. 139 Gray, A. R. 2358 Gray, M. R. 2528 Grayson, M. 1660 1397 Grayson, M. 1660 Greathead, D. J. 1283 Grebaut, S. 963 Grébaut, S. 1927 Grečo, V. 839 Green, L. R. 1969 Green, M. B. 1080 Green, L. R. 1969
Green, M. B. 1089
Green, M. B. 1089
Green, M. F. 549
Greenberg, B. 190, 1854, 2257
Greenberg, S. L. 1330
Greenfield, H. R. 1739
Greenwood, D. J. 2519
Gregory, W. W. 1849
Greiner, E. C. 1918
Gressitt, J. L. 1009
Griffith, J. K. 1947
Grigolo, A. 2168
Grillo Torrado, J. M. 2493
Grillot, J. P. 1242, 2277, 2867
Grillou, H. 1200
Grimm, H. 2280
Grimstad, P. R. 245, 926, 927 Grimm, H. 2280
Grimstad, P. R. 245, 926, 927
Grishchenko, L. I. 724
Grishin, E. V. 3049
Gritsaĭ, O. B. 2727
Grjebine, A. 1242, 2867
Grokhovskaya, I. M. 152, 153, 1064, 2462, 2762, 3014
Gromashevskiĭ, V. L. 2763
Grootenhuis, J. G. 1798, 2448
Grose, J. E. H. 112, 655, 656
Grosscurt, A. C. 1092
Grosse, W. R. 622
Grosthaus, R. H. 666, 1081, Grothaus, R. H. 666, 1081, 2210 Grove, J. F. 2230 Gruchet, H. 2888 Grudinin, B. L. 122 Grunewald, B. 1153 Grunewald, J. 1153, 2120, Gruvel, J. 2971 Gubbins, S. J. 247, 2025 Guedes, A. Da Silveira 2065, 2902 2682 Gueron, M. 1570 Gugushvili, G. K. 1897 Guillet, P. 1927 Guillot, F. S. 339, 635, 2164, 2165 Guilvard, E. 264 Guivard, E. 204
Guin, J. J. 405, 1085
Guirgis, S. 2491
Guirgis, S. S. 2912
Guitton, N. 2602 Guitton, N. 2602 Gulbransen, B. 2775 Guliï, V. V. 884, 2336 Gunar, M. I. 1298 Gunárová, V. 2140, 2141 Gundersen, R. W. 1962 Gunin, P. D. 2947 Gunn, D. L. 1726 Gunta A. P. 207, 1174 207, 1174 1529 Gupta, A. P. Gupta, B. L. Gupta, D. K. 2780 2511 Gupta, D. S. Gupta, J. C. 2780 Gupta, J. P. 285 Gupta, O. P. 2229 Gupta, S. C. 2229 Guru, P. Y. 945, 955, 1078, 1225 Gurwattan Singh 1717 Guseĭn-Adzhiev, Z. Kh. 167,

Guseva, E. G. 1784 Gutsevich, A. V. 499, 2341 Guttikar, S. N. 945 Guy, Y. 2059, 2087, 2866 Györkös, H. 106 Haarløv, N. 2856 Haas, G. E. 1868 Hab, J. Abul. 1522 Haas, G. E. 1868 Hab, J. Abul- 1522 Häberlin, G. 2822 Hacker, C. S. 1258 Hackman, W. 1986, 2722 Hadani, A. 115, 138, 1063, 2587 Hadaway, A. B. 112, Haddow, A. J. 2024 Hadi, T. R. 2495 Hadlow, W. J. 982 Haeger, J. S. 2291 112, 604 Haeger, J. S. 2291 Hafez, M. 645 Hagan, N. K. B. 540, 1911 Hagedorn, H. H. 539, 916, 1912, 2644 Haile, D. G. 636, 2307, 2314, 2622, 2858 Hair, J. A. 1355, 1849 Hakima, R. Abu- 470, 474, 844 844
Haldar, D. P. 1183
Halffter, G. 367
Hall, C. A. 1025, 2983
Hall, D. W. 1686, 2335
Hall, I. M. 68
Hall, R. D. 2976
Hall, T. A. 1529
Hall, T. J. 629
Hall, W. T. 2474
Hall, W. T. K. 2419
Hallas, T. 808
Hallauer, C. 922
Hallinan, E. 276
Hallman, C. F. 2915 Hallauer, C. 922
Hallinan, E. 276
Hallmon, C. F. 2915
Halpin, R. 74
Halpin, T. J. 1849
Hamdorf, K. 337
Hamdy, B. H. 676
Hamed, M. Y. 2747
Hamidi, A. N. 1456
Hamidid, A. Navid- 1921
Hamilton, D. R. 1475
Hamilton, D. R. 1475
Hamilton, R. C. 1827
Hammock, B. D. 1594
Hamrin, C. E. 2325
Handa, P. 1062
Hanamori, T. 141
Handa, S. M. 2068
Handel, E. Van 1858
Hanfi, Y. 2992
Hannigan, M. V. 1848
Hanoaka, K. 831 Hanoaka, K. 831 Hansen Bay, C. M. 3003 Hansen, E. L. 598 Hansen Bay, C. M. 3003 Hansen, E. L. 598 Hansen, J. 2320 Hansen, J. W. 598 Hansen, K. 1159 Hansford, C. F. 89, 1669 Hansford, R. G. 1960, 2712 Hanski, I. 1943, 1944, 1970 Harbach, R. E. 506, 912, 913, 1465, 2864 1465, 2864 Harbov, D. D. Hardov, D. D. 1058 Hardie, R. C. 1305 Hardison, J. L. 1378 Hardy, D. E. 1629 Hardy, D. I. B. 1273 Hardy, J. L. 515, 2330 Hardy, R. J. 2829 Hardy, R. J. 2829 Haribhakti, P. B. 27 Harinasuta, C. 531 Harker, J. E. 1191 Harless, R. L. 2225 Harless, R. L. 2225 Harley, J. M. B. 2133 Harling, J. 2138 Harmar, A. J. 1856 Harper, J. D. 98 Harper, P. P. 2352 Harries, V. 385 Harris, C. L. 438 Harris, E. G. 655, 656, 2437 Harris, J. C. 1486 Harris, R. 364 Harris, R. 364

Harrison, R. J. 251
Hart, N. R. 1873
Hart, R. J. 365, 1524
Hartberg, W. K. 1683
Hartley, G. S. 1089
Hartley, W. J. 2922
Hasan, S. A. 939
Hasegawa, A. 831, 2585
Hasenfuss, I. 624
Hashimoto, Y. 2523
Hassan, F. A. 311
Hassan, M. El- 2380
Hasty, R. A. 147
Hati, A. K. 2058
Hausler, W. J., Jr. 77, 1904, 2920
Hawking, F. 875 Harrison, R. J. 251 Hawking, F. 875 Hawkins, W. A. 1424, 2259 Hawksworth, D. L. 2830 Hay, C. J. 2224 Hayashi, A. 1024, 1322, 2153, 2995 1995
Hayashi, K. 870
Hayashi, Y. 2111
Hayes, C. G. 274
Hayes, D. E. 2649
Hayes, D. K. 2297
Hayes, R. O. 842, 1620, 2289
Hayes, W. J., Jr. 2802
Haynes, J. W. 128
Hazard, E. I. 190, 907, 2389
Heacock, N. A. 1636
Healey, M. C. 1804, 1805, 1806
Healy, G. R. 1061 1806 Heath, G. R. 1061 Heath, A. B. 1376 Heath, A. C. G. 165, 2483 Heath, J. E. 2704 Hébrard, G. 536, 600, 1494 Hecker, H. 521, 1952 Hegde, K. S. 848 Heialy, B. El- 2302, 2379 Heinemann, S. J. 863, 864, 1463, 1464 1463, 1464 Heinrich, B. 2742 Henrich, B. 2742 Heins, B. 1538 Heitz, J. R. 2181 Hellal, H. 2852 Helle, P. 1948, 2723 Helson, B. V. 2323 Helwig, H. 2753 Hegyackender, C. T. Helson, B. V. 2323
Helwig, H. 2753
Hemachandra, C. T. 1391
Hembree, S. C. 2973
Heme, G. 2565, 2646
Hengstenberg, R. 1011
Hennings, R. 1498
Henocq, E. 403
Henriot, C. Athias- 2000
Hensleigh, D. A. 2107
Henson, J. B. 379
Hentschel, H. 2984
Herman, D. 703
Herman, P. 1334
Hermann, H. R. 2546
Hermann, H. R., Jr. 2547
Henández, A. 2843
Hernández, A. 2843
Hernández, J. 595, 2962
Hernández-Pombo Machado, L. 1605 1605 1605 Hertel, W. 993, 2836 Hervé, J. P. 202, 2287, 2888 Hervy, J. P. 2889, 2890 Hes, R. van 1092 Heslop, J. P. 845 Hess, A. D. 842 Hess, R. 85 Hewetson, R. W. 2439, 2475 Hess, R. 85
Hewetson, R. W. 2439, 2475
Heyning, J. Van de 3046
Hicks, B. F. 2638
Hicks, K. 2524
Hiepe, T. 2737, 2738 Highnam, K. C. 807 Highton, R. B. 1458 Hilali, M. 645 Hildreth, S. W. 2636 Hildreth, S. W. 2636 Hill, L. 807 Hill, L. E. 2205 Hill, M. N. 1458 Hill, W. W. 2839 Hinton, H. E. 224 Hira, P. R. 142 Hiregoudar, L. S. 148

Hirjan, J. Vesenjak- 1049, 1050, 1055, 1072 Hirose, C. 1093 Hiroyoshi, T. 2730 Hirsch, J. 1338 Hirshman, J. H. Hirst, J. M. 666 Hirwe, A. S. 721 Hirwe, A. S. 721
Hiyama, O. 1342
Hla Naing 1866
Ho, C. M. 2005
Hobart, J. 1398
Hobbs, J. 265, 2295
Hocking, R. R. 2010
Hodges, W. 879
Hodgson, E. 609
Hodson, M. J. 137
Hoffmann, D. R. 2743
Hoffmann, A. 706
Hoffmann, G. 386, 1057
Hofmann, H. C. 2981
Hogan, B. F. 336, 1803
Hoi Sen, Yong 1830
Hoigné, R. 2754
Hokama, Y. 2426
Holan, G. 2516
Holling, C. S. 351
Hollingworth, R. M. 820
Holloway, M. L. 1883 Hollingworth, R. M. 820 Holloway, M. L. 1883 Holm, R. 685 Holman, G. M. 1027 Holmes, J. W., Jr. 1009 Holmes, R. P. 1326 Holwerda, D. A. 1189 Holzhacker, E. L. 454, 455, 2592, 2593 Hommel, M. 1720 2592, 2593 Hommel, M. 1720 Homsher, P. J. 679, 1546 Hong, H. K. 1467 Honigberg, B. M. 602, 2551 Hood, N. A. 460, 1194 Hoogstraal, H. 190, 380, 1779, 1796, 1797, 2024, 2397, 2486 2486 2486 Hooper, G. R. 2076 Hooton, M. L. 1539 Hope, H. 416 Hopkins, D. E. 661, 2041 Horak, I. G. 1287, 1288, 1289 Horel, A. 778 Horel, A. 778 Horin, A. Ben-1829 Horiuchi, Y. 1084, 3048 Horn, A. S. 1856 Horning, D. S., Jr. 2519 Horridge, G. A. 459, 1196, 1853 Hotter, H. 998 Houk, E. J. 534 Hourrigan, J. L. 1 390, 1548, 1987 162, 189, 390, 1548, 1987
Hourrigan, L. 363
House, C. R. 450, 814, 1193
Houseman, J. 2604
Howarth, J. A. 2426
Howe, G. M. 1171
Howells, R. E. 2025
Howes, E. A. 845
Hoyle, G. 2021
Hrdý, I. 781, 2752
Hsi, B. P. 516
Hsiao, C. E. 2615
Hsieh, P. C. 2273, 2608
Hsu, S. H. 2094
Huang, M. H. 2094
Huang, M. H. 2094
Huang, Y. M. 491, 909, 920, 921, 2620
Hubálek, Z. 1885, 2184 921, 2620 Hubálek, Z. 1885, 2184 Hubbard, M. D. 1772 Hubsch, R. de 475 Huda, K. M. N. 1695 Hudojo 1702 Hudson, J. E. 1469, 2317 Hudson, R. O. 1859 Hughes, D. S. 1477, 1659 Hughes, D. S. 1477, 1659 Hughes, G. 2436 Hughes, I. W. 1597 Hughes, R. D. 345, 649, 1304, 2384 Humber, W. I. 1758 Humber, R. A. 1333, 2121 Humphries, D. A. 49 Hunt, J. H. 779

Hunt, K. J. 2391 Hunter, D. M. 298, 1722, 2960 Hurd, M. A. 891 Hurd, M. A. 891 Husbands, R. C. 2883 Hussein, M. F. 2394 Hutner, S. H. 2548 Huxsoll, D. L. 712 Huybrechts, R. 1527 Hwang, Y. S. 1320, 2990 Hyatt, A. D. 1596 Hyytinen, L. 1948, 2723 Hyytinen, L. 1948, 2723
Ibáñez, M. Martínez de 1252
Ibrahim, A. L. bin 2471
Ibrahim, J. 2370
Ichim, A. 1835
Ichimoto, I. 908
Ichimoe, M. 1396
Idowu, L. 3038
Iglisch, I. 1218
Ikemoto, T. 2278, 2643
Ikeshoji, T. 908, 2100
Il'chenko, L. Ya. 1898
Ilea, V. S. 1036
Ilemobade, A. A. 1346, 2407, 2468 2468
Il'inskaya, N. V. 2151
Ilkal, M. A. 504, 1703, 1893
Ilsar, M. 115
Imber, C. F. 549
Imbiriba, A. S. 2158
Immel, R. ProkićImperial College of Science and
Technology 2097
India, G. B. Pant University of
Agriculture & Technology Agriculture & Technology 1041, 1070 India, Zoological Survey Indian Council of Medical Indian Council of Medical Research 200 Innokent'eva, A. A. 1209 Innokent'eva, T. I. 2272 Inoue, Y. 1838, 2172 Institute of Malaria and Vector-Borne Diseases, East Africa 1153 International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology 794, 2359 International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology, Kenya 2828 International Office of Epizootics 157 International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control Invest, J. 551
Invest, J. F. 1640, 2286
Ioffe, I. D. 1351, 1360
Iongh, H. H. de 2355 Iqbal, Q. J. 49 Ireson, J. E. 2829 Ireson, J. E. 2829 Irons, E. M., Jr. 2796 Irvin, A. D. 1554 Irving, G. S. 1702 Irving, S. N. 365 Irwin, A. G. 1019 Isaev, V. A. 2941 Isaeva, N. M. 759, 883, 1222 Isharaza, W. K. 2690 Ishay, J. 1540, 1541, 1542, 2544 Ishida, F. 692 Ishida, F. 692 Ishigaki, Y. 1024 Ishii, A. 1561, 2221, 2499 Ishii, S. 208 Ishii, T. 2086 Ishmirzaev, B. R. 328 Ishmirzaev, B. R. 328 Ising, E. 1003 Ismail, I. A. H. 1711 Isogai, A. 1396 Istratkina, S. V. 749 Istratkina, S. V. 749 Itagaki, H. 692 Itamies, J. 1948, 2653, 2723 Itard, J. 306, 307, 321 Ito, K. 1084 Ito, Y. 397, 1083 Ittycheriah, P. I. 2648 Ivanishchuk, P. P. 1005, 2698 Ivanov, L. N. 1982, 2786 Ivanova, G. B. 1298

Ivanshin, Yu. D. 170, 377 Ivashchenko, L. A. 2958 Ivie, G. W. 1953, 2018 Iwasa, M. 484 Iwuala, M. O. E. Iwuala, M. O. E. 371 Izard, M. H. 1343 Izutani, D. T. 2158 Jablonskaja, V. A. 1062 Jackson, C. H. N. 2080, 2672 Jackson, M. E. 626 Jacob, P. G. 1044 Jacobson, R. L. 1153 Jadhav, S. S. 2790 Jaenson, T. G. T. 2692 Jaffe, J. J. 268 Jafri, R. H. 948 Jagannath, M. S. 148 Jafri, R. H. 948 Jagannath, M. S. 148 Jaiswal, A. K. 1173 Jakubowski, T. 891 Jalees, S. 939 Jameson, E. W., Jr. 2046 Jan, C. 1256 Janbakhsh, B. 897, 1687, 1981, 2048, 2177 Janes, N. F. 1405, 1846, 2517, 2518 2518 Jangi, B. S. 1394 Janssen Duijghuijsen, G. H. S. 1812, 1816 Janssens, P. G. 2136 Järlfors, U. 1857 Jarry, D. 378 Jaus, J. B. 413 Javadian, E. 1921 Javadian, E. 1921
Javed, A. Aziz- 2893
Jayakar, S. D. 1637
Jayaraman, S. 2704
Jedlicky, E. 1950
Jeffery, A. 961
Jenni, L. 2555
Jennings, M. R. 1849
Jensen, H. 1021
Jermy, T. 117
Jermyn, J. W. 414
Ježek, J. 990
Jobbins, D. M. 1891
Jochim, M. M. 101, 2942, 2943, 2944
Joesoef, A. 1702, 2891 Joesoef, A. 1702, 2891 Johansen, C. A. 369 Johansen, A. W. 2230 Johnson, B. K. 1458 Johnson, O. A. 1849, 2148, 2150 Johnson, R. N. 1960 Johnson, W. 244 Johnston, K. W. 1683 Jolivet, P. H. A. 1467 Jolly, G. M. 2702 Jolly, J. 2333 Jones B. B. 1517 Jones, B. R. 1517 Jones, J. 826 Jones, J. C. 1414, 1879, 2630 Jones, M. D. R. 247, 1910, Jones, R. H. 583, 1919, 1920, 2105, 2289, 2942, 2943, 2944 Jones, W. L. 387 Jones, W. P. Beresford- 2784 Jong, B. J. de 2015 Jong, M. C. J. M. de 2388 Jonker-den Rooyen, J. C. 2227 Jordan, A. M. 2024, 2685, 2691 2691 Jorde, W. 3040 Joseph, A. 366 Joseph, A. N. T. 1748, 1749 Josephson, R. K. 4, 1431 Joshi, G. P. 573, 575, 2895 Joshua, H. 1540, 2544 Joshua, H. 1540, 2544 Jouvenaz, D. P. 1973, 2389 Judd, B. D. 262, 1236 Judd, R. D. 497 Judson, C. L. 528 Jueco, N. L. 272 Julien, P. 127 Jupp, P. G. 1232, 1254, 2928 Jurado, R. Mancha López-1604 Jurand, A. 346 Jurberg, J. 471

Juřicová, Z. 2184 Jurjevskis, I. 519, 2896 Kaaserer, B. 3016 Kaaserer, G. 3016 Kaay, H. J. van der 486, 1436, 1532, 2929, 2934 Kabanova, V. M. 2337, 2862, 2882 Kabara, J. J. 2095, 2100 Kabasawa, Y. 2221, 2499 Kachanko, N. I. 1360, 2488, 2756 Kachekova, Sh. 229 Kachvoryan, E. A. 1270 Kadyrova, M. 760 Kafka, W. A. 1161 Kahumbura, J. M. 111, 97 Kaiser, P. E. 1661 Kaissling, K. 1162 Kakonge, E. J. B. 2690 Kalkan, A. 3005 Kalmykova, N. P. 1119 Kalra, R. L. 2049 Kamal, K. A. 1976, 2394 Kamara, J. A. 789 Kamel, M. Y. 1976 Kamel, N. 2380 Kamel, O. 14 Kahumbura, J. M. 111, 970 Kampel, O. 14
Kampelmacher, E. H. 428
Kamyszek, F. 2494
Kan, C. A. 2227
Kan, P. T. 167, 171; 175
Kanaev, A. I. 724
Kanaoka, M. 1396
Kanda, T. 2099, 2640
Kandybin, N. V. 1121
Kaneps, A. 2684
Kangwagye, T. N. 319
Kanhai, G. K. 1352, 1554, 1798, 2448
Kano, R. 333, 1024, 1322, 1323, 2153, 2362, 2995
Kanyuka, V. Yu. 1448
Kaplinsky, E. 1541
Kapoor, I. P. 343
Kapoor, V. C. 698, 1717
Karabatsos, N. 2245
Karandinos, M. G. 1685
Karapčanski, I. 2182 Kampelmacher, E. H. 428 Karapčanski, I. 2182 Karapet'yan, A. B. 876, 1653, 2948 Kardatzke, J. T. 1630
Karimov, S. K. 2763
Karimov, S. K. 2763
Karlson, P. 650, 2383
Karner, M. 2032
Karpas, A. B. 1539
Karpavichyus, K. I. 10
Karpenko, L. V. 2051
Katagiri, C. 448, 831
Kates, K. C. 607
Katondo, K. M. 303
Kauffmann, M. 1966
Kaufman, W. R. 2770
Kaul, H. N. 487, 1224
Kaur, D. 2201
Kaur, P. 2068
Kaur, P. 2068
Kaur, S. 2068
Kauri, H. 1013
Kaveh, H. Spitalier-1006 Kaveh, H. Spitalier- 880 Kavemba, L. 109 Kawabata, K. 348 Kawasaki, K. 9 348 Kawasaki, K. 9 Kawengian, B. A. 78 Kawooya, J. 1928 Kay, B. H. 235, 1482, 2677 Kaysi, E. El- 2302, 2379 Kazakova, V. I. 1837 Kazmi, S. J. 276, 871 Kearnan, J. F. 1989 Kearnan, J. F. 1989 Keelan, T. 2491 Keeley, L. L. 6, 1846 Keenan, C. M. 2913 Keenan, W. T. 666 Keiding, J. 800 Keil, C. B. 1602 Keiper, D. 1849 Keirans, J. E. 164, 1372 Kelleher, J. S. 2573 Kellum, D. 156 Kemp, D. H. 2415, 2778 Kemp, G. E. 2458 Kendrick, A. J. Killick- 286

Kendrick, R. Killick- 1720, 2025 Kennedy, J. S. 2571 Kent, R. 2304 Kent, R. B. 1690 Kenya, International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology 2828 Kerbabaev, E. B. 761, 762, 1127 1127
Kern, A. Spiro- 1246
Kerr, J. D. 1983, 2778
Kerr, R. W. 1592
Kerrich, G. J. 2830
Kessler, M. E. 619, 1022
Khabirov, Z. 1262
Khademi, M. 860
Khadzhieva, T. M. 884
Khairul Annar A. 1423 Khadzhieva, T. M. 884
Khairul Anuar A. 1423
Khairov, V. R. 181
Khaliulin, G. L. 1220
Khalkhali, K. 1519
Khan, A. A. 872
Khan, A. M. 846, 1172
Khan, A. Q. 1665, 2080, 2916
Khan, F. U. 1937, 2991
Khan, M. A. 1497, 1499, 1507 Khan, M. A. 1497, 1499, 15
Khan, M. A. J. 2720
Khan, N. H. 1617, 1937,
2991, 2992
Khan, Q. U. 2885
Kharambura, Ya. I. 1139
Kharchenko, L. V. 123
Kharitonova, S. I. 53, 1655
Kharsun, A. I. 2282
Khole, V. 2159, 2368
Kholodov, I. Ya. 176
Khoz, J. 2119
Khromova, L. A. 2694 Khoz, J. 2119 Khromova, L. A. 2694 Khrushcheva, N. F. 1120 Khrustselevskaya, N. M. 73 Khuda, M. Q. 1032 Khudaverdiev, T. P. 1633 Kiilu, G. 253 Kijima, H. 1160 Kiker, J. T. 419, 2019 Kikhela, N. 1273 Kiknadze, I. I. 2363 Killick-Kendrick, A. J. 286 Killick-Kendrick, R. 1720, 2025 2025 2025
Kilochitskiř, P. Ya. 237, 2050
Kilonzo, B. S. 851, 1153
Kim, A. A. 1120
Kim, J. C. S. 3042
Kim, K. C. 2043, 2599
King, J. B. 433, 434
King, J. S. 249, 518
King, K. A. 154
Kino, T. 2390
Kinyanjui H. 252 Kino, 1. 2390 Kinyanjui, H. 252 Kirkwood, A. C. 204, 2212 Kirmse, P. 1071, 2427 Kirschfeld, K. 651, 1010 Kiryushchenko, T. V. 2763 Kiselev, A. N. 1077, 1980 Kish, L. P. 1974 Kish, L. P. 1974
Kishimura, H. 2749
Kishimura, H. 2749
Kiso, M. 360, 361, 1833
Kissam, J. B. 2171
Kissio, H. 111, 970
Kitamura, C. 9, 212
Kitamura, S. 1462
Kitaoka, S. 1713
Kitching, R. L. 613, 996, 2994
Kitzmiller, J. B. 1184, 1249, 1641, 2313
Kiuchi, M. 2607
Kiyasov, A. Ya. 2635
Kiyozawa, Y. 2894
Kjeldsberg, E. 1353
Klassovskii, L. N. 737
Klausen, F. E. 140 Klassovskiř, L. N. 737 Klausen, F. E. 140 Klein, J. M. 2279 Kleinjan, J. E. 81, 1678 Klement'eva, E. V. 116 Klima, R. 1364 Klimov, V. T. 1209, 2272 Klisenko, G. A. 1064, 2462 Kloft, W. J. 1427, 2028 Kloos, H. 968 Klös, H. G. 2248 Kloter, K. O. 1733

Klowden, M. J. 1854, 2257 Knapp, F. W. 408, 1849, 2598, 2987 Knight, K. L. 912, 913; 1465, 1645, 2864, 2865 Knight, M. M. 381, 677, 2192 1645, 2864, 2865
Knight, M. M. 381, 677, 21
Knighton, J. T. 1877
Knobloch, H. 2737
Knobloch, H. 2737
Knowelden, J. 2006
Knudsen, P. K. K. 1273
Knudson, D. L. 1906
Knüsel, F. 2512, 2757
Knutson, L. 1007, 1846
Knyazeva, T. V. 479
Koblenz, B. 2249
Koch, H. G. 1674, 2945
Koch, R. B. 2838
Kochetova, N. I. 2576
Kochkareva, A. V. 1621
Koeman, J. H. 1277, 2355
Koeppe, J. K. 1433
Köhler, N. Kubelka- 1558
Kokernot, R. H. 2909
Kokhtyuk, F. P. 723
Kolacz, J. 606
Kolomatskiř, A. P. 2818 Kolacz, J. 606 Kolomatskii, A. P. 2818 Kolomiets, N. G. 1110 Kolonin, G. V. 682, 1980 Kolstrup, N. 2933 Komarov, A. K. 766 Komatsu, A. 831, 2575 Komiyama, M. 2038 Kondrashina, N. G. 2763 Kondratenko, V. F. 1785 Kondrashina, N. G. 2763
Kondratenko, V. F. 1785
König, H. 620
Kono, T. 208
Konosu, S. 2523
Konovalov, Yu. N. 1135, 2393
Konstantinov, O. K. 749
Konurbaev, E. O. 2350
Konyha, K. D. 2627
Koolman, J. 326
Korenberg, E. I. 1076
Kormilitsyn, L. M. 1150
Korneeva, L. A. 123
Korneeva, L. O. 2661
Körner, H. 385
Kornienko, N. I. 1842
Korolev, B. A. 169
Kortenbach, J. A. M. 2015
Kortenbach, J. A. M. 2015
Kostela, H. 1970
Kostina, M. N. 1832
Kostowski, W. 1418
Kostyrko, I. N. 451
Kostyukov, M. A. 2633
Kotlyar, V. I. 767, 768, 769, 2818
Kotova, I. A. 3053 Kotlyar, V. I. 767, 768, 769, 2818
Kotova, I. A. 3053
Koudstaal, D. 2778
Koul, O. 2229
Koul, O. 2229
Kovalenko, R. L. 1480
Kováčová, E. 1361, 3016
Koval', E. Z. 904
Kovalenko, V. M. 731
Kovaleva, E. I. 1068
Kovalevskii, Yu. V. 1076
Kovalyukh, N. N. 881
Kovolevskii, Yu. V. 1076
Kovalyukh, N. N. 881
Kovoor, J. 2536
Kozior, N. P. 1837
Kozlov, M. P. 764, 765, 1121, 1141, 1622, 2854
Krafsur, E. S. 1881, 2931
Kramer, J. P. 1531
Kramer, J. P. 1531
Kramer, K. J. 2238
Kramer, R. 2112
Krasnoborodkina, N. I. 2763
Křeček, J. 781, 2752
Kreimerman, G. M. 2786
Krejzová, R. 1894, 2328
Kremer, M. 2109
Kretzschmar, Kh. 782
Kremer, M. 2109
Kretzschmar, Kh. 782
Kreinhamoorthy, R. V. 848
Krishnamurthy, R. V. 848
Krishnamurthy, R. V. 848
Krishnamurthy, R. 221, 2595
Kristensen, S. 2856 2818

Krivtsova, E. I. 2632 Krolak, J. M. 828 Kroos, A. 1817 Kr"steva, V. 143 Krylov, D. G. 2610 Krylova, T. V. 2610 Kryńska, B. Tarchalska- 1418 Kubelka-Köhler, N. 1558 Kudamatsu, A. 1322 Kudo, K. 3048 Kudryashova, N. I. 1382 Kugi, G. 1087 Kudryashova, N. I. 1382
Kugi, G. 1087
Kühlhorn, F. 99, 356
Kuima, A. U. 770
Kuiper, J. W. 641, 2717
Kukharchuk, L. P. 2336
Kuksgauzen, N. A. 1784
Kukshousen, N. A. 1784
Kukshousen, N. A. 1784
Kukin, E. T. 1150
Kulkarni, A. P. 609
Kulkarni, S. M. 700, 809, 1787, 1893
Kulkova, T. A. 56
Kumar, A. 833
Kumar, P. 837
Kumar, R. 2250
Kumar, T. P. 452, 2251, 2254
Kundu, T. K. 1183
Kunis, R. M. 1481
Kunkel, J. G. 1432
Kunyiha, R. W. 794
Kunz, P. A. 1471
Kunz, S. E. 336, 634, 637, 1946, 2986, 2988 Kunz, S. E. 336, 634, 637, 1946, 2986, 2988 Kurahashi, H. 333, 2362 Kurihara, N. 360, 361, 1833 Kurihara, T. 1244, 2278 Kurochenko, G. N. 2635 Kurtti, T. J. 1195 Kurtti, T. J. 1195 Kusui, Y. 1024 Kuttin, E. S. 697 Kutuza, S. B. 109 Kutz, F. W. 184 Kuusela, S. 1944 Kuznetsova, R. M. Kuzovkin, E. M. 28 Kwan, L. R. 1863 2818 Kwan, L. R. 1863 Kydonieus, A. F. 1397 Kyi, Daw Ohn 1866 La Brijn, J. 777 La Grange, R. G. 1572 Laarman, J. J. 1457, 1532 Labeyrie, V. 192, 1846 LaBrecque, G. C. 625, 636, 1954 Labredge, 1954 Labuda, M. 1255, 2904 Labunets, N. F. 1119 Lacey, L. A. 103, 293, 965, 2963 2963 LaChance, L. E. 662, 2148 Lacombe, D. 45 Lácová, M. 1899 Ladle, M. 961 Lafaye, A. 2132 Laigret, J. 2332 Lainson, R. 1266, 1719, 2025, 2265, 2343, 2680, 2949 Laird, M. 108, 190, 315, 541 Lakshminarayana, K. V. 2596 Lal, P. 285 Lal, P. 285
Lal, S. S. 665
Laliwala, S. M. 718
Lall, S. B. 2695
LaLonde-Weigert, B. J. 561, 1849 Lamb, K. P. 2382 Lamb, R. E. 1743 Lami, Borahima 78 Lanciani, C. A. 507, 2946 1849 Lami, Borahima 78
Lanciani, C. A. 507, 2946
Lancien, J. 2618
Landolfi, J. M. 139
Landrum, P. F. 416
Lane, I. L. 50
Lane, N. J. 2731, 2980
Lane, R. P. 2025
Lang, E. M. 2248
Lang, J. D. 1801, 2209, 3035
Lang, J. T. 2074
Langley, P. A. 981, 1846, 2025, 2846
Langridge, W. P. 308 Langridge, W. P. 308 Lannuzel, B. 2114 Lanotte, G. 2025, 2118

Lapitskiĭ, V. P. 821, 1598, 1855 Lapshin, N. M. 2818 Lara, F. M. 1152 Laria de Bernardi, F. 1178
Larouze, B. 389
Larouzé, B. 1618
Larrouy, G. 2059, 2087
Larsen, J. R. 1962, 2641
Laudani, U. 1637
Lauer, D. M. 2261, 2262
Lauerman, L. H. 2338
Laumond, C. 2853
Launay, H. 1869
Laurentin, M. F. 1242, 2867
Lauterer, P. 1455
Lautsyn, A. M. 852
Lavagnino, A. 940, 1151
Laveil, G. 405, 1085
Laveissière, C. 322, 324, 325, 971, 2132, 2969, 2970
Laven, H. 275
Laviada A., F. A. 1963
Lavrovskiï, A. A. 479
Law, J. H. 2238 Laria de Bernardi, F. 1178 Laviada A., F. A. 1963
Lavrovskif, A. A. 479
Law, J. H. 2238
Law, R. E. 350, 647
Lawrence, J. A. 2371
Lawrence, R. S. 1760
Laws, L. 2775
Lazareva, L. A. 1209
Lazarini, W. 998
Lazdunski, M. 178
Lazuick, J. S. 797, 1072, 1620
Le Berre, R. 1726, 2024
Le Bras, J. 1852
Le Bras, S. 1335
Le Gonidec, G. 2646
Le Magnen, J. 193
Le Masne, G. 785
Le Pont, F. 886, 2285, 2618
Le Ray, D. 976, 2687
Leahy, M. G. 2414
Leake, C. J. 2025, 2463
Leaney, A. J. 2025
Learmonth, A. 2886 2025
Learmonth, A. 2886
Lebedeva, L. I. 7771, 772
Lebedinets', N. M. 1448
Lebio, J. 1849
Lecis, A. R. 2861
Leclercq, M. 119, 133, 1755
Ledger, J. A. 1862
LeDuc, J. W. 2331
Ledvinka, J. 781
Lee, A. H. 721
Lee, C. S. 1467
Lee, C. W. 973
Lee, P. W. 2798
Lee, R. P. 131
Leeflang, P. 1346, 1781, 242 Leeflang, P. 1346, 1781, 2421, 2468 2468 Leeming, F. C. 1031 Léger, N. 289, 292, 2112, 2833, 2834 Legner, E. F. 341, 553, 559, 1709, 2243 Legner, E. F. 341, 553, 559, 1709, 2243
Lehane, M. J. 617, 2670, 2898
Lehmann, E. 410
Leivant, D. L. 762
Lemma, A. 2116
Lemoine, M. O. 2070
Lemos, Z. P. 1607
Lenahan, J. K. 2025
Leng, Y. C. 1715
Lenham, A. P. 1273
Lent, H. 44, 471
Leong, K. L. H. 991
Leopold, R. A. 1961
Lerner, N. D. 1853
Leshchev, V. V. 168, 175
Lesser, F. 241
Lesser, F. H. 2320
Lessof, M. H. 3010
Lester, L. J. 1859
Lettau, J. 1191
Letunov, V. N. 605
Leuch Lozovei, A. 2870, 2871
Leutskaya, V. F. 852
Levchenko, N. G. 773, 1269
Lévêque, C. 1398
Levi, M. I. 852

Levin, N. A. 477 Levinson, H. Z. 1179 Levy, G. 2534 Levy, R. 552, 564, 896, 937, 1240, 1708, 1767 Lewandowski, H. B. 2076 Lewis, C. W. 1290 Lewis, D. 204 Lewis, D. H. 1397 Lewis, D. J. 190, 358, 587, Lewis, D. J. 190, 358, 587, 1153, 1918, 2024, 2740
Lewis, G. E. 2467
Lewis, G. Taylor- 2427
Lewis, L. F. 1681, 2625
Li, K. C. 2273, 2608
Li, P. N. 170
Liat, Lim Boo 1830
Liberman, V. M. 1114
Lichtenstein, L. M. 2391, 3010 Lidén, S. 1216 Liebisch, A. 1361, 2423, 2428, Liebisch, A. 1361, 2423, 243 3033 Lien, J. C. 78, 2629, 2891 Ligate, L. V. 262 Likhachev, A. N. 187 Lim Boo Liat 1830 Lim, G. S. 132 Lima, A. R. de 1616 Lima-Borba, H. de 1608 Lima Cerqueira, E. J. 1445 Lima, E. G. 1826 Lima, F. A. Pereira-Lima, M. M. 862 Lima, F. A. PereiraLima, M. M. 862
Limpel, L. E. 1836
Lin, S. N. 2094
Lin, Y. N. 2678
Linardi, P. M. 1445
Lindemann, B. A. 73
Lineva, V. A. 124, 631
Linsley, E. G. 1166
Lisitza, M. A. 1685
Lisker, S. A. 1061
Littig, K. S. 2614
Little, G. L. 1031
Litvak, S. 1950
Liu, S. C. 2342
Lizogub, N. P. 1110
Llamas, O. Ortega 172
Lloyd, J. E. 1580
Local Government Train Local Government Training Board 2013
Lockhart, W. L. 2964
Lockhey, R. 1967
Lofgren, C. S. 1767, 2314
Logacheva, L. S. 744
Lohr, K. F. 2445
Loiselle, R. 251
Lok, J. B. 901
London School of Hygiene London School of Hygiene and London School of Hygiene at Tropical Medicine 1587 London, W. T. 1618 Londt, G. H. 376 Londt, J. G. H. 670 Loof, A. De 1527 Loomis, E. C. 2989 Loomis, R. B. 399, 1822 Loos-Frank, B. 2178 Lopes, J. N. C. 2230 López, C. 1252 López, F. Muñoz- 1387 López-Jurado, R. Mancha 1604 López, F. MuñozLópez-Jurado, R. Mancha
1604
Lopez, V. 2868
Lopez V., G. 161
Lorand, A. 2070
Lord, C. J. 1230
Lord, R. 2180
Lord, W. D. 1035
Lorenzo, C. di 236, 492
Lores, E. M. 2225
Lorimer, N. 276
Lotzkar, M. D. 2321
Lounibos, L. P. 794
Love, J. N. 2999
Low, W. A. 203
Lowe, C. A. 2093
Lowe, C. A. 2093
Lowe, R. E. 1697
Lovell, J. R., Jr. 1397
Lozano Olivares, A. 1851
Lozovei, A. L. 2870, 2871
Lu, P. Y. 2500
Lubega, R. 2637

Author Index Lucas, M. 1192 Lucena, D. T. de 1608 Lucia, M. Z. 656 Luck, R. F. 1395 Luckins, A. G. 2358 Ludwig, H. W. 2599 Luedke, A. J. 2942, 2943, 2944 2944 Luff, M. L. 2699 Luger, D. 2972 Lukevits, E. Ya. 1832 Lukoschus, F. S. 1812, 1816, 1817, 1825, 2004, 3044 Lule, M. 2329 Lule, M. 2329
Lumiaho, I. 2653
Lumsden, W. H. R. 1587
Lund, R. D. 223
Lunina, E. A. 1624
Lunt, S. R. 558, 915, 1668
Lur'e, A. A. '1841
Lusasi, I. 970
Lusasi, I. M. 111
Lusby, W. R. 2710
Lüscher, M. 813
Lusk, E. E. 64
Lustgraaf, B. v. d. 3040
Lutalo-Bosa, A. J. 2690
Lutz, B. 651
Luz, E. 2085, 2158, 2870, 2871
L'vchiev, V. 1520 2871 L'vchiev, V. 1520 Lvov, D. K. 2461 L'vov, D. K. 2461, 2763 Lyakisheva, Z. V. 187 Lynkamu, M. I. 2040 Lysaya, N. A. 1110 Ma-Mipila, L. Mandiangu-1273 Maa, W. C. J. 442 Maa, W. C. J. 442 Macadam, I. 1016 McAlpine, J. F. 1023 McArthur, J. 2025 McCall, H. 2447 McCamish, M. 1048 McCarthy, K. 2580, 2581, 2582 McCarthy, V. C. 2060 McCarthy, W. J. 1030 McCauley, V. J. E. 1337, 1338 Macchioni, G. 1079 McClelland, G. A. H. 280, McCormack, J. J. 268 McCormick, D. 74 McCrae, A. W. R. 911, 2025 McDonald, G. 2061, 2062 McDonald, I. C. 2150 McDonald, P. T. 510, 511, 1638 1638
Macdonald, W. W. 2024, 2881
McEnroe, W. D. 166, 3023
McFarlane, N. R. 1399, 1400
McGeeney, K. F. 1828, 2222
McGovern, T. P. 2162
McGrath, R. K. 1606
McGreevy, P. B. 2933
McGregor, W. 2443
McGuire, T. R. 1338
Machado-Allison, C. E. 1251, 1252, 2664 1638 1252, 2664 Machado, L. Hernández-Pombo 1605
McHardy, N. 2552
Machin, M. V. 2765
Mchinja, S. J. 3020
McIntosh, A. 1533
McIntosh, B. M. 1232, 1254
McIver, S. 566, 2645
McIver, S. B. 924, 1741
McKeever, S. 658
McKellar, R. L. 1578
McKelvey, J. J., Jr. 2359
McKiel, J. A. 1799
McLachlan, A. J. 2716
McLean, D. M. 262, 497, 1236 1605 1236 MacLean, G. J. 1156 McLean, R. G. 797 McLintock, J. 1846 McMartin, K. D. 1156 McMullen, A. I. 572, 2025, 2616 McMurtry, J. A. 2243

McNeal, C. D., Jr. 1849 McNeil, N. I. 1619 McNitt, R. E. 190 McQueen, G. 1297 McQueen, G. 1297
McWhorter, G. M. 1316
Madden, J. L. 1820
Maddox, J. 2556
Maddox, J. V. 2906
Maddrell, S. H. P. 1644
Madhadevan, S. 2266
Madhusudan Rao, G. 2035
Madoff, M. A. 2636
Maeda, D. N. 111, 970
Maeda, S. 1392
Maekawa, K. 722
Maevskii, M. P. 1209, 2272
Maffi, M. 508, 928, 929
Magayuka, S. A. 1153, 1693
Magee, R. K. 550
Magee, R. K. 550
Magee, T. A. 1836
Magnarelli, L. A. 79, 338, 2092, 2161
Magnen, J. Le 193
Magnetti, P. Chierici 1178
Maguire, T. 867
Mahadevan, S. 87
Mahnert, V. 853
Mahoney, D. F. 680 Mahnert, V. 853 Mahoney, D. F. 680 Mahoney, E. B. 1061 Maia, L. Freire- 1826 Maibach, H. I. 872, 1260, Maia, L. Freire- 1826
Maibach, H. I. 872, 1260, 2781

Maier, W. A. 1632
Mailhot, Y. 2914
Malman, R. B. 609
Main, A. J. 2679
Main, O. M. 515
Maina, G. 305
Maire, A. 251, 2914
Majeski, J. A. 180, 1571
Majewski, T. 463
Mak, J. W. 87
Makhloof, L. M. 994
Maksimov, V. N. 2055
Maksimova, V. G. 2875
Malacrida, A. 2168
Malaise, R. 1009
Maldonado Capriles, J. 1988, 2203, 2842
Maldonado, R. Ruiz 2506
Malek, A. A. Adbel- 2098
Malevannaya, Z. A. 123
Malhotra, P. R. 1643
Malhotra, P. R. 1643
Malhotra, R. K. 2583
Malik, P. D. 665
Malack, J. 1760, 2326
Mallén, M. Salazar 172
Mal'ovana, Z. O. 2661
Maltzahn, H. C. von 1776
Mamigonova, R. I. 876, 1653, 1654
Manleev, S. R. 2804
Mancha López-Jurado, R. Mamleev, S. R. 2804 Mancha López-Jurado, R. 1604 Mandiangu-ma-Mipila, L. 12/3 Mandour, A. M. 686, 687, 994 Mandrakov, V. I. 2786 Mangan, R. L. 1008 Mango, C. 2195 Mango, C. K. A. 383, 794, 1794, 2402 Mangyai, M. 2455 Mani, T. R. 871, 943, 1672, 2674 2674 Manikumaran, C. 709, 710, 711, 2496
Manilla, G. 1075
Manouchehri, A. V. 860, 2048
Mansingh, A. 2185, 2395
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C. 2024
Manton, S. M. 2567
Maramorosch, K. 2237
Marañón, R. Martínez 706
Marchenko, G. P. 1099
Marchi, A. 1637
Marconcini, A. 1079
Marcus, L. C. 2636
Mardon, D. K. 231, 1282
Marechal, L. R. 1438, 1613
Maretić, Z. 2529, 2530
Margalit, J. 544 Manikumaran, C. 709, 710,

Margulis, G. 410
Marinkelle, C. J. 36
Markaryan, L. G. 855
Markevich, A. P. 726, 1098
Markin, Yu. I. 55
Marking, L. L. '183
Markovich, N. Ya. 1219, 1648
Marks, E. N. 234, 235
Maroli, M. 287, 2529
Márquez, E. 581
Marr, J. 2351
Marroquin, H. F. 105
Marsden, P. D. 15
Marsh, H. J. 1061
Marshall, A. G. 796, 1815
Marshall, A. T. 1596
Marshall, T. F. de C. 1615
Marshall, T. F. de C. 1615
Marshall, V. G. 1567
Martin, P. B. 3006
Martin, S. J. S. 551, 2286
Martínez de Ibáñez, M. 1252
Martínez Marañor, R. 706 Margulis, G. 410 Martin, P. B. 3006
Martin, S. J. S. 551, 2286
Martínez de Ibáñez, M. 1252
Martínez Marañón, R. 706
Martins, M. I. 2446
Marty, J. C. 405, 1085
Martynova, M. G. 2151
Maruyama, K. 2110
Mas, J. P. 868
Masaba, S. 1867
Mascheck, P. 650
Maschwitz, U. 2835
Mashhour, O. 2302, 2379
Mashkovskiĭ, I. K. 1209
Masiello, S. A. 2262
Maslennikov, A. P. 2040
Maslennikova, V. I. 185
Mason, C. G. W. 215
Mason, J. 265, 2295
Mastebroek, H. A. K. 641
Mataika, J. 867
Matevosyan, L. Sh. 855
Mathew, T. 285
Mathew, T. 285
Mathew, T. 285
Mathur, R. 1198
Matolcsy, G. 2514
Matossian, R. M. 2370
Matoušková, O. 1286
Matson, B. A. 382, 1363
Matsui, Y. 1561
Matumoto, D. E. 2982
Matthews, J. R. 439, 1428
Matthews, J. R. 680 2436, 2760 Matthysse, J. G. 1580 Mattingly, P. F. 806, 910, 911, 2025 Mattos, S. Da Silva 2065, 2902 2902
Matyushina, O. A. 682
Mauck, W. L. 183
Maunder, J. W. 1603
Maung Maung Tun 1866
Maupin, G. O. 387
Mauritius, Ministry of
Agriculture and Natural
Resources 1292, 1761
Maxfield, H. K. 2636
May, B. 2348
May, J. 2009
May, R. M. 792
Mayende, J. S. P. 109
Mayer, D. F. 369
Mayer, R. T. 66, 414
Mayer, V. 2459
Maynard, H. 1347
Maynard, J. E. 387
Mbwabi, D. L. 109
Meadows, R. 2600
Means, R. G. 1660, 2921
Medina Gaud, S. 1988, 2023
Medina, M. Sanchez- 174, 1992, 2216
Medinskii, B. L. 349
Medwelaya, G. L. 153 Matyushina, O. A. 682 1992, 2216 Medinskiř, B. L. 349 Medvedeva, G. I. 153 Meenehan, G. M. 1232 Megaw, M. W. J. 1790, 1993 Mehl, R. 1353 Mehlhorn, H. 674, 2550, 2771 Meifert, D. W. 625

Meijssen-de Ridder, E. 1309 Meillon, B. de 1669 Meinwald, J. 2524, 2526 Meiri, H. 2588, 2589 Meisch, M. V. 70, 240, 1217, 1704, 1887, 1892, 2079, 2924 2924 Meiswinkel, R. 1669 Melancon, D. G. 1780 Meledzhaeva, M. A. 2789 Mellanby, K. 1398, 1564, 2024 Mellink, J. J. 1452 Mello, C. da S. 842 Mello, J. A. S. N. de 969 Mello, M. L. S. 1206, 1609, 1611, 2850 Mello, M. L. S. 1206, 160 1611, 2850 Mello, N. M. F. de 1438 Mellor, P. 2025 Mel'nik, G. E. 1099 Mendell, J. R. 3009 Méndez, E. 1446 Mendoza Buiza, E. 1383 Menon A. G. K. 281 Menon, A. G. K. 281 Menon, M. 2249 Menon, P. K. B. 943, 947 Menzer, R. E. 1958, 1959, 2228 Menzer, R. E. 1958, 1959, 2228
Menzies, W. 1626
Meo, E. de 1845
Meola, R. W. 1752
Meola, S. M. 1752
Meola, S. M. 1752
Mercado, J. Miró 2203
Meredith, S. E. O. 2025
Merino, M. E. 1666
Merritt, R. W. 1313
Mertsedina, E. K. 1843
Mesquita Lara, F. 1152
Messersmith, D. H. 954, 2340
Mester, H. 2
Metcalf, R. L. 343, 721
Metletisa, V. K. 187
Metner, D. A. 2964
Meurer, J. H. 2374
Mews, A. 2025
Meyer, H. J. 2155
Meyer, J. A. 1849, 2987
Meyer, R. W. 188, 331
Meyer-Rochow, V. B. 1975
Meyer, R. W. 188, 331
Meyer-Rochow, V. B. 1975
Meyer, S. G. E. 1018, 1325
Meymarian, E. 268
Mezzanotte, R. 236, 492
Mhiddin, H. K. 2681, 2682
Miall, R. C. 2564
Michel, F. B. 405, 1085
Michelsen, V. 1945
Micks, D. W. 67
Migashino, T. 986
Miganino, T. 986
Migunov, I. M. 122
Mikhailenko, V. K. 1130
Mikityuk, V. V. 767, 1100, 2818
Miles, M. 2602, 2952
Miller, M. 2602, 2952 Mikryuk, V. V. -767, 1100, 2818
Miles, M. 2602, 2952
Miles, M. A. 21, 2265
Miles, R. A. 472, 473
Miles, S. J. 874, 2063, 2078
Milhoretto, I. T. 2158
Millard, L. G. 1379
Miller, B. E. 1623, 1627, 2047, 2268 2268
Miller, B. R. 1849, 2073
Miller, J. A. 661, 1317, 1518, 1844, 2703
Miller, J. E. 1442, 1443
Miller, L. A. 2829
Miller, P. L. 347
Miller, R. W. 1314, 1848, 1958, 1959, 2710, 2713, 2729
Miller, T. A. 513 2268 2729
Miller, T. A. 513
Miller, T. W., Jr. 552, 564, 896, 1240, 1708
Miller, W. V. 694
Milligan, S. E. 190
Millman, I. 1618
Mills, R. R. 828, 1433
Minář, J. 1286, 2184, 2872
Minář, J. K. 2298
Minarzh, Ya. K. 1285, 2298

402 Mineeva, A. N. 1105, 1655 Minelli, A. 2525 Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Solomon Islands Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Mauritius 1292, 1761 Minke, B. 1010 Minter, D. 2024 Minter, D. M. 20, 34, 587, 1439, 1615, 2848 Minter-Goedbloed, E. 26, 1439, 1615 Mipila, L. Mandiangu-ma-1273 1273
Miranda, F. 2534
Mirande, L. M. 139
Mircheva, M. 1736
Miró Mercado, J. 2203
Mironov, A. N. 1146
Mirre, G. B. 680
Mirzabekov, K. D. 2819
Mirzabekov, A. G. 953, 116 Mirzaeckov, N. D. 2819 Mirzaecka, A. G. 952, 1101 Mishra, A. C. 809, 955 Mitchell, C. J. 52 Mitcey, D. 48 Mitrofanov, A. M. 430, 934, 1837 Mittal, O. P. 2296
Mittler, T. E. 1846
Mittra, A. 2704
Miura, K. 986
Miyamoto, T. 1084, 3048
Miyata, T. 2726
Mndolwa, T. 1153
Mock, D. E. 1580
Moczoń, T. 1544
Modi, G. B. 955, 1922
Mogi, G. 1392
Mogi, M. 869, 1033, 1324
Mohamed, M. G. 2747
Mohamed, M. I. 2728
Mohammed, A. N. 2407, 2422, 2429, 2814
Mohan, P. M. 1393
Mohsenine, H. 1517
Mokry, J. E. 296
Molez, J. F. 886, 2285
Molineaux, L. 261, 2024, 2931
Molinier, M. 535
Moloo, S. K. 1280
Molyneux, D. H. 1720, 1730
Moncada, E. 378
Mondet, B. 592, 1727, 2125
Moneyham, G. E. 1849
Montagner, H. 778
Montagner, H. 778
Montagner, H. 398
Moorhouse, D. E. 1849
Moors, P. J. 1282
Moore, C. G. 242
Moore, C. G. 242
Moore, N. W. 1398
Moorhouse, D. E. 1779
Moors, P. J. 1282
Morales, S. Urdaneta 1610
Mordue, W. 826
Moreau, C. M. 520
Morel, P. C. 1550, 1788, 2200, 3022 Moreton, R. B. 1529 Morgan, N. O. 131 Morgan, P. B. 636, 1002 Morgan, P. N. 1575 Mori, A. 1712 Moriaty, F. 1309 Mori, A. 1712
Moriarty, F. 1398
Morita, Y. 1084
Morrill, W. L. 663, 3006
Morris, C. D. 1636
Morris, H. H., III 1370
Morrissey, R. A. 2897
Morvan, D. 2081, 2082, 2083
Morzaria, S. P. 681, 684, 2453
Moseley, K. 71
Moseman, R. F. 2225
Moser, J. H. 856
Mosha, F. W. 1153, 1693
Moss-Blundell, A. J. 700
Moss, M. R. 498

Motoyama, N. 659, 987 Motta Sánchez, A. 2101 Mottaghi, M. 897 Mouchet, J. 535, 963, 1231, 1927 Moulenvo, J. D. 201 Mount, G. A. 240, 666, 2210, 2307, 2311, 2622 Mourier, H. 808 Moussa, A. Y. 2979 Moussa, M. A. 2093 Moyses, E. W. 2512 Mpangala, C. 1552, 1553, Moyses, E. W. 2512 Mpangala, C. 1552, 1553 2443, 2444 Mrciak, M. 1568 Mrope, F. M. 919 Mueller, H. L. 2386 Muhammed, S. 972 Muirhead-Thomson, R. C. Muhammed, S. 9/2
Muirhead-Thomson, R. C.
104, 2851
Mukanov, S. M. 1261, 2619
Mukhina, M. M. 1381
Mukwaya, L. G. 2329
Mulla, M. S. 103, 174, 293, 799, 935, 936, 965, 1315, 1320, 1673, 1738, 1758, 1801, 1992, 2209, 2216, 2308, 2364, 2381, 2859, 2963, 2990, 3035
Mullenix, J. 71
Muller, C. A. 2603
Müller, K. 2122
Müller, R. 1325
Müller, W. 1594
Mumby, S. M. 1594
Mumcuoglu, Y. 1813, 3030, 3041 3041 Mumford, R. E. 2821 Mundall, E. 469 Munford, R. S. 387 Muniss, J. N. 1153 Muniz, T. M. 2606 Muniz, I. M. 2606 Muñoz-López, F. 1387 Munroe, W. L. 2314 Muntyanu, A. I. 1146 Murad, H. 939 Murad, M. Galyal' 2189 Murad, M. Ghalal 2189 Murakoshi S. 1396 Murad, M. Ghalal 218: Murakoshi, S. 1396 Muralimohan, P. 452 Murdoch, W. W. 2660 Murillo, J. 2553 Murnio, J. 2553 Murnaghan, M. F. 2537 Murphy, J. J. 2222 Murton, J. J. 1820 Musatov, V. A. 2772 Mushtaque, M. 1283 Mustafaeva, Z. A. 1102 Muth, D. J. 797 Muthing M. J. 588 Muth, D. J. 797
Mutinga, M. J. 588
Muu, L. T. 907
Muul, I. 708
Muynck, A. de 2136
Mwambu, P. M. 109
Myagmarsuren, D. 643
Myamba, J. B. 2637
Myint Daw San 1866 Myamba, J. B. 2637
Myint, Daw San 1866
Nabokov, O. V. Viktorov123, 2661
Nad, D. 2042
Nadeina. V. P. 764
Nadejde. M. 529
Nadim, A. 1489, 1921
Nadiradze, O. Z. 330
Nafus, D. 136
Nagar, S. K. 2202, 2484
Nagasawa, S. 120
Naglova, G. I. 1104
Nagy, B. 117
Naïdich, N. L. 762
Naidu, M. B. 1173, 2034, 2252, 2253
Naing, H. 1866 Naing, H. 1866 Nair, P. N. R. 3052 Na'isa, B. K. 317, 1278, 2355 Nakagawa, T. 3048 Nakajima, M. 360, 361, 1833

Nakajima, T. 1968, 2749 Nakajima, I. 1968, 2/49
Nakajima, Y. 1838
Nam, E. A. 1269
Nambiar, R. V. 249, 518
Nameli, M. 2861
Nanda, D. K. 220, 2832
Naoshima, Y. 908
Naqvi, S. N. H. 642, 1032, 1895 1895 1895
Narahashi, T. 1834
Narang, N. 86, 493
Narang, S. 493, 2075
Nasci, R. S. 1880
Nascimento, C. G. 2845
Nash, D. J. 1731
Nash, R. 1513
Nash, T. A. M. 2024
Naskar, S. 220
Nassif, M. 14
Natchev, I. A. 1543 Natchev, I. A. 1543 Nation, J. L. 1641 Natori, S. 654 Navajas, J. Fernandez-Crehuet 1604 1004 Navid-Hamidid, A. 1921 Navvab-Gojrati, H. A. 2859 Nawrocka, E. 2788 Nayar, J. K. 512, 1642, 1907, Nayar, J. K. 512, 1642, 1907, 2096
Nazarov, V. V. 1870
Nazimov, I. V. 3049
Nea, L. Barr- 1542
Neal, R. A. 472, 473, 2552
Neder, G. 1967
Needham, P. H. 1405
Ne'eman, Z. 2590
Nefedova, L. F. 1105
Neilsen, L. T. 915
Nelson, D. R. 2150
Nelson, F. R. S. 1238, 1664
Nelson, G. S. 2024
Nelson, J. H. 1212
Nelson, M. J. 575, 2090, 2315
Nelson, R. L. 1638
Nemilova, T. N. 2804
Nepoklonov, A. A. 187
Neronov, V. M. 757, 2631, 2947
Neto, F. M. Belda 1612 2096 2947 Neto, F. M. Belda 1612 Neto, J. C. A. 1903 Neuberger, D. 114 Neves, D. P. 1647 New South Wales, Biological and Chemical Research Institute 1942 Newbold, J. W. 204, 2725 Newby, M. J. 1273 Newman, M. 1967 Newson, H. D. 1688, 1849, 2076 2076 Newson, R. M. 379, 794, 2404, 2405, 2442 Newton, M. E. 2025 Ng, S. K. 1257 Ngoka, J. M. 588 Niak, A. 2561 Nickel, C. A. 1849 Nickle, W. R. 2823 Niekerk, C. H. Van 3039 Nielsen, J. L. 72 Nickle, W. R. 2823
Niekerk, C. H. Van 3039
Nielsen, J. L. 72
Nijhout, H. F. 1473
Nijhout, M. M. 1241, 2554
Nikitchenko, N. T. 1106
Nikolaev, G. M. 3053
Nikolaeva, S. P. 1068
Nikulina, N. A. 2601
Nilsson, L. M. 2683
Nir, Y. 2939
Nishibe, I. 1093
Nishijen, Y. 610
Nishimura, K. 1834
Nishino, C. 825, 1199
Nitschmann, J. 2751
Niwa, Y. 2726
Niyazova, M. V. 852
Njagi, A. M. 1867
Nkwizire, G. S. 1994
Noblet, R. 597, 1745, 2376
Nocerino, F. 2843
Noguchi, M. 1040
Noguer, A. 574, 2024
Nohta, M. 360, 361
Nolan, I. F. 50, 918

Nolan, J. 1789, 1791 Nolan, R. A. 190, 508, 958 Nomura, K. 2153 Noordin, H. J. bin Haji 1450, 1487 Norment, B. R. 2010 Norris, D. M. 196 Northern Ireland, Department Northern Ireland, Department of Agriculture 2487
Norval, R. A. I. 381, 382, 1045, 1046, 1363, 1374, 2758, 2769
Nosec, I. 1157, 1187, 1188
Nosec, I. Sändescu- 865
Nosek, J. 1998, 2904
Novák, D. 1447
Novíkov, Yu. M. 2882
Nowell, W. R. 2288, 2667
Ntiamoa-Baidu, Y. 2409
Nunes de Mello, J. A. S. 969
Nuñez, J. L. 2501 Nuñez, J. L. 2501 Nuñez, V. 475 Nushin, M. K. 2624, 2923 Nutting, W. B. 3043 Oatman, E. R. 2243 Oba, M. S. Pizolato 1368, 1560, Obeid, H. M. 1296
Obenchain, F. D. 379, 794
Obiamiwe, B. A. 255, 256, 257, 578, 579
Obradović, M. 3017
Obudho, W. O. 2637
Ochoa, J. O. 2129
O'Conner, R. 2542
Oda, J. 1838
Odei, M. 1398
Oduah, D. 2795
Oehler, D. D. 1752, 2375
Oelrichs, P. B. 1769
Oemijati, S. 267, 2891
Oemijati, Sri 1702
Office International des 2236 Office International des Épizooties 157 Ogah, F. 794 Ogasta, F. 794 Ogassawara, S. 1560 Ogata, K. 2038 Ogata, M. 692 Ogg, J. S. 1501 Ogidi-Gbegbaje, E. G. 2795 Ogston, W. 1618 Oguma, Y. 2099, 2640 Ogunba, E. O. 2813 Ogunji, F. O. 1978, 2767 Ogunba, E. O. 2813
Ogunji, F. O. 1978, 2767
Ogunlana, M. O. 2811
Ogunrinade, A. F. 1916, 2106
Ogura, N. 457
Ohbayashi, N. 1344
Ohiagu, C. E. 2807
Ohn Kyi, Daw 1866
Oike, M. 2800
Okabe, H. 1957
Okazaki, T. 1036
O'Keefe, D. F. 2516
Okiwelu, S. N. 603, 1729, 1744, 1936, 2688
Okon, E. D. 3036, 3038
Okori, E. E. 109
Okpala, I. 371
Okudaira, H. 3048
Okulova, N. M. 2773
Okumura, T. 1012
Oldacre, S. W. 907
Oldham, M. L. 64
Oldroyd, H. 1213
Olejníček, J. 1885
Oliger, A. I. 1108
Olivares, A. Lozano 1851
Olivére, D. de 2018 Olivé Pérez, A. 173 Oliveira, D. de 893, 2918 Oliveira Filho, A. M. 260 Oliveira, T. Silva de 843 Oliver, J. E. 128 Olson, J. G. 2005, 2503 Olson, J. K. 66 Olson, L. E. 183 Olsson, T. 713 Olsuf'ev, N. G. 126, 614 Omar, A. H. bin 87 Omwoyo, P. 3020 Omwoyo, P. L. 1554 Oliveira Filho, A. M.

Onana, A. Fouda 1492 O'Neill, M. P. 1027 Ono, H. 484, 1274 Ono, T. 908 Ono, T. 908
Onyeka, J. 2025
Onyiah, J. A. 313, 314
Oormazdi, H. 838, 1861
Oosten, A. M. van 1404
Oothuman, P. 2933
Opiyo, E. A. 109
Oppenheim, S. 403
Oppenheimer, J. R. 1768
Oppenoorth, F. J. 992
Ordish, R. G. 2563
Orelli, M. von 2757
Organisation de Coordinat 1768 Orelli, M. von 2757
Organisation de Coordination pour la Lutte Contre les Endémies en Afrique Centrale 201, 202
Organization of African Unity 299
Ori, M. 1342
Orida, N. 1431
Orkin, M. 2781
Orlova, L. F. 1146
Ormerod, W. E. 1587
O'Rourke, F. J. 2537
Ortega G., M. 1204
Ortega Llamas, O. 172
Oshima, S. 2390
Osman, A. M. 2400, 2401
Osman, O. M. 834
Osman, Y. 2232
Osorno, B. M. 3026
Osorno, M. 2457
Ostromechky, D. M. 2797
Osunde, J. A. 2795
Oswood, M. W. 1495
Otakulov, T. 1818
Otieno, L. H. 301, 794
Ott, F. 2822
Otto, M. 2753
Otton, J. 353
Ouchi, T. 2221, 2499
Ouda, N. A. 2025
Ouedraogo, V. 971
Ovander, E. N. 1107
Ovanesyants, A. M. 762, 1127
Ovazza, L. 202
Ovchinnikov, Yu. A. 3049
Overal, W. L. 478 Organisation de Coordination Ovanesyants, A. M. 762, 1127
Ovazza, L. 202
Ovchinnikov, Yu. A. 3049
Overal, W. L. 478
Ovsyshcher, I. 1570
Owen, D. 2857
Owen, M. D. 368
Özbek, H. 2732
Packham, A. 1348
Page, K. W. 2212
Page, R. C. 700
Page, R. K. 419, 2019
Page, T. L. 12
Paggi, L. 1075
Paiva, A. S. 2951
Pajarre, R. 3047
Pajot, F. X. 494, 537, 886, 2112, 2285
Pal, R. 801, 2297, 2351, 2354
Palaima, A. I. 1006
Palaniswamy, P. 1329
Palatt, P. J. 653
Paliti, M. A. 1110
Paling, R. W. 1798
Palmer, B. H. 2433
Palmer, J. S. 1317
Palmer, W. A. 1376
Palmieri, J. R. 2183
Paloheimo, J. E. 1556
Pan American Health
Organization 15
Panaetova, V. G. 1111 Pan American Health
Organization 15
Panaetova, V. G. 1111
Panchenko, A. A. 1112
Panchenko, A. B. 1113
Panday, R. S. 1684
Pandey, S. P. 1041
Pandey, V. S. 3037
Panfilova, I. M. 2481
Paniagna F. 1483 Paniiova, I. M. 2481 Paniagua, F. 1483 Panicker, K. N. 1227 Pankov, N. V. 1843 Pankratova, V. Ya. 1734 Pant, C. P. 575, 1586, 2090, Panter, C. 2077 Pappas, C. 1331, 1535

Pappas, L. G. 2641 Paran, T. P. 1423 Parc, F. 2332 Pardi, L. 1845 Parent, G. 473 Park, J. S. 856 Park, S. H. 2173 Parker, E. D., Jr. 1859 Parker, K. 2025 Parker, M. D. 2338 Parker, R. L. 1486 Parker, R. L. 1486 Parkin, R. 1025, 2600 Parkin, R. 1025, 2600
Parmar, B. S. 2513
Parnas, I. 2588, 2589
Parolis, H. 677
Parra Florez, A. D. 159
Parra Florez, D. 1367
Parrish, G. V. 334
Parsons, A. J. 1015
Parsons, J. 1882
Parsons, M. A. 561, 1849
Parsons, R. E. 570
Partono, F. 78, 267, 1701, 1702, 2891
Parui, P. 1748, 1749
Pasahan, S. C. 1913, 1914
Paschke, J. D. 500
Passingham, L. H. 1081 Paschke, J. D. 500
Passingham, L. H. 1081
Pasteur, N. 264
Patel, N. 794
Patel, R. C. 2701
Paterson, C. G. 1764
Paterson, G. D. 1400
Paterson, S. E. 2218
Patrizzi, R. 2754
Patterson, J. W. 41
Patterson, R. S. 657, 1002, 1697, 1954, 3001
Pattison, C. P. 387
Paul, R. T. 154
Paulov, S. 1899, 2281
Paulovová, J. 1899, 2281
Paulovová, J. 1899, 2281
Paulou, G. 378
Pavlichenko, V. I. 960, 967, 1109, 1144
Pavlichenko, V. N. 960 1109, 1144 Pavlichenko, V. N. 960 Pavlov, P. 2184 Pavlukhina, N. V. 451 Payne, R. C. 1060, 1352, 1554, 2485 Paysinger, J. T. 1302, 2376 Paysinger, J. T. 1302, 237 Pchelkina, A. A. 1349, 17 Peacock, A. J. 449 Pearce, D. M. 165 Pearn, J. 2764, 3013 Pearson, A. M. 2025 Pearson, J. E. 1486 Pearson, J. W. 280 Pearson, M. J. 639, 2147 Pech Canul, T. 1963 Pech-Perières, M. J. 264 Pechuman, L. L. 2977 1349, 1784 Pechuman, L. L. 2977 Pechuman, L. L. 2977
Peck, M. L. 2542
Pedemonte, L. H. 139
Peenen, P. F. D. van 2005
Pejčoch, M. 2119
Pell, P. E. 1929
Pelsue, F. W. 1738
Pence, D. B. 1808
Pendriez, B. 294, 2124, 2961
Penha, A. M. 2592
Penner, L. R. 1733
Pennington, J. Y. 1578 Penha, A. M. 2592
Penner, L. R. 1733
Pennington, J. Y. 1578
Pepe, C. M. 139
Percy, J. E. 2539, 2540
Pereguda, T. A. 1004
Pereira, J. P. 2065
Pereira-Lima, F. A. 2531
Pereira Neves, D. 1647
Pereiria Barretto, M. 1612
Pérez, A. Olivé 173
Pérez, A. Clivé 173
Pérez, A. Reyes 1963
Pérez Arrieta, A. 2493
Perez, C. 1369, 2200, 3022
Perez de Talens, A. F. 1756
Pérez, J. Ramírez 595, 2962
Perières, M. J. Pech- 264
Perju, T. 989
Perret, B. A. 2791
Perring, F. H. 1398
Perron, J. M. 127
Persoons, C. J. 776, 777, 1404

Pesson, B. 2833, 2834 Petana, W. B. 40, 2849 Peter, K. K. 262 Peters, W. 588, 1534 Petersen-Braun, M. 783, 1774 Petersen, J. J. 190, 938, 1657, 2623
Peterson, B. V. 2351
Peterson, R. D. 1849
Peterson, R. D., II 2155
Petit, G. 880
Petithory, J. 1505
Petraca, V. 1845
Petrelli, G. 1074
Petrescu, S. 2621
Petrich, J. 3033
Petrova, N. A. 1925
Petrova, N. K. 682
Petrovitch, E. 1433
Petrovka, K. K. 1114
Petruchuk, O. E. 430, 934, 1837 2623 Petruchuk, O. E. 430, 934, 1837
Petrunov, B. 1380
Pettit, G. R. 1770
Peura, R. 3047
Peus, F. 1865, 2276
Peyton, E. L. 890
Pfau, H. K. 2735
Pfenninger, K. H. 1600
Pfister, R. 2855
Pfuntner, A. R. 1088
Phadke, S. N. 2780
Phang, O. W. 707, 709, 710
Phelps, R. J. 623
Phillip, C. B. 2708
Phillip, H. G. 1585
Phillippon, B. 202, 2024, 2961
Phillips, J. 1793
Phillips, J. E. 1644
Phillis, W. A., III 155
Philpott, F. R. 961
Phinichpongse, S. 1711
Pichot, J. 46, 118, 2808
Pick, B. 2707
Pickens, L. G. 1314, 1319, 2713
Pickens, M. O. 1317, 1518
Pierce, N. W. 240, 2307, 2311 1837 Pickens, M. O. 1317, 1518 Pierce, N. W. 240, 2307, 2311, 2622 2622
Pierce, P. 2096
Pierce, P. A. 512
Pikuzo, V. A. 762
Pillai, J. S. 2930
Pilotto, F. 1747, 1845
Pimentel D. 136
Pimley, R. 2025
Pimley, R. W. 2846
Pimpernelli, S. 1845
Pinchin, R. 2603 Pinchin, R. 2603 Pinchuk, L. M. 1115 Pinero, D. Feliciangeli de 2: Pinger, R. R. 80
Pinheiro, F. P. 1714, 1903
Pinkovsky, D. D. 563
Pinnas, J. L. 2744
Pinniger, D. B. 3007
Pino Encalada, R. del 1446
Pinterová, J. 2139, 2752
Pinzón Cantarell, J. 1205
Pipa, R. 216
Pipano, E. 379, 2449, 2450
Piper, G. L. 2031
Pires, F. D. de Avila- 29
Pirozhok, V. S. 1732
Pittendrigh, C. S. 12
Pitts, C. W. 626
Pizolato Oba, M. S. 1368, 1560, 2236 Piñero, D. Feliciangeli de 226 Pizolato Ooa, M. S. 1368, 1560, 2236 Plapp, F. W., Jr. 659 Platonova, V. M. 821, 1598, 1855 Platt, G. S. 1458 Platt, N. E. 2432 Platzer, E. G. 1476, 1477, 1659, 2938 Plavšek, M. Bohinjec-1558 Platnev, B. D. 2207 Pletsch, D. J. 65, 76 Plimmer, J. R. 1167, 1397 Plotnikova, L. F. 1062 Plowright, R. C. 1556 Poblete, P. 1950 Podboronov, V. M. 152, 3014

Poehling, H. M. 601 Poening, H. M. 601
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 85, 279, 429, 592, 964, 1727
Pointier, J. P. 2267
Poirier, R. H. 1517
Polevoĭ, N. I. 56
Politzer, H. 978
Pollack, G. S. 2715
Pollock, G. A. 416 Pollack, G. S. 2/15
Pollock, G. A. 416
Polonis, A. 463
Polyakov, D. K. 175
Polyakov, V. A. 233
Ponce, C. 2553
Ponniah, A. G. 1658 Ponniah, A. G. 1658
Ponomareva, L. A. 852
Pont, A. C. 342
Pont, F. Le 886, 2285, 2618
Ponte, E. del 232
Popov, C. S. 1058
Popov, P. V. 1299
Popov, V. V. 841
Popova, N. A. 2634
Popovich, A. P. 1117, 1753
Porto, J. D. 1607
Portús, M. 1386, 1387
Portus, M. 1437, 1810
Posadas A., B. 1383
Posey, F. T. 892
Posey, K. 1451
Posey, K. 1451
Posey, K. H. 556
Poshkene, R. A. 1006
Pospíšil, V. G. 839
Potapov, A. A. 53, 1655, 1842
Potemkin, V. I. 330, 1381
Potgieter, F. T. 1373, 2766
Potter, C. 365, 1524, 1846
Potter, H. W., Jr. 2289
Potter, M. E. 1486
Potter, M. E. 1486
Potter, W. H. 322
Pourtaghva, M. 1618
Povalishina, T. P. 1116
Povoa, M. 2265
Povolný, D. 88
Powell, J. R. 2299
Powell, K. E. 885
Powell, R. T. 1549
Pradalier, A. 703
Pradhan, G. D. 2895
Prado, C. E. del 227 Ponomareva, L A. 852 Pradalier, A. 703 Pradhan, G. D. 2895 Prado, C. E. del 227 Prado, C. E. d. Prakash, R. N. 1658 Prakash, R. N. 1658
Prasittisuk, C. 1694
Pratt, G. E. 1403
Pratt, H. D. 2614
Pretula, H. L. 891, 2897
Price, F. C. 694
Price, M. A. 678
Price, R. G. 2032
Pridantseva, E. A. 2634
Pritam Singh 424, 2169
Pritchard, G. 1228, 1229
Procunier, W. S. 589, 590
Proença, N. 406
Prokhorov, A. F. 1898
Prokić-Immel, R. 804
Prokopič, J. 1345, 2182
Proskuryakova, A. M. 1219, 1648
Prost, A. 2126 1648
Prost, A. 2126
Prough, R. A. 414
Prout, T. 2825
Provine, R. R. 810
Provost, M. W. 1677
Prudkina, N. C. 1145
Prudkina, N. S. 1118 Prudkina, N. C. 1145 Prudkina, N. S. 1118 Prusch, R. D. 653, 1536 Puchkova, E. A. 395 Puchkova, L. V. 1221, 2662 Pudney, M. 2025, 2463 Pugh Thomas, M. 1398 Pulido F., J. 2869 Pulido, J. 580, 581 Pulman, D. A. 2518 Pumpurs, A. I. 1655 Punyua, D. K. 794, 2405, 2442 Purnell, R. E. 1060, 1352, Purnell, R. E. 1060, 1352, 2485 Purnomo 267, 1701 Purushotham Rao, A. 2035, 2252 Putman, R. J. 1321, 2562 Putnitsa, F. A. 1146 Qayyum, M. A. 2578

Quattro, M. J. 2998 Oudrat-e-Khuda, M. 1032 Queensland Department of Primary Industries 2199 Queirolo, L. E. 163 Quélennec, G. 963 Quennedey, A. 1417 Quentin, J. C. 664, 1059 Query, G. W. 2171 Query, G. W. 2171
Quesada Allue, L. A. 1613
Quick, M. P. 2212
Quillévéré, D. 294, 1924,
2124, 2351, 2961
Quintal Avilés, R. 1205
Quiroz, A. Delgado 2541
Qureshi, R. A. 1895
Raadt, P. de 32
Raastad, J. E. 106
Rabalais, F. C. 1691
Rabari, P. M. 2701
Rabbani, M. F. 1249
Rabbani, M. F. 1249
Rabbani, M. G. 1184, 1641
Rabello, E. X. 468, 1202, 1616
Rabinovich, J. E. 17, 38, 2045
Raccurt, C. 879
Rached, J. S. 2665
Radcliffe, E. B. 1849 Radeliffe, E. B. 1849 Radley, D. E. 2441, 2442 Radoucheva, T. S. 1058 Rageau, J. 1788 Raghavaiah, K. 715 Rageau, J. Raghavaiah, K. 71 Ragnavaian, K. 715 Rahaman, H. 848 Rahim, A. 1283 Rahman, E. Abdel 311 Rahman, M. S. 2428 Rai, K. S. 276 Raichaudhari, A. N. 285 Raikhel', A. S. 1350, 1979, 2186 2186 2186
Rainey, R. C. 1726
Raizada, R. N. 2202, 2484
Rajagopal, R. 503
Rajagopalan, P. K. 871, 943, 947, 1227, 2672
Rajamanickam, C. 2476
Rajapaksa, N. 1482
Rajasekharajah G. R. 848 Rajasekharaiah, G. R. 848 Rak, H. 2022, 2424 Ramakka, J. M. 2157 Ramakka, V. F. 2157 Ramakka, J. M. 2157
Ramaka, V. F. 2157
Ramaka, V. F. 2157
Ramalingam, S. 84
Ramamurthi, R. 715
Rambaud, J. P. 933
Rambier, A. 405, 1085
Ramirez, P. 582, 2868
Ramírez Pérez, J. 595, 2962
Ramoska, W. A. 937, 2312
Ramsamy, M. 1761
Ramsay, G. W. 2218, 2219
Randolph, S. E. 2025, 2966
Randolph, T. C., Jr. 1355
Rangel, E. F. 45
Rao, A. P. 2034, 2035, 2037, 2252, 2253
Rao, B. R. Subba 2175
Rao, C. K. 2673
Rao, G. M. 2035
Rao, P. S. 2037
Rapley, P. E. L. 2829
Rapmund, G. 702, 707, 711
Rapp, I. 335
Rapp, W. F. 548
Rashid, S. 1895
Rask, M. P. 1831
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 2656, 2658
Rasnitsyna, N. M. 2950
Rassi, A. 1607
Rassi, E. 595, 2962
Ratanaworabhan, N. C. 2340
Ratcliffe, B. C. 179 Ratsnaworabhan, N. C. 2340 Ratcliffe, B. C. 179 Rathburn, C. B., Jr. 547, 1662, 2915 1662, 2915 Rathmayer, W. 2543 Ratley, C. V. 2239 Rauchbach, K. 115 Rauchbach, K. 115
Ravaonjanahary, C. 2283
Ravindranath, M. H. 1601
Rawlins, S. C. 2185, 2395
Ray, A. P. 2671
Ray, D. Le 2687
Rayah, E. A. El 1896
Raybould, J. N. 1153, 2681,

Raychaudhuri, D. N. 2574 Raymond, H. L. 250, 344, 1515, 2696 Razig, M. T. Abdel 311, 834, Razumova, I. V. 669 Razumova, I. V. 669 Read, W. K. 1606 Ready, P. D. 286, 2117 Rebholtz, C. 2109 Rechav, Y. 381, 677, 1063, 1776, 2192, 2196, 2399 Reddell, J. R. 164 Reddy, A. V. G. 1393 Reddy, G. R. 2251, 2254 Reddy, G. S. 2037 Reddy, P. V. G. K. 2069 Reddy, S. R. 278, 1631, 2626, 2639 2639 Redfern, R. E. 2 2639 Reder, R. E. 2797 Reeber, E. 1312 Reed, D. 867 Reed, D. E. 1874 Reed, J. T. 1081, 2210 Rees, R. G. O. 969 Reeves, W. C. 515, 1638, 2330 Regnier, F. E. 352 Reháček, J. 1062, 1361 Reich, C. I. 2492, 2493 Reid, H. W. 2464, 2465 Reid, J. A. 489, 2025 Reierson, D. A. 5, 1416, 1770, 2029 2029
Reinert, J. F. 914
Reingold, S. C. 1434, 1595
Reinhardt, R. 2734
Reinhold, R. 335
Reisen, W. K. 273, 571, 906, 949, 950, 1485, 1639, 1665, 1700, 2080, 2887, 2893, 2016 2916 2916
Reisman, R. E. 1036
Reitblat, A. G. 1119
Reiter, P. 2025, 2616, 2617
Rementsova, M. M. 1120
Renner, M. 362, 1740
Repkina, L. V. 2756
Research Branch, Canada
Department of Agriculture
2246 2246 Resh, V. H. 1846 Resh, V. H. 1846 Restifo, R. A. 1849 Rettich, F. 69 Rettikh, F. F. 2632 Retzer, H. J. 2228 Reuter, U. 107 Revina, T. A. 152 Reyes Pérez, A. 1963 Reynolds, D. G. 2339 Reznik, E. P. 1889 Rhoades, R. B. 1967 Rhodes, H. A. 523 Rhodesia, Secretary for Health 431 Ribbeck, R. 1000, 2714, 2737, Ribbeck, R. 1000, 2714, 2737, 2738
Ribeiro de Lima, A. 1616
Ribeiro, L. P. 1207
Ribeiro, R. D. 1612
Ricciardi, I. 2845
Rice, J. R. 1578
Rice, M. J. 340, 375, 2190
Rice, R. C. A. 154
Richard, C. 2327
Richard, J. P. 423
Richard, R. D. 2148
Richards, A. G. 1846
Richards, G. 92
Richards, O. W. 788, 2750
Richardson, B. B. 248
Rickenbach, A. 202, 887, 2565
Ridder, E. Meijssen-de 1309
Riddles, P. W. 388
Rieb, J. P. 2109
Riedel, B. 1237
Riedel, D. 1492
Říha, J. 1286
Riley, F. BowserRiley, J. M. 596
Rilli, S. 1375
Riordan, K. 312
Rioux, J. A. 264, 292, 2025, 2118 2738 Rioux, J. A. 264, 292, 2025, 2118 Ripert, C. 1492

Rishikesh, N. 249, 512, Risi, A. 3050 Ristic, M. 2457, 2467, 3026 Ritchie, A. R. 1839 Ritter, F. J. 776, 777, 1404 Rivière, F. 2332 Rivière, J. L. 214, 824 Rivosecchi, L. 957 Rizzo, D. C. 1029 Rizzo, D. C. 102 Roa, J. C. 2470 Robert, S. 1444 Roberts, D. R. 516, 545 Roberts, D. W. 190, 1030 Roberts, B. W. 190, 1030 Roberts, F. H. S. 2474 Roberts, L. W. 702, 708, 712 Roberts, M. J. 1929 Roberts, R. H. 130, 1759, 2999 Robertson, A. 2244 Robertson, E. S. 1720 Robin, Y. 2565, 2646 Robinson, D. M. 708, 712 Robinson, J. 1020, 2699 Robinson, S. 1424 Rocha e Silva, E. O. da 468, 842, 1202, 1616 Rochat, H. 178, 2534 Rochow, V. B. Meyer- 1975 Rodendorf, B. B. 644 Rodger, F. C. 1273 Rodgers, D. J. 2025 Rodhain, F. 1369, 2081, 2082, 2083 Rodrigues, C. S. 2057 Rodrigues, F. M. 945, 946 Rodrigues, H. 2665 Rodrigues Santos, A. 2844 Rodríguez, D. J. 2664 Rodríguez, D. J. 2664 Rodríguez, E. 2045 Rodriguez, M. 423 Rodriguez, P. H. 283, 482, 2292 Rogers, D. J. 972, 2966 Rogochii, E. G. 740 Rogoff, W. M. 2733 Rogovaya, S. G. 2763 Rohdendorf, B. B. 644 Rohdendorf, B. B. 644
Rohlf, F. J. 915
Rohlfien, K. 1589
Roland, C. 778
Rolland, A. 2127
Rolseth, B. M. 628
Roman, E. 46, 118, 2808
Romey, G. 178
Romoser, W. S. 1481, 1880
Ronald, N. C. 1169
Rooney, D. E. 2025
Rosa, A. P. A. T. da 1714, 1903
Rosa, H. 1607 Rosa, H. 1607 Rosa, J. P. T. da 1714 Rosa, R. De la 3026 Rosa, R. De la Rosay, B. 1871 Rose, W. R. 399 Rosen, D. 2243 Rosen, I. J. 114 Rosen, L. 2629 Rosen, P. 942 Rosenau, B. J. 2636 Rosenberger, G. 1502 Roshdy, M. A. 1998 Rosický, B. 2184 Rosin, G. 292 Roslavtseva, S. A. 1298 Ross, H. C. G. 1513 Ross, M. H. 822, 1180, 1593, 1602 Ross, Q. E. 926 Rossell, O. 38 Rossignol, P. A. 924, 1741 Rotgans, I. E. M. Brüggemann-Roth, A. Roth, L. A. 2032 Roth, L. M. 10, 2538 Roth, T. F. 2294 Rothamsted Experimental Station 2566
Rothfels, K. 2684
Rothschild, M. 2025
Rotshenker, S. 2586
Rougeau, D. 67
Roulston, W. J. 1789

Roux, J. 2332 Rowley, W. A. 77, 1904, 2025, 2303, 2920 Roxburgh, N. A. 1942 Roy, B. D. 1761 Roy, P. 2718 Roy, P. 2718
Roy, R. G. 502, 586, 944
Rozanova, G. N. 1622
Rozkošný, R. 2903
Rubtsov, I. A. 1925
Rudin, W. 521
Rudnick, A. 1671
Rudrauf, J. M. 2134
Ruebush, T. K., II 1061
Rueda, I. G. 1610
Rüfenacht, H. 813
Rühm, W. 107
Ruiz Maldonado, R. 2506 Rühm, W. 107 Ruiz Maldonado, R. 2506 Rumsey, T. S. 2729 Rupeš, V. 781, 2139, 2752 Rupp, H. R. 1579, 1692 Russinov, A. A. 821, 1598 Russell, G. P. 1562 Russell, R. C. 246, 2329 Russo, R. J. 1680 Rust, M. K. 5, 1416, 1424, 2029 2029 Rutledge, L. C. 2093 Ruud, R. L. 662 Ruud, R. L. 662 Ruzimuradov, A. 1512 Ryabova, I. N. 151 Ryazantseva, A. E. 882 Ryba, J. 1885 Rybintsev, N. T. 1134 Ryckman, R. E. 1614 Rycroft, R. J. G. 1811 Ryk- Bogdaniko, M. G. Rylnikov, V. A. 2610 Rzączyński, B. 463 Sá, N. M. Andrade-Sabatinelli, G. 1845 Sá, N. M. AndradeSabatinelli, G. 1845
Sabatini, A. 1845
Sabatini, A. 1845
Sabirov, Z. G. 761
Sabuni, I. B. 919
Sacchi, L. 2168
Sackett, R. 787
Sadekova, L. Kh. 1123
Sagaĭdakovskiĭ, N. N. 1
Sagdieva, P. D. 1782
Saha, K. 787
Sahai, B. N. 833
Sahenk, Z. 3009
Said, A. El 3012
Said, R. GharbiSaida, K. 3009 1122 Saida, K. 3009 Saifuddin, U. T. 2899, 2919 1233, 1675, St. George, T. D. 1786 Saito, T. 2726 Sakai, M. 2801 Sakai, R. K. 1233, 1675, 1676, 2647, 2893, 2899, 2907, 2919 2919
Sakai, S. 1040
Sakakibara, I. 1802
Sakla, A. A. 686, 687
Sakurai, H. 1028, 2697
Salazar Mallén, M. 172
Sales, S. 1281
Salgado, A. de A. 25
Saliba, E. K. 2152
Sanan, S. A. 291
Samsin, M. 1069, 2449
Samšiňák, K. 1559
Samson, F. 944
Samurov, M. A. 979
San Myint, Daw 1866
Sanborn, J. R. 721, 1245
Sánchez, A. Motta 2101
Sanchez-Medina, M. 174, 1992, 2216
Sanders, D. P. 331, 873
Sanders, M. E. 816
Săndescu-Nosec, I. 865 Sakai, S. 1040 Săndescu-Nosec, I. 865 Sandhu, P. S. 698 Sandan, P. S. 698 Sands, D. P. A. 2382 Sands, P. 1304 Sanga, H. J. N. 1553, 2444 Sankaran, H. 1828 Sankaran, T. 612 Sannier, C. 1231

Sano, Y. 1084 Sano, Y. 1084
Santana, E. 1607
Santana, F. J. 2005
Santarini, C. 2861
Santini, G. 1845
Santos, A. R. 2844
Santos, D. dos 2665 Santos de Campos, M. 2236 Santos Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. Travassos 1303, 1800 Santos, J. L. F. 1202, 1616 Sanzone, J. F. 2912 Sardey, M. R. 1537 Sarver, N. 1479 Sasaki, H. 610 Sattelle, D. B. 1406, 1426 Sauer, J. R. 675 Sauerr, J. R. 6/5
Sauerman, D. M., Jr.
Saugstad, E. S. 243
Saul, S. H. 245, 927
Saunders, D. S. 823
Saunders, J. P. 711
Saunders, M. 1546 1642 Saunders, M. 1346
Savchenko, I. P. 762
Savel, J. 1852
Savel'ev, V. N. 764, 1121
Savitski, B. P. 667
Savitskii, B. P. 1066
Savory, T. 370
Savulkina, M. M. 1082
Sawy, M. F. El- 1965
Saxena, B. P. 2229
Saxena, R. 1308
Saxena, V. K. 2202
Sayre, R. M. 2628
Sazonova, E. V. 53, 1655
Scanlon, J. E. 545
Schacher, J. F. 596
Schaefer, C. H. 900, 2880
Schaefer, C. H. 900, 2880
Schaefer, W. L. 1967
Schechter, M. S. 2297
Schedrin, V. I. 1624
Scheer, E. J. 2503
Schein, E. 674, 1071, 2550, 2771 Savchenko, I. P. 762 Schein, E. 674, 1071, 2550, 2771
Scheller, K. 646, 650, 2383
Schenberg, S. 2531
Schenone, H. 2532
Scher, H. B. 1397
Schilling, P. E. 1679, 2319, 2878, 2879
Schindera, F. 2753
Schlein, Y: 110, 618
Schlesinger, R. W. 922
Schlosberg, H. 2695
Schlue, W. R. 1746
Schmidt, C. D. 2374
Schmidt, C. D. 2374
Schmidt, C. D. 2374
Schmidt, M. L. 1923
Schneider, I. 2357
Schnur, L. F. 291, 588
Schoenig, E. 1449
Schofield, C. J. 41
Schofield, N. McC. 177
Schofield, P. K. 2577
Scholl, P. J. 1849
Schothorst, M. van 428
Schramlová, J. 1999
Schreck, C. E. 556, 569, 899, 1451, 2162
Schreiber, G. 22
Schreiber, G. 22
Schreider, B. E. C. 1552, 2444
Schrével, J. 7 2771 2444
Schrével, J. 7
Schroeder, M. E. 820
Schubert, G. O. 390, 1987
Schuggart, J. 2375
Schuhl, J. F. 1388
Schulze, G. 815
Schumann, H. 1000, 2714
Schuntner, C. A. 2768
Schuyler, K. 2926
Schwab, W. E. 4
Schwab, W. E. 4
Schwarz, M. 1958, 1959, 2710
Scidmore, P. 2025
Scirocchi, A. 1259 Scidoce, P. 2025 Scirocchi, A. 1259 Scorza, J. V. 582, 2868 Scott, G. R. 2460 Scott, H. G. 2614 Scott, J. A. 533 Seaman, R. N. 1731

Seawright, J. A. 1249, 1641, 1661, 1686, 2335, 2627 Seber, G. A. F. 2702 Sechan, Y. 294, 963, 1924 Séchan, Y. 2124, 2961 Secretary for Health, Rhodesia Section of Parasitology, Tzunyi Medical College, Guizhou 1635 Sedlak, B. J. 615 Seecof, R. L. 459, 1196 Segnini, S. 582, 2868 Sehgal, S. S. 346 Seiber, J. N. 416 Seignalet, C. 405, 1085 Sekeris, C. E. 646 Selander, R. K. 1859 Self, L. S. 573, 575, 2090, 2315 1635 2315
Seligman, M. I. 1334
Seliverstov, N. P. 1129
Sellers, K. C. 2106
Sellier, R. 2256
Sellin, E. 978
Sells, D. M. 2467
Selzle, D. 2840
Semskaya, A. A. 757
Sen, I. 2792
Sen, T. 2673
Sen, Yong Hoi 1830 Sen, T. 2673
Sen, Y. 2673
Sen, Yong Hoi 1830
Senior-White, R. 2362
Senyk, A. F. 756, 1124
Seo, B. S. 2088
Sergovskaya, N. L. 2634
Service, M. W. 269, 591, 1398, 2024, 2286, 2895
Seureau, C. 664
Sewell, R. G. 483
Shachar, D. Ben- 1541
Shackleton, W. B. 2580
Shadduck, J. A. 2557
Shaefer, C. G. 816
Shafee, S. A. 2597
Shakuntala, K. 1631
Shali, P. L. 787
Shama, F. T. Abu 866
Shama, F. T. Abu 866
Shama, F. T. El Din Abu 1896 1896 Shanahan, G. J. 1942 Shankland, D. L. 820 Shanmugham, C. A. K. 586 Shanoyan, N. K. 1064, 2462 Shapiro, S. K. 350, 647 Sharkov, A. A. 1650, 2659 Sharma, G. P. 2068, 2296 Sharma, N. N. 689, 1551, 1557, 1995 Sharma, O. P. 1913, 1914 Sharma, V. K. 3052 Sharma, V. P. 1226, 1672, 1705, 1706, 2054, 2627, 2674 1705, 1706, 2054, 2627, 2674
Sharova, I. G. 761
Sharpe, T. M. 2226
Shatkin, A. A. 153
Shaw, F. R.' 2233
Shaw, J. J. 1266, 1719, 2025, 2265, 2343, 2680, 2949
Shaw, J. O. 1312
Shaw, F. F. 573
Shchedrin, V. I. 1624
Shcherbak, V. P. 904
Shcherbakov, A. S. 2804
Shcherbakov, A. J. 960
Shelton, P. 2061, 2062
Sheldon, A. L. 1495
Shelley, A. J. 969
Shelton, P. M. J. 453
Shemanchuk, J. A. 2121
Shemesh, M. 2587
Shepherd, R. C. H. 50, 918, 1819, 2275
Sheppard, C. 1750
Sheppard, D. C. 3006
Sherburne, E. 244
Sheremet, V. P. 1888, 2050
Sherenkov, V. S. 430, 1837
Sherif, A. F. 1965
Sherlock, I. A. 27, 2602, 2606
Sherman, R. W. 803 2674

Shestakov, V. I. 2877 Shetty, J. N. 1460 Shetty, N. J. 277 Shetty, P. S. 505, 955 Shevchenko, A. K. 1144, 1145 Shevchenko, G. K. 1917 Shevchenko, S. F. 1146 Shevtsova, N. P. 1142, 1143 Shihab, K. 1253 Shikharbeev, B. V. 150 Shikony, E. N. 111, 970 Shilovskaya, K. D. Shvetsova-1298 Shinkle, M. 1186 Shinonaga, S. 1024, 1323, 2995 2995 Shipman, W. H. 2746 Shipp, E. 353, 627 Shipp, J. L. 2925 Shiraishi A. 348 Shiroishi, T. 2705 Shisler, J. K. 1891, 2320 Shiyuri, D. N. 787 Shklar, A. 2587 Shockley, P. 1458 Shogaki, Y. 2894 Shol', A. V. 1147 Sholdt, L. L. 1883 Shol', A. V. 1147 Sholdt, L. L. 1883 Shope, R. E. 488, 925 Shore, S. C. 3039 Shorland, F. B. 215 Shroyer, D. A. 873 Shugart, J. 1580, 1849 Shukla, R. N. 2369 Shukla, R. R. 3037 Shulov, A. 2534 Shulov, A. 2534 Shulyak, V. D. 769 Shur, L. E. 1148 Shuteev, M. M. 1377 Shuttleworth, A. E. 2025 Shuvalikov, V. B. 739 Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D. 1298 1298
Siddall, J. B. 1167
Siddiqui, R. K. 1283
Siddiqui, T. F. 1639, 2080, 2893, 2916
Sidhu, D. S. 819
Sidorov, A. I. 1837
Sidorov, V. E. 1065, 1359
Siegnel, D. L. 653
Siemicki, R. 566, 2645
Siewierski, M. 2304
Sih, A. 2660
Silayo, R. S. 1553, 2444
Silberstein, A. 2955
Silberstein, A. J. 2652
Silinsky, E. M. 814
Silva de Oliveira, T. 843
Silva, E. O. da Rocha e 468 1298 Silva, E. O. da Rocha e 468, 842, 1202, 1616 Silva Mattos, S. Da 2065, 2902 Silva, Z. F. e 2951 Silveira Guedes, A. Da 2065, 2902
Silverman, J. M. 217
Silverstein, R. M. 1546
Simmons, K. R. 2959
Simões, L. C. G. 346
Simon, D. 446, 447, 827, 1435
Simone, E. de 1845
Simonová, V. 396
Simpson, D. I. H. 1458
Sims, R. W. 2830
Sinègre, G. 931
Singer, S. 190, 937, 2312
Singh Gill, H. 1991
Singh, K. R. P. 1461, 1643
Singh, P. B. 946
Singh, P. B. 946 2902 Singh, P. B. 946 Singh, Pritam 424, 2169 Singh, R. P. 2805 Singh, S. B. 2069 Singh, S. P. 1599 Singh, S. P. 1599
Singh, Sidhu, D. 819
Singh, Tarlok 819
Singh, P. 1224
Singleton, R. E. 239
Sinsko, M. J. 245
Siongok, T. K. A. 1867
Sipos, C. 1849
Sirivanakarn, S. 888, 1466
Sirota, Y. 2642

Sitaraman, N. L. 502, 944 Sivanandam, S. 87 Sivasubramanian, P. 1307, 1329 Sivkov, V. V. 1103 Sixl-Voigt, B. 1998 Sixl, W. 998, 1998 Sjogren, R. D. 2324 Sjogren, R. D. 2324 Skidmore, D. 1260 Skinner, J. C. 248 Skinner, W. A. 1260 Sklyar, V. E. 1125, 1126, 2235 Skov, O. 657, 3001 Skrtić, N. 1072 Skuratowicz, W. 48, 2269 Skvortsova, T. M. 2763 Slaff, M. E. 63 Slamečková, M. 88 Slatter, F. J. 2482 Slamečková, M. 88 Slatter, F. J. 2482 Slavin, P. 2320 Slavin, P. T. 74 Slepnev, N. K. 2012 Sly, J. M. A. 1398 Smalley, H. E. 1935 Smalley, M. E. 2932 Smallman, B. N. 388 Smetana, A. 2392 Smitey, R. L. 2498 Smiraglia, C. Bruno-Smirnova, A. S. 852 Smirnagha, C. Bruno- 940 Smirnova, A. S. 852 Smirnykh, I. L. 746, 766 Smit, F. G. A. M. 480, 858 Smith, A. L. 1906 Smith, C. N. 1846 Smith, D. 1451 Smith, D. H. 1933, 2974 Smith, D. L. 2975 Smith, D. S. 1857 Smith, D. T. 972 Smith, E. Burnett 431 Smith, G. C. 797, 1620 Smith, I. M. 135 Smith, I. R. 2061, 2062 Smith, I. M. 135 Smith, I. R. 2061, 2062 Smith, K. 2079 Smith, K. G. V. 2025 Smith, N. 556, 569, 899, 2162 Smith, R. D. 2457, 2467, 3026 Smith, R. F. 1846 Smith, R. D. 2457, 2467, 3026
Smith, R. F. 1846
Smith, R. K. 1193
Smith, R. K. 1193
Smith, R. L. 1757
Smith, S. M. 1710
Smittle, B. J. 1697
Snell, J. N. Blashford- 1273
Sneller, V. P. 1678, 2071
Snoddy, E. L. 2347
Snodgy, E. L. 2347
Snodgy, E. L. 2347
Snow, W. 2144, 2160, 2981
Snow, K. R. 370
Snow, W. F. 530
Snow, W. J. 2163
Snyder, A. 2709
Snyder, J. M. 2138
Sobey, W. R. 1626
Sobotka, A. K. 2391, 3010
Sobrero, L. 1075, 1375, 1550
Sociedad Mexicana de
Entomología 76
Soderlund, D. M. 2517, 2518
Soeroto Atmosoedjono 1701
Sofield, R. K. 2093
Sofuni, S. 1040
Sohal, R. S. 1521, 1743
Sokolov, V. N. 522, 2632
Sokolova, L. V. 2632
Sole, G. de 968
Soliman, Z. R. 1984, 1985, 2728
Solly, S. R. B. 1839
Solomon Islands, Ministry of Solly, S. R. B. 1839 Solomon Islands, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands Solomon, J. 2964 Solomon, K. R. 1371, 2193, 3018 3018 Soltavatta, O. 239 Somadder, K. 837 Soman, R. S. 945, 946, 955 Somerfield, K. G. 1591, 2563 Sone, F. 95 Sone, P. F. 2930 Sonenshine, D. E. 679, 1546, 1799, 2261, 2262

Sonin, V. D. 1210 Sonnet, P. E. 2710 Šooš, E. 1050, 1054, 1055, Soponis, A. R. 359 Sosnina, E. F. 392 Soto, R. A. 2553 Sousa, O. E. 42 South Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services 3, 2826 South African Institute for Medical Research 1155
South African Institute for Medical Research 1155
Southam, N. D. 213
Southwick, J. W. 1872
Souza, A. 2265
Souza, J. M. P. de 842
Souza, M. Tavares- 2075
Sovocool, G. W. 2225
Sparks, T. C. 1594
Spence, I. 1574
Spicka, E. J. 1821
Spieksma, F. T. M. 1389
Spielberger, U. 317, 1278, 1931, 2355, 2356
Spiess, J. 2754
Spira, M. E. 2588, 2589, 2590
Spiro-Kern, A. 1246
Spitalier-Kaveh, H. 880
Spliethoff, P. C. 2355
Splisteser, H. 2806
Spradbery, J. P. 2382
Sprague, V. 2569
Sprey, T. E. 1516
Spudis, V. K. 1898
Spuris, Z. 2873
Squires, E. J. 1458
Srebro, J. P. 2638
Srebro, J. P. 2638
Srebro, J. P. 2638
Srebro, J. P. 2638
Srebrinan, M. A. 1044
Sreng, L. 1417
Srihari, K. 848
Srinivasan, M. V. 652, 2700
Sriurairatna, S. 1484
Srivastava, P. S. 689, 1551, 1557, 1995
Staal, G. B. 1895
Stahnke, H. L. 2533
Stains, G. S. 2733
Stains, G. S. 2733
Stains, G. S. 2733
Stains, G. S. 2733
Staker, K. 2297
Stamatović, L. 3017
Stamm, B. 1534
Standfast, H. A. 1786, 2677
Staněk, M. 88
Stanford, G. D. 1409
Starratt, A. N. 58
Stass, D. Coenen- 1427
Statsenko, L. P. 2056
Stavenga, D. G. 2717
Steblyuk, M. V. 1144
Stechmann, D. H. 97
Steel, E. G. 1803
Steele, J. H. 793
Steelmar, C. D. 1679, 2319, 2878, 2879
Steignif, V. N. 2337, 2862, 2882 Stegnii, V. N. 2337, 2862, 2882
Steiger, E. 2357
Steiger, R. F. 2357
Stein, F. 777
Stein, W. 621, 1301, 1538
Steinbrink, H. 440, 2179
Stendel, W. 685, 1410, 1503, 2434, 2435
Stepenko, A. A. 1696
Stepushin, A. E. 229
Sternberg, S. 2195
Stevenson, J. H. 1405
Stewart, D. C. 551
Stewart, D. C. 551
Stewart, N. P. 2490
Stiller, D. 2466
Stimac, J. L. 991
Stinnett, J. D. 1571
Stobbart, R. H. 538
Stocks, N. I. 2262
Stoffolano, J. G., Jr. 1330
Stojanović, R. 3017
Stollar, V. 1479 Stoifolano, J. G., J. Stojanović, R. 301 Stollar, V. 1479 Stone, A. 1645 Stone, B. F. 1362 Stone, J. V. 826 Stoner, A. 523

Storey, J. 261, 2931 Storey, K. B. 1430, 2255 Storey, R. I. 1971 Story, K. O. 802 Stöver, W. 1972 Strand, M. A. 190 Strandtmann, R. W. 1080 Strassman, S. C. 184
Streett, D. A. 2025
Strel'nikova, G. N. 762, 112
Strickland, R. K. 390, 1987
Strickman, D. 75
Stringer, C. E. 1767
Stryker, R. G. 513
Stuart, J. C. 2785, 2803
Stuart, K. M. 497
Stuart, P. 1964
Stubbs, V. K. 1411
Stutterheim, C. J. 1778
Suarez, G. 2532
Suárez, O. M. 270
Subba Rao, B. R. 2175 Strassman, S. C. 184 762, 1127 Suárez, O. M. 270
Subba Rao, B. R. 2175
Subbarao, S. K. 514, 1461, 2309, 2310, 2900
Subra, R. 536, 794
Sucharit, S. 531
Sugawara, R. 1190
Suguna, S. G. 276
Suid-Afrikaanse Instituut vir
Mediese Navorsing 1155
Sukhomlinova, G. K. 186, 723
Sukhomlinova O. I. 1042 Sukhomlinova, G. K. 186 Sukhomlinova, O. I. 1042 Sukkar, F. 1267 Sulaiman, I. 2025 Sulc, P. 1177 Sulc, P. 1177
Suleimanov, S. A. 112
Suleiman, M. 571
Sullivan, J. T. 2183
Sullivan, P. S. 2909
Sullivan, W. N. 2297
Sultana, T. 221, 2595
Summerlin, J. W. 196
Supalin 573, 575
Supryaga, V. A. 2658
Sureau, P. 202
Surgeoner, G. A. 232 1128 1969 Surgeoner, G. A. Surj, J. C. 285 Suri, N. K. 285 Survillo, A. V. 479 Sutherland, D. J. 1690, 2304 Sutherst, R. W. 1401, 1983 Sutherland, S. K. 2528
Sutherland, S. K. 2528
Sutherst, R. W. 1401, 1983
Sutil, E. 580
Sutton, D. R. 563, 2288
Suvorova, N. I. 238
Suyunchaliev, R. S. 2799
Suzuki, A. 1396
Suzuki, H. 870, 2779, 3028
Suzuki, T. 94, 95, 1190, 2067
Suzzoni-Blatger, J. 2087, 2866
Svensson, B. 2683
Swales, L. S. 2731, 2980
Swanson, K. L. 416
Sweeney, A. W. 1223, 1900, 1901, 2077, 2922
Swiderski, Z. 3012
Szabó, J. 1941
Szmyd, D. M. 797
Szumlewicz, A. P. 23
Tabachnick, W. J. 2299
Tachon, J. 201
Tâcu, V. 865, 1157, 1187, 1188, 2621
Tadano, T. 254, 509, 554, 2669
Taddei-Ferretti, C. 1756
Taddowski, T. M. 1879, 2630 Taddei-Ferretti, C. 1756 Tadkowski, T. M. 1879, 2630 Tahvildari Bidruni, G. 1489, 1921
Takada, N. 1040, 2220, 3027
Takagi, M. 2110, 2837
Takahashi, S. 9, 212
Takahashi, S. 9, 212
Takahashi, S. Y. 831
Takaoka, H. 2111, 2129
Takaoka, M. 1561, 2221, 2499
Takeda, S. 441
Takeuchi, T. 2705
Takhirov, B. 1520
Talman, E. 777, 1404
Tamarina, N. A. 1889, 2055
Tamayo S., L. 2506
Tammariello, R. 2649

Tamura, S. 1396 Tanabe, A. M. 557
Tanaka, A. 812, 831
Tanaka, K. 360, 361, 1833
Tandon, G. N. 1198 Taneja, S. 2583
Taner, M. 2019
Tapan Sen 2673
Tarakanov, N. F. 120
Tarasevič, I. V. 1062 Tarchalska-Kryńska, B. Tarchalska-Kryńska, B. 1418
Targett, G. A. T. 1587
Tarimo, C. S. 111, 309, 970
Tarimo, S. A. 1153
Tarlok Singh 819
Tärnvik, A. 1216
Tarry, D. W. 1192, 1964
Tashev, D. 3021
Tatchell, R. J. 1553, 2444
Tateda, H. 210, 831
Tavares-Souza, M. 2075
Taylor, B. 929 Taylor, B. 929
Taylor, C. E. 182
Taylor, D. M. 1918
Taylor, J. 1702
Taylor-Lewis, G. 2427
Taylor, P. 974, 1284, 1930, Taylor, P. 974, 1284, 1930, 2968
Taylor, R. J. 1409, 2239
Taylor, R. T. 71
Taze, Y. 978, 2971
Teel, P. D. 1355
Teetor, G. E. 1531
Telford, J. N. 2838
Temme, W. 1003
Tempelis, C. H. 842
Teng, K. F. 1777
Tenorio, J. A. 928, 1698
Tenorio, J. M. 1567
Tenquist, J. D. 165, 2520
Teplykh, V. S. 2271
Terauds, A. 2829
Ternovoĭ, V. I. 113, 1130
Terriere, L. C. 1001, 1525
Terry, I. 1974
Terry, S. 2192
Terteryan, A. E. 1295, 130
1327, 1511
Terwedow, H. A., Jr. 923, 1638, 2072 2968 1295, 1300, 1327, 1511 Terwedow, H. A., Jr. 923, 1638, 2072 Teschner, D. 2706 Tesh, R. B. 2629 Tesson, R. 2866 Thakare, V. K. 1537 Thamufaram, Thaung 1866
Thaung 1866
D. 3046 Thamutaram, S. 2471 Thaung 1866
Thienport, D. 3046
Tho, Y. P. 2835
Thoday, K. L. 2784
Thomas, A. W. 628
Thomas, K. 355, 804
Thomas, K. A. 2025
Thomas, M. Pugh 1398
Thomas, V. 1824
Thompson, B. H. 2128
Thompson, E. J. 823
Thompson, G. B. 1588
Thompson, G. D. 240, 2
Thompson, G. E. 2239 Thompson, G. E. 2239 Thompson, K. C. 2470 Thompson, P. G. 2768 Thompson, P. H. 1009, 2377, 2997 Thompson, W. A. 1530 Thompson, W. H. 1905, 2089 Thompson, A. J. 351, 1530, 1763
Thomson, G. D. 1887
Thomson, J. F. 89
Thomson, R. C. Muirhead104, 2851
Thöne, A. W. 1436
Thuraisingham, S. 2472
Thurignanam, M. 1840
Thylefors, B. 2127
Tielecke, H. 432
Tiepolo, L. 1637
Tighe, F. G. 918
Tignor, G. H. 1906
Tilak, B. D. 1402 1763 Tilak, B. D. 1402 Timofeev, P. V. 122 Timperi, R. J., Jr. 2636 Tirgar, S. 1519

Titchener, R. N. 204, 1017, 2724, 2725 Titova, L. M. 1144 Tobe, S. S. 1846 Tobin, T. R. 825, 1199 Todaro, W. S. 1636 Todorov, D: 1380 Todorov, D. 1380
Todorovic, R. 146
Toh, Y. 456, 831
Toit, C. L. N. Du 1669
Tokanev, F. I. 2854
Tokovaya, I. I. 1131
Tominaga, Y. 1190
Tomori, O. 1915, 2091
Tondeur, W. 1552, 1553, 2444
Tonkonozhenko, A. P. 767
Tonn, R. 2101
Tonn, R. 2101
Tonn, R. J. 476, 2263
Toom, P. M. 517
Tordoff, D. B. 2020
Torrado, J. M. Grillo 2493
Torres, A. 1385
Totaro, S. 1550
Tóth, B. 2514
Tovkanev, F. I. 765
Tovornik, D. 1052, 1053, 1054, 1072
Townes, A. W. 1967
Townes, H. 1009
Townsend, L. H., Jr. 1723, 2976
Townson, H. 2025 Todorovic, R. 146 2976 2976
Townson, H. 2025
Toye, P. J. 2265
Toye, S. A. 2810
Traavik, T. 1353
Traber, W. 2757
Trager, W. 2357
Traub, R. 2612
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 1714, 1903
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 1303, 1800 Tregear, R. T. 1412 Treherne, J. E. 1191, 2572, 2577
Trejos, M. de 1864
Trepte, H. H. 1293, 1306
Trewern, M. A. 2685
Tribe, M. A. 1014
Trnková, J. 2052
Trofimov, G. K. 2635
Tronchin, G. 7
Trondina, G. A. 724
Trouillet, J. 286, 288 Irondina, G. A. 724
Trouillet, J. 286, 288
Trueman, F. 2419
Trujillo V., V. M. 172
Trukhan, M. N. 1132
Tsai, S. C. 559, 2308
Tsetlin, V. M. 2515
Tsizin, Yu. S. 53, 1655, 1841, 2634
Tsuzuki, K. 1190 Tsizin, Yu. S. 53, 1655, 18
2634
Tsuzuki, K. 1199
Tsyba, I. F. 902
Tsymlyakov, V. E. 263
Tubergen, T. A. 2322
Tucker, T. E. 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422
Tucker, T. W. 1681, 2625
Tuduri, J. García 2023
Tuff, D. W. 465, 2839
Tukei, P. M. 2663
Tulupova, A. M. 934
Tumrasvin, W. 333, 2362
Tun, Maung Maung 1866
Turillazzi, S. 1845
Turner, C. R. 112
Turner, D. A. 1663
Turner, D. P. 2025
Turner, E. C., Jr. 1723, 29
Turner, W. V. 1577
Turov, I. S. 1621
Turzhanova, N. G. 956.
Tüske, M. 2514
Tuzet, O. 997
Tverskaya, R. M. 1129
Tyczkowski, J. 463 1723, 2976 Tyczkowski, J. 463
Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 1034, 3008
Uchida, M. 1833
Uchikawa, K. 1243, 1384, 1817, 3029
Udovic, J. D. 136
Uebel, E. C. 1958, 1959, 2710

Author Index Ueda, H. 908 Uganda, Animal Health Research Centre 1994 Research Centre 1994 Ugstad, P. 2301 Uhlenbruck, G. 1565 Uilenberg, G. 1552, 1553, 2443, 2444, 2594 244-3, 2444, 2594 Ukbaeva, T. D. 2763 Ukhova, V. P. Derbeneva- 124 Ulfstrand, S. 2683 Ulloa, G. 580, 581, 2654 Undeen, A. 2556 Undeen, A. H. 958 Undritsov, M. I. 2786 Unione Zoologica Italiana 1845 United Kingdom, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 1328 United Kingdom, Centre for Overseas Pest Research United Kingdom, Game Conservancy 2247 Conservancy 2247
United States Department of
Agriculture 266, 930, 1987, 2026, 2242, 2480
Universities Federation for
Animal Welfare 1583
Untura, A. A. 1146
Upham, R. W., Jr. 711
Uppal, D. K. 276
Ura, M. 1902
Urdaneta-Morales, S. 1610
Uribe, L. J. 2101 Urdaneta-Morales, S. 1610 Uribe, L. J. 2101 Urvölgyi, J. 1361 Usinger, R. L. 1166 Uskavitch, R. 2301 Usman, S. 575, 2090, 2315 Usmani, N. N. 939 Usova, Z. V. 1133, 1134, 1149, 1268 Uspenskaya, I. G. 1135 Usova, Z. V. 1133, 1134, 1149, 1268
Uspenskaya, I. G. 1135
Uspenskii, I. V. 1067, 1360, 1783, 2756
Utech, K. B. W. 1983, 1989
Utrio, P. 1470
Vachon, M. 2794
Vadas, R. L. 2348
Vaillancourt, M. 1569
Valade, M. 1256, 2070
Valderrama, A. 44
Vale, G. A. 1279
Valentine, M. D. 2391
Valentyuk, E. I. 738, 739, 881
Vallely, P. J. 1769
Valley, K. 1332
Valvassori, R. 1175
Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. 1086, 1814 1086, 1814 Van de Heyning, J. 3046 Van den Bosch, R. 1395 Van den Broek, E. 836 Van den Bosch, R. 1993 Van den Broek, E. 836 Van der Bijl, E. B. 376 Van der Kaay, H. J. 486, 1436, 1532, 2929, 2934 Van Der Pas, L. J. T. 992 Van Doorn, J. M. 1189 Van Elsen, A. 1883 Van Etten, J. 794 Van Handel, E. 1858 Van Hes, R. 1092 Van Niekerk, C. H. 3039 Van Oosten, A. M. 1404 Van Peenen, P. F. D. 2005 Van Schothorst, M. 428 Vans, K. A. 2762 Vankina, I. S. 1982 Vansulin, S. A. 2875 Varela, C. E. 2157 Vargas, R. Galvez 1604 Vargas, R. Galvez 1604 Varjas, L. 2514 Varma, M. G. R. 2025, 2463 Varma, S. 665 Vasavada, J. P. 3052 Vashchenok, V. S. 1208 Vashkov, V. I. 1832 Vasiliev, G. I. 1210 Vaughn, E. A. 2376 Vaughn, W. K. 2802 Vavin, V. G. 1137 Vargas, R. Galvez 1604

Vávra, J. 2558
Vazhev, A. P. 1621
Vega, R. de la 1997, 3011
Veierov, D. 1095
Veiga, L. A. 1438
Vela, C. Ferro 1439
Velázquez, J. Zavala- 1204, 1205, 1963
Veljanov, D. K. 1058
Venkateshan, N. C. 1893
Venkateswarlu, D. 2793
Verbeek, W. A. 3
Veroce, J. E. 1348
Verdier, J. M. 264
Vereta, L. A. 1068
Verkovskiř, A. P. 724
Verves, Yu. G. 644, 1940
Verwiel, P. E. J. 777, 1404

Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 1049, 1050 1055, 1072 Vettorazzi, G. 720 Viana, A. M. 1611 Viana, M. J. 1440 Vick, J. A. 2746 Vickerman, K. 976, 2687 Vidot, A. 2339 Vidyasagar, P. S. P. V. 2578 Vieira, A. M. 2085 Vieira, R. A. 1590 Vigovskii, A. I. 740 Vijayalakshmi, S. 452, 2251, 2254 Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 1049, 1050, 2254 Viktorov-Nabokov, O. V. 123, 2661
Vilkovich, V. A. 451
Viñas V., L. 1097
Vinograd, I. A. 740, 1129
Vinogradskaya, O. N. 1652
Vinokurov, V. 171, 176
Virgona, C. 2516
Virus Research Institute, East
Africa 2663
Visser, W. M. 2911
Vitanović, R. 2042
Vizcaino Gerdts, O. 160
Vladimirova, V. V. 53, 1655, 1842 2661 1842 Vodyanov, A. A. 185 Voelckel, C. 532 Voeten, R. 613 Vogt, W. G. 1955, 2994 Voiculescu, A. 1039, 1835 Voigt, B. Sixl- 1998 Volik, G. N. 91 Volkova, A. P. 451 Volkova, G. N. 748 Vollhardt, Y. 2118 Von Maltzahn, H. C. 1776 Vollhardt, Y. 2118
Von Maltzahn, H. C. 1776
Von Orelli, M. 2757
Voorhees, D. B. 1061
Voorhorst, R. 2206
Vorob'eva, R. N. 1068
Vorontsova, T. A. 1784
Vorster, J. D. M. 147
Vos, A. J. de 2443
Vos, B. J. 1452
Vošta, J. 1062
Vuturo, S. B. 816, 1424
Vyas, A. B. 718
Vyshinskü, F. S. 1982
Wada, Y. 1712, 1713
Wadano, A. 986
Wade, J. O. 577, 2261
Wafula, R. Z. O. 109
Wagland, B. M. 3024, 3025
Wagner, F. W. 550
Wagner, G. W. 500
Wagner, J. E. 1169
Wahbeh, Y. 714 Von Maltzahn, H. C 1776 Wagner, G. W. 500
Wagner, J. E. 1169
Wahbeh, Y. 714
Waladde, S. M. 374, 2190
Walder, R. 270
Waldow, U. 8
Walker, J. B. 1372
Wall, S., Jr. 1689
Wallace, C. 1458
Wallace, M. 2741
Wallis, R. C. 274, 2266
Walser, R. 2516
Walsh, J. F. 2024
Walton, D. W. 1866
Wanderman, K. L. 1570
Wang, B. T. 2094

Wangerin, C. 2706 Warburg, M. R. 1829, 2403 Ward, G. M. 2166 Ward, J. K. 982 Ward, R. A. 190, 1472 Ward, R. D. 1266, 1719, 1721, 2025, 2113, 2343, 2680, 2952 Warnecke, M. 1071, 1508, 2425, 2771
Warnick, J. E. 716
Warren, B. C. 1291 Warren, B. C. 1291
Warren, L. G. 473
Warren, M. 248
Washington, F. 2311
Washino, R. K. 2910
Washino, H. 1199
Wassef, H. Y. 1779, 1797
Wasti, S. S. 2998
Watanabe, M. 2130
Watanabe, N. 1392
Watkins, H. M. S. 557
Watkinson, I. A. 1407
Watson, D. L. 798
Watson, J. 2502
Watson, J. A. L. 1034 Watson, J. 2502 Watson, J. A. L. 10 Watt, J. C. 2563 Wattal, B. L. 1224 Watts, D. M. 2649 Watts, K. L. 1751 Watts, R. B. 1710 Watts, S. G. 983 Way, H. 1458 Way, M. J. 1398 Weatherston, J. 253 1034 Way, H. 1458
Way, M. J. 1398
Weatherston, J. 2539, 2540
Webb, J. P., Jr. 690, 1808
Webb, R. E. 1397
Webber, R. H. 878
Weber, G. 2454
Weber, K. M. 3002
Weeda, E. 1189
Wegesa, P. 1153
Wei, S. F. 2274, 2608
Weidhaas, D. E. 556, 636, 899, 2858
Weigel, L. O. 816
Weigert, B. J. L. 561, 1849
Weiler, R. 2027
Weinberg, E. G. 3039
Weineck, B. 2753
Weiner, L. S. 2180
Weinman, D. 2266
Weinstock, H. 1483
Weintraub, J. 1507
Weisbroth, S. H. 1037
Weiser, J. 1949, 2559
Weiser, J. 1949, 2559
Weiser, J. 1949, 2559
Wester, J. 1533
Werner, B. G. 1618
West, T. F. 1089
Western Australia, Department of Agriculture 1792
Wetzel, J. 998
Wharton, R. H. 1789
Wheeler, J. R. 1623, 1627, 2047, 2268
Whitaker, J. O., Jr. 2821
White, D. J. 2491 2047, 2268
Whitaker, J. O., Jr. 2821
White, D. J. 2491
White, G. B. 490, 2025, 2863
White, R. G. 1318
White, R. Senior- 2362
White, S. A. 542, 543
White, T. 1849
Whitebread, S. E. 1407
Whitehead, D. L. 326
Whitehead, G. B. 677, 2196, 2399 2399
Whiteker, M. D. 2598
Whitelaw, A. 2025, 2290
Whitington, P. M. 458
Whitten, C. J. 2149
Whitten, J. 615
Whitten, M. J. 1955
Whitwell, A. C. 2413
Wickham, J. C. 2025
Widmer, W. J. 1733
Wieczorek, H. 1159
Wiedenmann, G. 818
Wiedl, S. C. 1454 2399

Wigglesworth, V. B. 2572 Wijers, D. J. B. 252, 253, 576 Wikel, S. K. 384, 2410, 2411 Wilde, J. de 775 Wilde, J. K. H. 2396 Wilkes, T. J. 1910 Wilkinson, P. C. 144 Wilkinson, P. R. 373 Wilkinson, R. N. 513 Williams, B. 2025 Williams, D. F. 657, 1954, 3001 3001 Williams, D. L. Williams, D. L. 363
Williams, F. J. 2079
Williams, G. D. 1606
Williams, J. W. 721
Williams, M. A. 2829
Williams, M. S. 2262
Williams, P. F. 1909
Williams, P. F. 1944 Williams, R. E. 1849 Williams, R. W. 540, 1911 Williams, S. C. 3051 Williams, T. R. 1153 Willmott, S. 429, 2024, 2025 Wills, W. 389, 1618 Wilson, B. H. 1750 Wilson, C. D. 1964 Wilson, D. D. 1762 Wison, C. D. 1964
Wilson, C. D. 1964
Wilson, D. D. 1762, 2149
Wilson, E. O. 1582
Wilson, G. I. 1807
Wilson, J. 1942
Wilson, M. M. 13
Wilson, N. 1868, 2217
Wilson, N. K. 2225
Wilson, R. G. 365, 1524
Wilson, N. T. 523
Wilson, P. 596, 1666
Winchell, E. J. 774
Winding, O. 808
Wingate, L. R. 478
Wingo, C. W. 648
Wirth, W. W. 102, 190, 951, 954, 1490, 2108, 2340
Wirtz, W. 355, 804
Wisseman, C. L., Jr. 2612
Wittig, H. J. 1967
Wodzicki, K. 2217
Wöhrle, W. 1547
Wojcik, D. P. 1973
Wolf, G. 1779
Wolff, H. H. 2840
Womeldorf, D. J. 64, 1873
Wong, R. K. S. 1182
Wong, W. J. 2094
Wong, Y. W. 77, 1904, 2920
Wood, D. M. 1741
Wood, M. R. 1600
Wood, R. J. 1478, 2025, 2290
Woodard, D. B. 62, 568
Woodburn, T. L. 1955, 2994
Woodward, W. E. 2060
Woodworth, R. S. 2695
Woolcock, B. A. 2479
Woolcock, E. T. 2384 1762, 2149 World Health Organization 525, 526, 527, 1441, 2016, 2017 Wotton, 2954 Wrenn, W. J. 399 Lat B. J. 417 Wotton, R. S. 2123, 2683, Wright, B. J. 41/ Wright, C. G. 822, 2831 Wright, C. L. 1017, 2724 Wright, F. C. 661 Wright, J. E. 336, 1027, 1318, Wright, F. C. 661 Wright, J. E. 336, 1027, 1 1935, 1953, 2375 Wright, R. E. 2057, 2156, 2170, 2323, 2925 Ž170, 2323, 2925
Wright, R. H. 194, 195
Wubbena, P. F. 1967
Wüest, J. 3012
Wüthrich, B. 1341, 2822
Wyniger, R. 2512
Wypych, J. I. 1036
Xavier, S. H. 2065, 2902
Xu, R. M. 1735
Yadava, C. P. S. 2233
Yaeger, R. G. 1606
Yagi, A. I. 311, 834, 999, 2387
Yagunga, A. S. K. 1153 Yagunga, A. S. K. 1153 Yahaya, M. F. 2471, 2477

Yajima, T. 1250 Yakuba, V. N. 1209, 2272 Yakunin, B. M. 47 Yamada, A. 2894 Yamaguchi, T. 1040, 1093 Yamamoto, S. 2129 Yamamoto, S. 2129
Yaman, I. K. Abu 2234
Yaman, I. K. Abu 2234
Yamane, S. 2607
Yamauchi, T. 1258
Yamov, V. Z. 329
Yang, R. 1492
Yang, X. S. 2273
Yang, Y. J. 1275
Yano, K. 2739
Yarikova, G. I. 852
Yarnikh, V. S. 187
Yaroshenko, N. N. 743, 1149
Yarotskii, L. S. 1696
Yasuhara, T. 1968, 2749
Yasuno, M. 2672
Yeates, R. A. 2651
Yeoman, G. H. 1291, 2405
Yokohari, F. 831
Yong Hoi Sen 1830
Yong-Jin Yang 1275
Yonge, C. 539
Yoshida, H. 1968, 2749
Yoshida, T. 1392
Youdeowei, A. 302, 2809
Young, A. S. 681, 1352, 1555, 1798, 2441, 2448, 2453, 2485, 3020
Young, C. J. 2025
Young, D. G. 190, 587, 1266
Young, D. G. 190, 587, 1266
Young, J. W. 1397
Younis, H. M. 2838
Yu, S. J. 1001, 1525
Yuill, T. M. 926, 1685, 1849, 2073
Yunginger, J. W. 2391
Yunker, C. E. 1795 Yaman, I. K. Abu 2234 Yuil, I. M. 926, 1685, 1849, 2073
Yunginger, J. W. 2391
Yunker, C. E. 1795
Yurchenko, V. V. 3053
Yurgenson, I. A. 2271
Zaagman, W. H. 641
Zabik, M. 1526
Zachariah, V. J. 1450, 1487
Zachary, D. 2143
Zafar, T. 1283
Zagrova, V. I. 852
Zaher, M. A. 1985, 2728
Zaim, M. 1688, 1849, 2076
Zainullina, F. G. 1220
Zaitseva, L. D. 769
Zakharieva B. 143
Zakharova, N. F. 630, 1006
Zalom, F. G. 1908
Zavala-Velázquez, J. 1204, 1205, 1206 1205, 1963
Zdárek, J. 781, 2139, 2752
Zeev, M. Bar- 872
Zeledón, R. 16, 33, 1864
Zeledón, R. 2549, 2553
Zerihune, A. 1718
Zettler, F. 2027
Zgerskaya, E. V. 756, 1124
Zharov, A. A. 54
Zharova, A. N. 1842
Zhdanova, L. N. 3049
Zhdanova, L. N. 3049
Zhdanova, L. N. 3049
Zhdanova, L. N. 3049
Zhdanova, E. A. 372
Zheleva, M. 3021
Zherikhina, I. I. 1263, 2344
Zhilyaev, E. A. 372
Zhuk, E. B. 2515
Zhuravleva, T. P. 152
Zielke, E. 1459, 1468
Zimflou, I. A. 1492
Zimmermann, M. L. 828
Zinkina, O. A. 2789
Zisiadis, S. 2822
Ziv, M. 138, 1063, 2939
Zlotkin, E. 2534
Zmushko, E. T. 1837
Zonov, G. V. 1210
Zoological Society of Japan
831 1205, Zoological Society of Japan 831 Zoological Survey of India Zorzópulos, J. 2492, 2493 Zozulya, P. T. 1110 Zubko, V. I. 762 Zuevskiĭ, A. P. 758

Zukari, M. 2423 Zúñiga, A. 1483 Zweig, G. 1397 Zwick, H. 2345

en de la composition La composition de la

en en la companya de la co

the state of the s

SUBJECT INDEX

The subject indexes of the Review of Applied Entomology not only provide for detailed manual searches under a wide variety of headings, but also provide a wide variety of standardised terms for use in computer-assisted searches of the CAB database. The most detailed entries are those under the names of arthropods, but other organisms, countries, chemicals, habitats and general subjects (e.g. Biological control; Drainage; Light-traps; Subject reviews) are also used as headings. Index headings are not selected from any one thesaurus, but fairly strict vocabulary control is achieved by careful checking of systematic names of organisms and chemicals, by adhering to CAB standards for pest-control chemicals and pharmaceuticals, and by selecting most other index headings to conform with other CAB abstracting journals or with Chemical Abstracts or Index Medicus. All references are to abstract numbers.

Under the names of arthropods there are references to their control, distribution, hosts, natural enemies, taxonomy, vector ability, and miscellaneous subjects. Entries for species will be found under the generic name, and there are also inverted names with the specific and subspecific epithets placed first. The names used for arthropods in this index are those used in the abstracts, because these names have all been checked against the card indexes maintained by the Institute. These card indexes are continuously updated to take account of taxonomic revisions, and in cases of difficulty the taxonomists employed by the Institute or by the British Museum (Natural History) are consulted. If two or more names are accepted by the Review for a taxon during one year, each name is entered separately, with a 'see also' cross-reference to other names. Cross-references from names used by authors but not accepted by the Review are given to the currently-accepted names.

Animals other than arthropods are indexed to specific level only, under English common names for the more important domesticated birds and mammals or under scientific names. At both these types of heading will be found references to the arthropods that affect the animal concerned, to arthropod-transmitted pathogens, and to the side-effects of pesticides. Cross-references are given between common names (sometimes inverted) and scientific names.

Pathogens of animals other than arthropods are indexed under the names of the pathogen, the scientific name if one is available, or else the English common name. Some entries will also be found at the names of diseases (sometimes inverted). Viruses pathogenic for arthropods are indexed under the name of the host, and the hosts are listed at the heading 'Viruses and virus diseases'. Other pathogens of arthropods are indexed under the scientific name of the pathogen. As an aid to locating all the information concerning protozoans and helminths, an entry has been made for each relevant abstract at the name of either a phylum or a class.

Geographical locations are keyworded, as appropriate, to faunal regions, continents, countries, archipelagoes or islands, and (for Australia, Canada and the USA), to States, Provinces or Territories. The subheadings refer mainly to pest arthropods, with some references to pest control and diseases.

Chemicals are normally indexed under either a common name or a systematic name, but a few unidentified or complex substances are indexed under names used by authors. The majority of the common names used for chemicals for the control of arthropod pests are listed on pp. 1-11 of RAE volume 64, and in addition, other common names stated in the 5th. edition of the Pesticide Manual (noticed in RAE/B 65, 2031) to have been adopted by BSI, ISO or ANSI are now used. Common names of herbicides and plant growth regulators listed in recent issues of Weed Abstracts are now used in RAE, and so are the common names of other pesticides (including anthelmintics, fungicides and rodenticides) given in the Pesticide Manual. International Nonproprietary Names approved by the World Health Organization are also now used in RAE. Most substances without approved common names are indexed under the names used in the indexes of Chemical Abstracts volumes 86-95. Cross-references are provided to these inverted systematic names, and in some cases synonyms are given with the entries. Cross-references are also provided from inverted systematic names to many of the common names, and definitions are printed at these headings.

Medical, immunological and veterinary headings are normally selected from either Medical Subject Headings or Veterinary Subject Headings.

Habitat headings are chosen, whenever possible, beginning with either the name of a vertebrate (e.g. Fowl houses; Pig sties) or of a crop (e.g. Lucerne fields; Rice-fields), though most appropriate stands of trees are indexed under 'Forests' or 'Woodland'. In most other cases, inverted names are selected as headings (e.g. Lakes, recreational; Pastures, irrigated; Swamps, reed). Subheadings are mostly concerned with the distribution of arthropods and the non-target effects of pest control.

SUBJECT INDEX

A-23187, in Calliphora vicina, effects on
sucrase secretion by salivary glands of
3003
Abaca (see Musa textilis) abalosi, Desantisca
abantis, Megabothris
Abate (see Temephos)
Abathion (see Temephos)
ABG 6070 (see Chrysanthemic acid, 3-
chloro-4-phenyl-2-butenyl ester, (Z)-)
Abortion, in Glossina morsitans 603 Abortion in cows 2426
Acanthocephala, Moniliformis moniliformis
1601
Acanthocyclops vernalis, Coelomomyces
dodgei in, development of 1474
Acanthophthirius, on bat, in Belgium 691
Acanthophthirius myoti namurensis ssp. nov., description of 691
in Belgium 691
on Myotis nattereri, in Belgium 691
acanthopus, Hoplopleura
Acari
in rodent carcasses, role in decay of
on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan
1102
on Petrochelidon pyrrhonota, in Texas
2211
parasitising, Ceratopogonidae 1490
salivary glands in, review of 675 water vapour exchange kinetics in 1846
Acaricide resistance
detecting of 2241, 2437
in Africa 2416
in Boophilus microplus, delaying
development of 1401 survey of 801
Acaricides
evaluation of 2436
formulations of, testing strength of 2474 screening of 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411
substances tested as:
himachalenes from Cedrus deodara oil
1402
indolyl and indolinyl carbamates 417 Acaridae, in house dust, in Colombia 1992,
Acaridae, in house dust, in Colombia 1992, 2216
Acariformes, in food stores, in Turkmenia
751
Acarina (see Acari)
Acarojdea, in Ukraine 1148 Acarophobia 2
Acaropsis sollers, in USSR 751
Acarus siro
in Switzerland 1813, 3041 in house dust, in Switzerland 3041
in house dust, in Switzerland 3041 rearing of, techniques for 1813
Acephate (O,S-dimethyl
acetylphosphoramidothioate)
against, Blattella germanica 436
with dichlorvos, against, Blattella germanica 436
acerbus, Megabothris
Acetamide, N-(1,1a,3,3a,4,5,5,5a,5b,6-
decachlorooctahydro-2-hydroxy-1,3,4-
metheno-1 <i>H</i> -cyclobuta[<i>cd</i>]pentalen-2-yl)-, against, <i>Solenopsis invicta</i> 1767
Acetamide, 2-(diethylamino)-N-(2,6-
dimethylphenyl)- (see Lidocaine)
Acetamide, N,N-diethyl-2-phenoxy- repellent for
Aedes spp., on man 53 A. aegypti 1842
Xenonsylla cheonis 1847
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842
xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate.
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53 Acetamide, N-[2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl-
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53 Acetamide, N-[2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl-]-, in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53 Acetamide, N-[2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl-]-, in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating tanning 1334
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53 Acetamide, N-[2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl-]-, in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with deet, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129 with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53 Acetamide, N-[2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl-]-, in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating tanning 1334 Acetic acid

into lipids of 715

Adenosine contd.
cyclic 3',5'-(hydrogen phosphate) contd. Acetic acid contd. in Musca domestica, synthesis of fatty in Mamestra configurata, not affected acids from 983 2-(dimethylamino)ethyl ester, in Lucilia by malathion 1339 in mouse, effects of toxaphene on 461 sericata, toxicity of 1524 phenyl ester, attractant for, Blattella in Periplaneta americana fat-body, germanica 1190 effects of corpus cardiacum extract Acetic acid, amino- (see Glycine) on 1181 Acetic acid, cyclohexylidene-, propyl ester, in Sarcophaga bullata attractant for, Blattella germanica 1190 accelerating tanning 1334 not affected by malathion 1339 **Adenosine**, 2'-deoxy-, cyclic 3',5'-(hydrogen phosphate), in *Sarcophaga bullata*, Acetic acid, (2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (see 2,4-D) Acetic acid, (diethylamino)oxoaccelerating tanning 1334

Adenosine 5'-(tetrahydrogen triphosphate),
in Boophilus microplus, cheliceral
receptors for 2190 C6-C8 alkyl ester repellent for Aedes aegypti 1842 Culicidae, on reindeer 233
Tabanidae, on reindeer 233
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842
stability to washing of 1842 Adenylate kinase (see Kinase (phosphorylating), adenylate)
5'-Adenylic acid, in Sarcophaga bullata, not accelerating tanning 1334 Acetic acid, oxo-, in Hyalomma dromedarii, Adenylyltransferase, transfer ribonucleate, incorporation into guanine of 1047 in Musca domestica, properties of 1950 Acetone (see 2-Propanone) adersi, Simulium Acetyl-CoA carboxylase (see Carboxylase, Adersia oestroides, emergence in 1737 acetyl coenzyme A) Adesmia belutschistana Acetyl-CoA synthetase (see Synthetase, in Afghanistan 2176 acetyl coenzyme A)

Acetylcholine (see Ethanaminium, 2(acetyloxy)-N,N,N-trimethyl-) Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of 2176 Adesmia jugalis in Afghanistan Acetylcholinesterase (see Esterase, acetyl 2176 Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of choline) Acetyltransferase, choline, in Boophilus microplus 388 Adesmia sodalis Acheta domesticus in Afghanistan 2176 auditory responsiveness in 1431 Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of in Denmark 808
in model ecosystems 421
rearing of, techniques for 1583
seasonal abundance of 808
aciculifer, Haemaphysalis
Acid phosphatase (see Phosphatase 2.176 Adrenaline (see Epinephrine) advenarius, Ceratophyllus (see Megabothris advenarius)
advenarius, Megabothris (Ceratophyllus)
Aechmea multiflora 843
Aedeomyia, on poultry, in Venezuela 580 Acid phosphatase (see Phosphatase, acid) acmaea, Stenoponia tripectinata Acne rosacea (see Rosacea) Aedeomyia squamipennis breeding places of 2065 in Brazil 2065, 2870 in Venezuela 581 Acomatacarus on small mammals, in Japan 3027 taxonomy of 1822 Acomatacarus arizonensis, taxonomy of Plasmodium spp. in, in Venezuela sporozoites in, detection of 2654 1822 Acomys dimidiatus Polyplax spp. on, in Oman 1588
Rhipicephalus spp. on, in Oman 1588
Xenopsylla cheopis on, in Oman 1588
Aconitase (see Hydratase, aconitate) control of, insecticides for 525, 934

Corynebacterium pyogenes in, not transmitted 1964 dengue virus in in Fiji 793 aconitus, Anopheles
Actellic (see Pirimiphos-methyl) in Western Samoa 793 Actinomycin D (see Dactinomycin)
Acuariidae, in, Locusta migratoria, larval
migration of 664 Dirofilaria immitis in, in Malaya 2064 egg-hatch in, at low temperatures 1630 feeding behaviour in 2280 hosts of, in Punjab 1485 acuminatus, Ixodes in Afghanistan 2631 in Congo 2867 in Czechoslovakia 12 acuminatus, Spinturnix acutiphallus, Odagmia baracornis (see Simulium baracorne acutiphallus) acutiphallus, Simulium baracorne in Kalmyk ASSR 2619 in Mongolia 2872 in Sulawesi 78 in Thailand 531 Acyltransferase, in Stomoxys calcitrans mid-Acyrthosiphon pisum, preyed on by, Adalia bipunctata 2874 in Ukraine 1118, 1888 in USSR 1214 Adalia bipunctata feeding behaviour in 2874 preying on, Acyrthosiphon pisum 2874 Western Samoa in Yakutia 1649 in woodland pools, in Pennsylvania 2926 labellar lobes in, endoskeletal sclerites of adansonii, Apis mellifera Adenosine cyclic 2',3'-(hydrogen phosphate), in Sarcophaga bullata, not accelerating tanning 1334 cyclic 3',5'-(hydrogen phosphate) 2662 larval competition in 2097 Microsporidia in, in Ukraine on man in Aedes taeniorhynchus, stimulating in Alaska 2305 in cis-Baikalia 934 fluid secretion by Malpighian tubules 1644 threshold density for nuisance from in Calliphora vicina, effects on sucrase 2657 on poultry, in Venezuela 580 Orungo virus in, in Nigeria 1915 population dynamics of 933 seasonal abundance of 1650 secretion by salivary glands of 3003 in Calliphora vicina salivary glands, prostaglandin E₁ inhibiting production of 2385 snowshoe hare virus in, in Yukon 497 taxonomy of 889 numerical 915

in Ixodidae, role in salivary secretion of in Leucophaea maderae, effects of

toxaphene on 461

Thelohania opacita in, in Kazakhstan

Aedes contd.	Aedes aegypti contd.	Aedes aegypti contd.
thoracic setae in 915	in Indonesia 2090, 2891	salivary glands in, peripheral cells in 259
yellow fever, virus in, replication of 2070	in Kenya 510, 511, 794, 2299	scavenging by 566
Aedes aegypti	in Malaysia 498	seasonal abundance of 536, 1450
amino acids in, dietary requirements for	in New Caledonia 2067	sex ratio in, distortion of 276, 2025
1646	in New Hebrides 2067	snowshoe hare virus in, transmission of 1236
attraction of to man 872	in New Zealand, not found 2067 in Niue 2067	sound responses in 902
diurnal periodicity of 2090	in Papua New Guinea 2067	sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 283
bacteria in, pathogenicity of 544	in Philippines 272	surveillance for 2090
bacteriophages in, fate of 1481	in Puerto Rico 242	tarsi in, sensilla on 2645
biology of 2890	in Singapore 1257	terminalia in, sensilla on 924
effects of laboratory rearing on 1251	in Solomon Islands 525	traps for 2100
breeding places of 536, 887 distance from dwellings of 272	not found 2067 in St. Maarten 2911	Venezuelan equine encephalitis, virus in, latent form of 1453
Brugia pahangi in	in Thailand 925	viruses in, pathogenicity of 90
development of 2670	in Tonga 525, 2067	vitamin requirements of 81
effects on enzymes of 268	in Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	vitellogenesis in, regulation of 1912
fate of 257	2067	vitellogenin in, stimulation of synthesis of
mortality of 2933	in Tuvalu 2067 in Uganda 925	916 Waltonella flexicauda in
B. timori in, infectivity of 1701 chikungunya virus in, infectivity of 2663	in Upper Volta 2889, 2890	development of 923
control of	in Wallis and Futuna Islands 2067	infectivity of 2072
biological 68, 2911	in Western Samoa 2067, 2930	wild populations of 2890
destroying breeding sites for 272	in dwellings	Wuchereria bancrofti in
electronic repellent devices ineffective	in Jammu and Kashmir 285	infectivity of 578, 1701
for 239 genetic 276, 1661	in Maharashtra 1893 in tree holes, in Maharashtra 505	mortality of 2933 not developing 871
growth regulators for 66, 2634, 2732	in water containers	yellow fever
health education for 536	in Brunei 1450	virus in
in Americas 526	in Maharashtra 1893	preparation of pools of 1256
insecticides for 242, 355, 487, 525,	insecticide resistance in, determination of	transmission of 925, 2329
556, 1092, 1230, 1257, 1450, 1893,	1231 incomination in 540	Aedes africanus
2095, 2101, 2228, 2230, 2512 lecithin monolayers for 2616	insemination in 540 larvae of	biology of 2663 feeding behaviour in 2867
repellents for 569, 1260, 1451, 1842,	effects of high temperatures on 1695	gonotrophic cycle in 2888
2093	separating pupae and 1643	in Central African Empire 2287, 2888
timing of 2090	larval density as affecting 1252	in Congo 2867
DDT resistance in and cross-resistance 1640, 1694	lecithin monolayers in, mode of action of 2617	in Uganda 2663 in riverine forests, in Central African
in Maharashtra 1893	life-span in 510	Empire 2888
dengue virus in	male accessory glands in, regulation by	preyed on by, Toxorhynchites spp., in
in Maharashtra 1893	corpus allatum of 84	Uganda 2663
transmission of 498, 525, 867, 1257	males of	seasonal abundance of 2287, 2867 survival in 2888
development in, effects of precocene 2 on 901	effects of γ-irradiation on 2292 rotation of terminal segments in 92	yellow fever, virus in, transmission of
digestive enzymes in 521, 2651	mating competitiveness in, effects of	2888
Dipetalonema dessetae in, transmission of	chemosterilants on 1661	Aedes alboannulatus
880 Dirofilaria immitis in	maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903	in Australia 234
encapsulation of 73	meiotic drive in 2025	in rock pools, in Queensland 234 Aedes albopictus
infectivity of 2025	mid-gut in 521, 2630 -	Arkonam virus in, replication of 488
D. repens in, infectivity of 2025	oenocytes in 1879	biology of 1225
dispersal of 511	on cattle, not affecting leather 1848 on hamster, effects of bite by 1452	blood-feeding in, effects of membrane and temperature on 2658
distribution of 2083 diuresis in 538	on man, in Java 2090	breeding places of, distance from
domestic form of 2299	on mouse, effects of bite by 1452	dwellings of 272
domestic populations of 2890	Onchocerca volvulus in, development of	Brugia timori in, not infective 1701
enzymes in 268, 517, 794, 892, 1471,	1459	control of
1640, 2238 fat-body in, effects of vitellogenesis on	occytes in effects of blood source on development	destroying breeding sites for 272 growth regulators for 1244
2644	of 1642	insecticides for 2892
feeding behaviour in 903	uptake of vitellogenin by 539	Cordyceps militaris in, cytotoxicity of
fenthion resistance in, induction of 555	Orungo virus in, transmission of 2091	495
feral form of 2299 fluorescent growth regulators in, effects of	ovarian development in, initiation of 528 oviposition attractants for 516	dengue virus in replication of 1484
66	oviposition in, insecticide avoidance	transmission of 498
gasoline components in, toxicity of 271	during 242	Dirofilaria immitis in, in Malaya 2064
gasoline fractions in, effects on oxygen	peridomestic form of 2299	eastern equine encephalitis, virus in,
consumption of 2066 genetic fitness in, effects of thiotepa on	peritrofica mutant of 2664 Plasmodium gallinaceum in, development	pathogenicity of 1479
283	of 2554	gonotrophic cycle in 1712 hosts of 1225
glucose in, dietary requirement for 2071	polymorphism in 533	in Brunei 1450
gonotrophic cycle in 2889	population age structure in 510	in Japan 1712, 2894
gut in 1880 Helicosporidium spp. in, infectivity of	population dynamics of 280, 794, 1252 predation of, models of 2335	in Malaysia 498, 2064
2628	predators of, moders of 2333 predators of, effects of insecticides on	in Mariana Islands 2288 in Philippines 272, 1239
in American Samoa 2067	1454	in Sri Lanka 491
in Australia 2067, 2613	preyed on by	Japanese encephalitis, virus in,
in Brazil 1903 in Brunei 1450	Gambusia affinis 1631 Toxorhynchites amboinensis, in Western	transovarial transmission of 2629
in Burma 525	Samoa 2930	Minnal virus in, replication of 488 on man, in Philippines 1239
in Cameroon 202, 887	T. brevipalpis 1454	on mouse, feeding by 2658
in Colombia 526, 2101	T. rutilus 63, 1686, 2335	Orungo virus in, transmission of 2091
in Comoro Islands 536 in Cook Islands, not found 2067	T. splendens 1671	preyed on by, Toxorhynchites splendens
in Dominican Republic 925	pupae of effects of high temperatures on 1695	1671 Sindbis virus in
in Fiji 525, 867, 2067	separating larvae and 1643	assay for 1906
in French Polynesia 2067	pyrethroid resistance in 1640, 1694	defective interfering particles and 93
in Gilbert Islands 2067 in Guam 2067	rearing of, diets for 1678, 2071	pathogenicity of 1479
in Haiti 879	red eye mutant of 2290 Romanomermis culicivorax in, storage	persistence of 1237 taxonomy of, Aedes krombeini
in India 285, 487, 505, 871, 1893	materials of 2648	misidentified as, in Sri Lanka 491

acjoer andon		713
edes albopictus contd.	Aedes cantans contd.	Aedes cinereus contd.
togaviruses in, replication of 2094 vesicular stomatitis virus in, pathogenicity	in Czechoslovakia 69, 1255, 1455, 2298 in USSR 740, 759, 882, 883, 1129, 1214,	in Czechoslovakia 1255, 1455, 2298 in Mongolia 2872
of 1479 Wuchereria bancrofti in, not infective	1448, 1649, 2817 in West Germany 1003	in USSR 1118, 1129, 1648, 2873 in West Germany 1003
1701 subgroup of 2620	iridescent virus in	in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873
edes alboscutellatus, in Indonesia 78	in Ukraine 1448 localisation of 2051	in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229
edes alektorovi in USSR 2876	maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903	maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903
in tree holes, in Soviet Maritime Territory 2876	Olyka virus in, in Ukraine 740 on man, in Ukraine 1129	on man, in Ukraine 1129 seasonal abundance of 1648
edes ananae	predators of 881	Aedes circumluteolus, Wesselsbron virus in,
in Philippines 2278 in abaca axils, in Philippines 2278	seasonal abundance of 740, 1214 Aedes cantator	transmission of 2301
in dwellings, in Philippines 2278	breeding places of 2914	Aedes communis Amblyospora opacita in
edes annandalei, Waltonella flexicauda in, development of 923	control of, insecticides for 2913 in Canada 2914	development of 884
edes annulipes	in USA 2092, 2913, 2914	in Belorussia 2817 breeding places of 1003
breeding places of 1003 Culicimermis schakhovii in, not infective	nectar-feeding in 2092 Aedes cartroni	control of
759 in Czechoslovakia 1255	descriptions of 2284	biological 2884 insecticides for 69
in Czechoslovakia 1255 in Finland 1470	in Comoro Islands 2284 in Malagasy Republic 2284	repellents for 1129
in USSR 759 in West Germany 97, 1003	taxonomy of 2284	Culicimermis schakhovii in, in USSR
edes annulirostris, descriptions of 889	Aedes caspius biology of 868	759 feeding behaviour in 903
edes atlanticus	control of	in Canada 262, 497, 2884
in USA 243, 2909 Keystone virus in	growth regulators for 1168 in rural areas 861	in Czechoslovakia 69, 1255 in Finland 2653
in Texas 2909 transmission of 2331	Dirofilaria repens in, in Azerbaidzhan	in USSR 759, 1129, 1214, 1220, 1650,
edes atropalpus	1633 feeding behaviour in 2887	2817, 2873 in West Germany 1003
diapause in 260 taxonomy of, proteins as characters for	hosts of 2939 in France 861, 868	in cattle sheds, in Mari ASSR 1220 in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873
558	in French Territory of the Afars and Issas	in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884
Waltonella flexicauda in, development of 923	2083 in Israel 2939	maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903
edes atropalpus epactius, taxonomy of	in Pakistan 2887	on man, in Ukraine 1129
558 edes atropalpus nielseni, taxonomy of 558	in USSR 750, 1633 in salt marshes, in France 868	preyed on by, Scatophaga stercoraria, in Mari ASSR 1220
edes atropalpus perichares, taxonomy of	insemination in 2098	Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity
558 edes behningi	Parathelohania legeri in, in Kazakhstan 750	of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 1214, 1650
Culicimermis schakhovii in, in USSR	750	snowshoe hare virus in
759 in USSR 759, 1118, 1648, 1649	preyed on by, Dytiscidae 1870 proboscis in 1221	in Northwest Territories 262 replication of 497
seasonal abundance of 1648	Thelohania opacita in, in Kazakhstan	transmission of 1236
edes bekkui sp. nov., description of 869	750 group of 1890	group of, control of, repellents for 53 Aedes cooki
in Japan 869	taxonomy of 2872	distribution of 2067
on man, in Japan 869 taxonomy of, misidentified as A.	Aedes caspius caspius Amblyospora opacita in, spore sizes of	ovaries in, rickettsia-like organisms not found in 2881
imprimens 869	2816	white-eye mutant of 577
Wuchereria bancrofti in, not developing 869	Borrelia spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773 Caulleryella spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773	Aedes crinifer, in Brazil 2870 Aedes cyprius
edes beklemishevi (see A. euedes) edes butleri, in Indonesia 2891	Culicimermis schakhovii in, in Crimea 1222	Amblyospora opacita in, development of 884
edes caballus, Wesselsbron virus in,	feeding behaviour in 739	in USSR 882, 2873
transmission of 2301 edes canadensis	in USSR 237, 760, 773, 1118, 1144, 1222, 1634, 1648	in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873 Aedes dentatus
control of	Parathelohania obesa in, in Ukraine 237	in Nigeria 2091
biological 74, 2884 growth regulators for 2057	seasonal abundance of 1648 Tahyňa virus in, transmission of 2633	Orungo virus in, in Nigeria 2091 Aedes detritus
diapause in 80	Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237	biology of 868
Dirofilaria immitis in, in Massachusetts 2917	T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Aedes caspius dorsalis (see A. dorsalis)	enzymes in 264 in France 264, 868
emergence in 79	Aedes cataphylla	in Mongolia 2872
in Canada 2057, 2884 in USA 74, 79, 545, 2092, 2917	biology of 1228 Culicimermis schakhovii in, in USSR	in salt marshes, in France 868 sibling species in 264
in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in woodland pools	759 feeding behaviour in 903	Aedes diantaeus eggs of 2336
in New Jersey 74	in Canada 1228	in USSR 1214, 2873
sampling of 545 nectar-feeding in 2092	in Czechoslovakia 1255 in USSR 759, 1214, 1220, 2873	in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873 seasonal abundance of 1214
parous rates in 79	in West Germany 1003	Aedes dorsalis
Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884	in cattle sheds, in Mari ASSR 1220 in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873	blue-green algal extracts in, toxicity of 738
seasonal abundance of 79	in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228	California encephalitis, virus in, in Utah
edes cantans Amblyospora opacita in	maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903	560, 1875 control of
development of 884	preyed on by, Scatophaga stercoraria, in	biological 2884
in Belorussia 2817 transovarial transmission of 2050	Mari ASSR 1220 seasonal abundance of 1214	insecticides for 523 fenthion resistance in, in Utah 1873
biology of 2298	Aedes cinereus	in Canada 2884, 2914
breeding places of 1003 control of	biology of 1229, 2298 breeding places of 1003	in Mongolia 2872 in USA 523, 560, 1873, 1875, 1876, 2912
insecticides for 69	control of	in USSR 237, 1144, 1448, 1648
repellents for 1129 Culicimermis schakhovii in	growth regulators for 2057 repellents for 1129	in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 iridescent virus in, in Ukraine 1448
in Ukraine 883	eggs of 2336	Parathelohania obesa in, in Ukraine 237
in USSR 759 feeding behaviour in 903	feeding behaviour in 903 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057	parathion resistance in, in Utah 1873 rearing of, diets for 1678

Aedes dorsalis contd.	Aedes furcifer contd.	Aedes malayensis (see A. scutellaris
Romanomermis culicivorax in	on Papio ursinus, in South Africa 1254	malayensis)
infectivity of 1235	group of	Aedes mariae, taxonomy of, characters
at low temperatures 2884	on Cercopithecus aethiops, in South	distinguishing A. gutzevichi and 1890
seasonal abundance of 1648	Africa 2928	Aedes mediopunctatus
Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237	on Papio ursinus, in South Africa	biology of 920
T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237	2928	descriptions of 920
group of, taxonomy of 2872	traps for 2928	distribution of 920
Aedes dux, in Indonesia 78	Aedes galloisi	in Sri Lanka 491
Aedes edwardsi, group of, taxonomy of 920	distribution of 2053	taxonomy of, Aedes submediopunctatus as
Aedes epactius, taxonomy of, proteins as	in USSR 2053	synonym of 920
characters for 558	taxonomy of	Aedes melanimon
Aedes euedes	characters distinguishing A. flavopictus	control of, insecticides for 523
Amblyospora opacita in, development of	and 2053	in USA 523, 1874
884		in rice-fields, in California 1874
biology of 1228, 1229	characters distinguishing A. sibiricus	Aedes mercurator
Culicimermis schakhovii in, not infective	and 2053	biology of 1228, 1229
759	Aedes gardnerii imitator	in Canada 1228, 1229
eggs of 2336	biology of 920	in USSR 1649
in Canada 1228, 1229	descriptions of 920	in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228,
in USSR 759	distribution of 920	1229
in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228,	taxonomy of	Aedes meronephada
1229	Aedes minutissima as synonym of 920	in Philippines 2278
Aedes excrucians	reduced from specific rank 920	in abaca axils, in Philippines 2278
Amblyospora opacita in, development of	Aedes geniculatus	Aedes minutissima, taxonomy of, synonym
884	in USSR 2668	of A. gardnerii imitator 920
biology of 1228	in tree holes, in Azerbaidzhan 2668	Aedes minutus
	Aedes grossbecki, in Canada 2323	in Senegal 2646
breeding places of 1003		Kedougou virus in, in Senegal 2646
control of	Aedes gutzevichi	Aedes montchadskyi, in USSR 1634
growth regulators for 2057	sp. nov., description of 1890	Aedes moucheti
insecticides for 69	in USSR 1890	
repellents for 1129	taxonomy of	sp. nov., description of 2283
Culicimermis schakhovii in, in USSR	characters distinguishing A. mariae and	in Malagasy Republic 2283, 2284
759	1890	in crab holes, in Malagasy Republic
Dirofilaria immitis in, in Massachusetts	characters distinguishing A.	2283
2917	pulchritarsis and 1890	in mangrove swamps, in Malagasy
eggs of 2336	Aedes harinasutai	Republic 2283
in Canada 1228, 2057	sp. nov., description of 2865	Aedes neopandani, in Mariana Islands
in Czechoslovakia 69, 1255	in Thailand 2865	2288
in Finland 2653	on man, in Thailand 2865	Aedes nigromaculis
in Mongolia 2872	Aedes hebrideus	control of, insecticides for 1877, 2859
in USA 2917	dengue virus in, transmission of 525	fenthion resistance in, in Utah 1873
in USSR 759, 882, 1118, 1129, 2873	distribution of 2067	in USA 1873, 1874, 1877, 2859, 2883
in West Germany 97, 1003	in New Hebrides 525	in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877
in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873	Aedes hendersoni	in rice-fields, in California 1874
in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228	enzymes in 245	on man, in California 2883
labellar lobes in, endoskeletal sclerites of	in USA 1668, 2076	parathion resistance in, in Utah 1873
2662	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing A.	traps for 2883
on man, in Ukraine 1129	triseriatus and 245, 1668, 2076	Aedes niveus, subgroup of 2865
parasitised by, Arrenurus globator, in	temporal distribution of 1849	Aedes normanensis, in Australia 235
West Germany 97	vertical distribution of 1849	Aedes notoscriptus
proboscis in 1221	Aedes hexodontus Spiror	in Australia 234, 2329
Aedes fitchii	in Canada 262, 497	in rock pools, in Queensland 234
biology of 1228	Northway virus in, in Northwest	yellow fever, virus in, not transmitted
control of	Territories 262	2329
growth regulators for 2057	snowshoe hare virus in, in Northwest	Aedes novalbopictus
insecticides for 523	Territories 262	biology of 1225
in Canada 1228, 2057	Aedes idahoensis	hosts of 1225
in USA 523	control of, insecticides for 523	Aedes opok
in USSR 1649	in USA 523	in Central African Empire 2287, 2888
in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228	Aedes imitator, taxonomy of, reduced to	seasonal abundance of 2287
Aedes flavescens	subspecies of A. gardnerii 920	yellow fever, virus in, in Central African
biology of 1228	Aedes implicatus	Empire 2888
Chromobacterium prodigiosum in, in	control of, growth regulators for 2057	Aedes pandani, in Mariana Islands 2288
Kazakhstan 1634	in Canada 2057, 2914	Aedes patriciae
Entomophthora fresenii in, in Kazakhstan	Aedes imprimens, taxonomy of, Aedes	in Malaysia 2620
1634	bekkui misidentified as, in Japan 869	in Thailand 2620
in Canada 1228	Aedes increpitus, in USSR 1649	in Vietnam 2620
in USA 2912	Aedes infirmatus	Aedes pembaensis, distribution of 2284
in USSR 237, 773, 882, 1144, 1634	in USA 2909	Aedes pionips
in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228	Keystone virus in, in Texas 2909	Amblyospora opacita in, development of
Tetrahymena spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773	La Crosse virus in, in Texas 2909	884
Thelohania opacita in, in Ukraine 237	Aedes intrudens	control of, biological 2884
Aedes flavopictus	Culicimermis schakhovii in, not infective	in Canada 203, 2884
in USSR 2876	759	in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884
in tree holes, in Soviet Maritime Territory	in USSR 759, 1118, 1220, 2873	on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbia
2876	in cattle sheds, in Mari ASSR 1220	203
taxonomy of	in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873	Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity
characters distinguishing A. galloisi and	preyed on by, Scatophaga stercoraria, in	of, at low temperatures 2884
2053	Mari ASSR 1220	Aedes poicilia
characters distinguishing A. sibiricus	Aedes krombeini	in Philippines 2278
and 2053	sp. nov., description of 491	in abaca axils, in Philippines 2278
Aedes fluviatilis	in Sri Lanka 491	in banana axils, in Philippines 2278
biology of 1909	Aedes lambrechti	in dwellings, in Philippines 2278
in Brazil 2870	in Malagasy Republic 2283, 2284	Aedes polynesiensis
Aedes fulvus pallens	in Seychelles 2284	
in USA 2909	in crab holes, in Malagasy Republic	blood feeding in 94
Trivittatus virus in, in Texas 2909	2283	dengue virus in, transmission of 525
Aedes furcifer	Aedes lineatopennis	Dipetalonema dessetae in, transmission of 880
chikungunya virus in, in South Africa	feeding behaviour in 273	
1254	in Philippines 273	distribution of 2067
in South Africa 1254		ecotypes of 2652
ni Joun Allica 1234	on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 273	enzymes in 2652
on man, in South Africa 1254	Aedes maculatus (see A. rusticus)	in Fiji 525

subject thuex		415
Aedes polynesiensis contd.	Aedes sibiricus contd.	Aedes tabu contd.
in Western Samoa 2930	taxonomy of contd.	ovaries in, rickettsia-like organisms in
ovaries in, rickettsia-like organisms in	characters distinguishing A. galloisi and	2881
2881	2053	Aedes taeniorhynchus
preyed on by, Toxorhynchites	Aedes sierrensis	adults of, utilisation of reserves in 512
amboinensis, in Western Samoa 2930	artificial tree holes for 2625	Bacillus sphaericus in, pathogenicity of
Waltonella flexicauda in, development of	control of, insecticides for 64	937
923	in USA 64, 917, 2325, 2625	Coelomomyces psorophorae in, in Cuba
Wuchereria bancrofti in, collecting of	in tree holes, in California 64, 2625	2860
2332	Lambornella clarki in, in California 917	control of
Aedes provocans	on man, in Oregon 2325	biological 896
in USA 2926	oviposition in 2625	electronic repellent devices ineffective
in woodland pools, in Pennsylvania 2926	rearing of, diets for 1678	for 899
Aedes pseudoscutellaris, distribution of	temperature as affecting 2325	growth regulators for 1662
2067	Aedes simpsoni	insecticides for 556, 2297, 2307, 2311,
Aedes pulchritarsis, taxonomy of, characters	biology of 537	2915
distinguishing A. gutzevichi and 1890		monolayers for 543
Aedes pulchritarsis versicolor	fecundity in 494	repellents for 569, 2093
descriptions of 2668	in Central African Empire 494, 537	diel activity in 513
in India 2668	in banana plantations, in Central African	enzymes in 892
	Empire 537	in Cuba 2860
in USSR 2668	life-span in 494	in Haiti 879
in tree holes, in Azerbaidzhan 2668	on man, in Central African Empire 537	in Thailand 513
taxonomy of 2668	ovarian development in 494	in USA 266, 556, 896, 899, 937, 1662,
Aedes pullatus	physiological age of 494	2311, 2915
in USSR 1118	yellow fever, virus in, transmission of	in brackish ponds, in Florida 1662
in pine forests, in Ukraine 1118	494, 537	ion regulation in 1644
Aedes punctodes, in Finland 2653	Aedes sinkiangensis	malathion resistance in, in Florida 2915
Aedes punctor	sp. nov., description of 2615	Malpighian tubules in 1644
biology of 2298	in China 2615	mandibles in 506
breeding places of 1003	Aedes sollicitans	on man, in Florida 556, 899, 2311
control of, insecticides for 69	control of	oocytes in, effects of blood source on
Culicimermis schakhovii in, not infective	electronic repellent devices ineffective	development of 1642
759	for 899	rearing of, diets for 1678
eggs of 2336	insecticides for 2304, 2306, 2913	seasonal abundance of 513
in Canada 262	land management for 565	traps for 513
in Czechoslovakia 69, 2298	feeding behaviour in 1682	Aedes taylori
in Finland 2653	flight activity in 1670	group of
in Japan 484	in Canada 2323	chikungunya virus in, in South Africa
in USSR 740, 759, 1214, 1220, 2873 in West Germany 1003	in USA 565, 567, 899, 1667, 1670, 1682,	1254
in cattle sheds, in Mari ASSR 1220	1689, 2092, 2304, 2306, 2319, 2879, 2913	on Cercopithecus aethiops, in South Africa 2928
in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873	in coastal marshland, effects of wildfowl	on Papio ursinus, in South Africa
Olyka virus in, in Ukraine 740	management on 2319	2928
preyed on by, Scatophaga stercoraria, in	in roadside ditches	traps for 2928
Mari ASSR 1220	in New Jersey 1689	Aedes terrens
seasonal abundance of 740, 1214	in New York 567	biology of 1647
snowshoe hare virus in, in Northwest	in salt-contaminated pools, in New Jersey	in Brazil 1647
Territories 262	1689	in tree holes, in Brazil 1647
Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740	in salt marshes, sampling of 565	Aedes thelcter, in USA 2289
Aedes riparius	nectar-feeding in 2092	Aedes thomsoni, descriptions of 889
Culicimermis schakhovii in, in USSR	on man, in Florida 899	Aedes togoi
759	oocytes in, effects of blood source on	Brugia malayi in, in South Korea 2088
in USSR 759	development of 1642	B. pahangi in
Aedes rotumae	oviposition sites of, plants associated with	morphology of 2898
dengue virus in, transmission of 525, 867	2879	mortality of 2933
in Fiji 525, 867	parous rates of, in New Jersey 1682	B. timori in, infectivity of 267, 1701
Aedes rubrithorax	populations of, physiological age structure	curved wing mutant of 2669
in Australia 234	of 1667	enzymes in 2937
in rock pools, in Queensland 234	Aedes spencerii	in Japan 509
Aedes rupestris	control of, biological 2884	in South Korea 2088
control of, biological 2077	in Canada 2884	Japanese encephalitis, virus in,
in Australia 2077	in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884	transovarial transmission of 2629
in rock pools, in New South Wales 2077	Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity	pigmented-pupa mutant of 509
Aedes rusticus	of, at low temperatures 2884	plum eye mutant of 554
control of, lecithin monolayers for 2616	Aedes spencerii idahoensis (see A. idahoensis)	rearing of, techniques for 1889
in USSR 2873 in river floodplains, in Latvia 2873	Aedes srilankensis	ruby-eye mutant of 509
Aedes scutellaris	sp. nov., description of 914	salivary glands in 2025
group of	in Sri Lanka 914	peripheral cells in 259 straw-coloured-larva mutant of 509
meiosis in interspecific hybrids in 2025	Aedes sticticus	Wuchereria bancrofti in
ovaries in, rickettsia-like organisms in	biology of 2298	infectivity of 1701
2881	control of, insecticides for 69	mortality of 2933
Aedes scutellaris malayensis	Dirofilaria immitis in, in Massachusetts	yellow larva mutant of 254
ovaries in, rickettsia-like organisms in	2917	Aedes tongae, in Tonga 525
2881	in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298	Aedes tormentor
Waltonella flexicauda in, not developing	in Mongolia 2872	in USA 243, 2909
923	in USA 2917	in temporary woodland pools, in
Aedes seatoi, Waltonella flexicauda in, not	Aedes stimulans	Kentucky 243
developing 923	control of, growth regulators for 2057	Keystone virus in, in Texas 2909
Aedes sergievi	in Canada 2057	Aedes triseriatus
sp. nov., description of 1219	in USA 567, 1691, 2092	control of, biological 68
breeding places of 1219	in roadside ditches, in New York 567	Dirofilaria immitis in, development of
in USSR 1219	nectar-feeding in 2092	1636
Aedes sibiricus	Aedes stramineus, in Mongolia 2872	enzymes in 245
sp. nov., description of 2053	Aedes subbasalis	in Čanada 2925
distribution of 2053	in Australia 234	in USA 561, 891, 1660, 1668, 1685,
in USSR 2053, 2876	in rock pools, in Queensland 234	2076, 2897, 2927
in tree holes, in Soviet Maritime Territory	Aedes subdiversus, eggs of 2336	in containers, in Minnesota 2927
2876	Aedes submediopunctatus, taxonomy of,	in tree holes
taxonomy of	synonym of A. mediopunctatus 920	in New York 1660
characters distinguishing A. flavopictus	Aedes tabu	in Ontario 2925
and 2053	in Tonga 525	in tyres, in New York 1660

Aedes triseriatus contd.	Aegyptianella pullorum contd.	Ahaimophaga alpestris contd.
Jamestown Canyon virus in, in Ohio 561	in contd.	group of, chromosomes in 1271
La Crosse virus in	fowl, in Nigeria 1038	ahomi, Anopheles
in Illinois 891, 2897	vectors of 2430	Air pollution, arthropods and, literature on
in Wisconsin 1685	Aegyptianellosis, epizootiology of 2430	2224
localisation of 2089	aegyptium, Anacridium	Aircraft
transmission of 926	aenea, Physiphora	exposure of workers loading pesticides
venereal transmission of 1905	Aeneolamia varia saccharina, control of,	into 2232
vertical transmission of 1849, 2073	models of 501	insect control in 803, 2297
on cattle, not affecting leather 1848	aenescens, Ophyra	preventing spread of mosquitoes by 2667 tsetse control using 973
spermathecae in 1849	Aestivation, Culiseta inornata 936 affinis, Euhoplopsyllus glacialis	ULV spray systems for 2306
strains of 1660	affinis, Hoplopsyllus glacialis (see	AI3-19083 (see Benzamide, 2-ethoxy-N,N-
taxonomy of, characters distinguishing A. hendersoni and 245, 1668, 2076	Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis)	dipropyl-)
temporal distribution of 1849	affinis, Menacanthus	AI3-35765 (see Piperidine, 1-(3-cyclohexen-
vertical distribution of 1849	affinis, Radfordia	1-ylcarbonyl)-)
Waltonella flexicauda in, not developing	Afghanistan	AI3-35769 (see Piperidine, 1-[(2-
923	Anopheles spp. in 54, 55, 56	methylcyclohexyl)carbonyl]-)
Aedes trivittatus	A. culicifacies in 2624	AI3-36326 (see Cyclohexanecarboxamide,
biology of 2303	in dwellings 2923	N,N-dipropyl-)
Dirofilaria immitis in, development of	Coleoptera in 2176	AI3-36770 (see 1H-Azepine, hexahydro-1-
546	Culicidae in 2631	[(2-methylcyclohexyl)carbonyl]-)
in Canada 251	Haemaphysalis danieli in 380 Ixodoidea in, on small mammals 1357	AI3-61585 (see Phosphinothioic amide, P,P-bis(1-aziridinyl)-N-methyl-)
in USA 77 probing on blood-feeding mosquitoes 75	malaria in 54, 55	AI3-62771 (see Ethenesulfonamide, N-(2,4-
rearing of, techniques for 2303	Mesostigmata in, on small mammals	dinitro-1-naphthalenyl)-2-phenyl-, (E)-)
Trivittatus virus in	1390	AI3-62959 (see Ethenesulfonamide, N-(2,4-
in California 77	Phlebotominae in 2631	dinitro-1-naphthalenyl)-2-(2-thienyl)-,
transovarial transmission of 1904	Africa	(E)-)
vertical transmission of 2025	Aponomma spp. in 1800	AI3-63219 (see Benzamide, N-[[(4-
Aedes uniformis, taxonomy of, characters	filariasis in 875	butylphenyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-difluoro-)
distinguishing A. srilankensis and 914	Sarcoptiformes in, on birds 704	
Aedes versicolor (see A. pulchritarsis	yellow fever in 526	AI3-63220 (see Benzamide, N-[[(4-
versicolor)	Africa, tropical, insecticide resistance in	bromophenyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-
Aedes vexans	1154	difluoro-)
Amblyospora opacita in, in Belorussia	africana, Gryllotalpa	AI3-63223 (see Benzamide, 2,6-difluoro-N-
2817	africana, Mansonia	[[[4-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]amino]carb-
biology of 1228, 1229, 2298	africana, Sergentomyia	onyl]-)
breeding places of 1003 control of	africanus, Aedes africanus, Euoniticellus	AI3-70564 (see 1H-Azepine, 1,1'- carbonylbis[hexahydro-)
biological 2884	africanus, Linognathus	akamushi, Leptotrombidium
growth regulators for 2057	Agabus basalis	Akodon urichi, Colicus nesudatus on, in
insecticides for 69, 91, 1877, 1887,	in USSR 1870	Venezuela 2497
2913	preying on	Alabama
repellents for 53, 1129	Culicidae 1870	Culex pipiens in 71
Dirofilaria immitis in, in New York	Hybomitra spp. 1870	
		Solenopsis spp. in, natural enemies of
1636	Agabus bipustulatus	1973
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870	1973 Alabidopus
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876,	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulus acontion, Eulinognathus
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144,	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulus acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulus acontion, Eulinognathus
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulus acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulus acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228,	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia	1973 Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulus acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey-	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881	Agabus bipustulatus in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating preypredator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinis in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinis in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A ₂ , in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase Ag, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196,	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponti	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating preypredator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A ₂ , in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax
1636 in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinis in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax Alauda arvensis, Haemaphysalis punctata
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponti eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus Alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum)
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating preypredator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax Alauda arvensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia)
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating preypredator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax Alauda arvensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia)
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vitatus descriptions of 921	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinis in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus Alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228,
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus Alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 In French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax Alauda arvensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 C. in
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1499
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vijilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase Az, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 taxonomy of 921	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating preypredator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax Alauda arvensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 taxonomy of 921 Aedes vittiger, in Australia 235	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama kimalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712 Xenopsylla cheopis 1141	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus Alactagulis on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of 2121 S. vittatum in, natural enemies of 2121
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 T. opacita in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 taxonomy of 921	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating preypredator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of 2121 S. vittatum in, natural enemies of 2121 albertensis, Culicoides occidentalis
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vitiatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 taxonomy of 921 Aedes vittiger, in Australia 235 Aedes w-albus, group of, taxonomy of 920	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712 Xenopsylla cheopis 1141 agrestis, Atylotus agyrtes, Ctenophthalmus	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of 2121 S. vittatum in, natural enemies of 2121 albertensis, Culicoides occidentalis albiceps, Chrysomya
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 dedes vittiger, in Australia 235 Aedes w-albus, group of, taxonomy of 920 Aedimorphus, taxonomy of 921 aegaeus, Nosopsyllus aegypti, Aedes	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama kimalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712 Xenopsylla cheopis 1141 agrestis, Atylotus agyrtes, Ctenophthalmus Ahaimophaga, gen. nov., erected for Prosimulium alpestre group 1271	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of 2121 S. vittatum in, natural enemies of 2121 albertensis, Culicoides occidentalis
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USSR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vitiatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 taxonomy of 921 Aedes vittiger, in Australia 235 Aedes w-albus, group of, taxonomy of 920 Aedimorphus, taxonomy of 921 aegaeus, Nosopsyllus aegypti, Aedes Aegyptianella pullorum	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama himalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P, fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma 107 Triatoma 107 Triatoma 107 Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712 Xenopsylla cheopis 1141 agrestis, Atylotus agyrtes, Ctenophthalmus Ahaimophaga, gen. nov., erected for Prosimulium alpestre group 1271 Ahaimophaga alpestris	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Polyplax Alauda arvensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of 2121 S. vittatum in, natural enemies of 2121 albertensis, Culicoides occidentalis albiceps, Chrysomya albimanus, Anopheles
in Canada 1228, 1229, 2057, 2884 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455, 2298 in Japan 1243 in USA 567, 1636, 1691, 1873, 1876, 1877, 2289, 2913 in USR 53, 91, 237, 740, 1129, 1144, 2817 in West Germany 1003 in irrigated pastures, in Utah 1877 in roadside ditches, in New York 567 in snow pools, in Manitoba 2884 in temporary ponds, in Alberta 1228, 1229 insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 on man, in Ukraine 1129 oviposition in 873, 1680 predators of 881 Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity of, at low temperatures 2884 seasonal abundance of 740 Thelohania bracteata in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 237 Uukuniemi virus in, in Ukraine 740 Aedes vexans nipponii eggs of 2336 in Mongolia 2872 in USSR 1648 in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648 seasonal abundance of 1648 Aedes vigilax, in Australia 2613 Aedes vittatus descriptions of 921 in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 in Portugal 1707 in rock pools, in Portugal 1707 on man, in Portugal 1707 dedes vittiger, in Australia 235 Aedes w-albus, group of, taxonomy of 920 Aedimorphus, taxonomy of 921 aegaeus, Nosopsyllus aegypti, Aedes	in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agabus dichrous in USSR 1870 preying on Culicidae 1870 Hybomitra spp. 1870 Agama kimalayensis, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Agar, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Agglutination tests, for evaluating prey- predator relationships 2807 Agglutinins in Leucophaea maderae hemocytes 1178 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in guinea-pig 1982 in rabbit 1982 to phospholipase A2, in man 2754 Aggregation pheromones Amblyomma hebraeum 677, 2192, 2196, 2399 Blattaria 211 Blattella germanica 2029 Cimex lectularius 211 Dermanyssus prognephilus 1823 Periplaneta americana 2031 P. fuliginosa 2031 Rhodnius prolixus 41 Triatoma infestans 41 agilis, Laelaps Aging Culex pipiens 1461 Musca domestica 1309 Nosopsyllus laeviceps 1141 Phormia regina 2712 Xenopsylla cheopis 1141 agrestis, Atylotus agyrtes, Ctenophthalmus Ahaimophaga, gen. nov., erected for Prosimulium alpestre group 1271	Alabidopus on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044 alactaguli, Eulinognathus Alactagulis acontion, Eulinognathus alactaguli on, in Kazakhstan 2044 L-Alanine in Cochliomyia macellaria during anaerobiosis 1325 endproduct during anaerobiosis 1018 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646 in Glossina morsitans, synthesis of proline from 1496 in Ixodid excreta 676 Alarm pheromones, Cimex lectularius 211 Alaska Aedes spp. in, on man 2305 Culiseta spp. in, on man 2305 mosquito control in 2305 Siphonaptera in 1868 alaskensis, Laelaps alaskensis, Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy 1075 albella, Obuchovia (see Simulium albellum) albellum, Simulium (Obuchovia) Alberta Aedes spp. in, in temporary ponds 1228, 1229 arthropod pests in 1585 Culiseta alaskaensis in 2317 C. inornata in 2317 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1499 Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of 2121 S. vittatum in, natural enemies of 2121 albertensis, Culicoides occidentalis albiceps, Chrysomya albimanus, Paratendipes

Subject Index		411
albipunctatus, Telmatoscopus	Allethrin contd.	Amblyomma americanum contd.
albitarsis, Anopheles	against	on cattle contd.
alboannulatus, Aedes	Aedes aegypti 1230	leather damage caused by 1848
albopictus, Aedes	A. albopictus 2892	preyed on by, Solenopsis invicta, in
albopunctata, Sepsis	in Periplaneta americana, effects on	Louisiana 1780
alboscutellatus, Aedes	nervous system of 2036	sex pheromone of, perception of 2414
Albumen (see Egg white)	in vaporising mats 1230	Amblyomma cajennense
Albumins, blood, in Ixodid excreta 676	insecticidal activity of 1091	control of, acaricides for 2185
Albumins, blood plasma, culture-medium	(1 <i>R-cis,trans</i>)-, in aerosol formulations,	in Bolivia 158
component for, Dermacentor	stability of 1093	in Brazil 2821
parumapertus cell line 1795	(1R-trans)- against, Aedes aegypti 1230	in Colombia 146, 160 on cattle
Alces alces, Lipoptena cervi on, in Finland 2722	in fish, toxicity of 183	in Colombia 146
alcocki, Simulium	insecticidal activity of 1091	leather damage caused by 1848
Alcohol dehydrogenase (see Dehydrogenase,	$[1R-[1\alpha(S^*),3\beta]]-$	on zoo tapir, in Brazil 2821
alcohol)	against, Aedes aegypti 1230	sex pheromone of, perception of 2414
Aldehyde oxidase (see Oxidase, aldehyde)	in fish, toxicity of 183	Amblyomma cyprium
Aldolase, fructose diphosphate, in	insecticidal activity of 1091	in Western Samoa 793
Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430	with bioresmethrin, against, <i>Mansonia</i> spp. 551	on cattle, in Western Samoa 793 on horse, in Western Samoa 793
Aldosterone ((11β)-11,21-dihydroxy-3,20-	Allium cepa (see Onion)	Amblyomma gemma
dioxopregn-4-en-18-al)	Allodermanyssus, on small mammals, in	in Kenya 2405
in Glossina morsitans, stimulating	Iran 757	in Tanzania 2444
secretion by Malpighian tubules 326	Allodermanyssus sanguineus	on cattle
Aldrichina grahami	in Afghanistan 1390	in Kenya 2405
control of, growth regulators for 1957	in Iran 757	in Tanzania 2444
enzymes in 986	in Italy 1151	Amblyomma hebraeum
Aldrin $((1\alpha,4\alpha,4a\beta,5\alpha,8a\beta)-1,2,3,4,10,10-\text{hexachloro-}1,4,4a,5,8,8a-1,2,3,4,10,10-\text{hexachloro-}1,4,4a,5,8,8a-1,4,4a,5,8,4a-1,4a,5a-1,4a,5a-1,4a,5a-1,4a,5a-1,4a-1,4a,5a-1,4a-1,4a-1,4a-1,4a-1,4a-1,4a-1,4a-1,4$	in Pakistan 705 on Alticola roylei, in Afghanistan 1390	acaricide resistance in, detecting of 243
hexahydro-1,4:5,8-dimethanonaphthalene)	on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Afghanistan	acaricide susceptibility in, effects of age of 2436
against, Solenopsis invicta 1767	1390	aggregation pheromone in 677, 2399
in model ecosystems, fate of 421	on Cricetulus migratorius, in Afghanistan	receptors for 2192
insecticidal activity of 1886	1390	biology of 1045, 1046
Aldrindiol, 6,7-dihydro- (see 1,4:5,8-	on Crocidura russula, in Afghanistan	control of
Dimethanonaphthalene-2,3-diol,	1390	acaricide-aggregation pheromone
5,6,7,8,9,9-hexachlorodecahydro-)	on man 1390	mixtures for 2196
Alectopsylla unisetosa	on Ochotona rufescens, in Afghanistan	acaricides for 385, 1409, 2436, 2757, 2820
gen. et sp. nov., description of 853 in Argentina 853	Rickettsia akari in, transmission of 1151	eradication 189
on Myotis, in Argentina 853	Allophysalis, in Asian mountains 1787	growth regulators for 2193, 3018
Alectorobius tholozani papillipes (see	Alloptidae, on Charadriiformes, in Africa	distribution of 2400
Ornithodoros tholozani)	704	in Malaysia 435
alektorovi, Aedes	Alopecia, in guinea-pig, caused by	in South Africa 1045, 1046, 1409, 1778,
Aleochara puberula	Trixacarus caviae 2784	2196
in India 612	aloysiisabaudiae, Potamon (Potamonautes)	on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435
preying on, Musca domestica, in	aloysiisabaudiae, Potamonautes (see	on Buphagus erythrorhynchus, in South
Karnataka 612 alexandraeschingarevi, Anopheles	Potamon aloysiisabaudiae) alpestre, Prosimulium (see Ahaimophaga	Africa 1778 on cattle, in South Africa 2196
alexandria, Phlebotomus	alpestris)	preyed on by, Buphagus erythrorhynchus
alexis, Onitis	alpestris, Ahaimophaga (Prosimulium)	in South Africa 1778
Alfalfa (see Lucerne)	alphabetica, Rhadinopsylla	rearing of, techniques for 2436
alfreddugesi, Eutrombicula	Alphitobius diaperinus, control of,	salivary glands in, effects of drugs on
Algae, eaten by Culicidae 2871	insecticides for 2820	2770
Algeria	alternata, Psychoda	spermatids in 3012
Anopheles multicolor in 2666 bats in, arthropod parasites of 1170	Alticola, Frontopsylla elata on 1210 Alticola roylei	spermatozoa in 3012 water relations of 2400, 2401
Coleoptera in, in human cadavers 1972	Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in	Amblyomma inornatum
Haemaphysalis erinacei in 1550	Himalayas 1787	biology of 678
leishmaniasis in 2114	Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357	hosts of 678
Lophioglyphus algericus in, on Gerbillus	Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390	in USA 678
nanus 1816	Altosid (see Methoprene)	on Didelphis virginiana, in Texas 678
Phlebotominae in 2114	Alugan (see Bromocyclen)	on Taxidea taxus, in Texas 678
algericus, Laelaps	Alveonasus lahorensis (see Ornithodoros)	Amblyomma lepidum
Ali-esterase (see Esterase, carboxyl)	amamiensis, Icosta amazonensis, Lutzomyia (Psychodopygus)	distribution of 2400 in Sudan 2400
Alkaline phosphatase (see Phosphatase,	amazonensis, Psychodopygus (see	in Tanzania 2444
alkaline)	Lutzomyia amazonensis)	on cattle, in Tanzania 2444
Alkamate (see 1-Naphthalenol, 2-methyl-,	amazonicum, Simulium	water relations of 2400, 2401
methylcarbamate)	ambigua, Frontopsylla	Amblyomma maculatum
Alkyl carbaryl (see 1-Naphthalenol, 2-	Amblyomma 704	control of, acaricides for 1316, 1355
methyl-, methylcarbamate)	attraction of, females to males 794	2,6-dichlorophenol in, occurrence and
Alkyl sevin (see 1-Naphthalenol, 2-methyl-,	control of, acaricides for 1408, 2435	functions of 156 in USA 1316, 1355
methylcarbamate) Alkyltransferase, glutathione S-, in Musca	Cowdria ruminantium in, transmission of 1553	on cattle
domestica, not important in diazinon	cyclic amidines in, mode of action of	in Texas 1316
resistance 659	2435	leather damage caused by 1848
Allantonematidae, in, Siphonaptera 2853	on cattle	sex pheromone of, perception of 2414
Allergens	in Colombia 161	Amblyomma testudinarium
of Apis mellifera venom 1539, 2743	in Nigeria 672	in Malaysia 2476
of Blottoria 2539	in Sudan 1296	on cattle, in Malaya 2476
of Blattaria 2538 of Dermatophagoides farinae 1565, 3048	in Tanzania 1553 on dog 391	Amblyomma triste, in Colombia 160 Amblyomma variegatum
of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 1565	Theileria velifera in, transmission of	acaricide resistance in, in Tanzania 277
of grain dust 177	2594	biology of 1364
of house dust 173	Amblyomma americanum	control of, eradication 189
role of mites in 1380, 2206	control of, acaricides for 666, 1355	Cowdria ruminantium in
of Lepidoptera 2390	2,6-dichlorophenol in, occurrence and	trans-stadial transmission of 2468
Allergic dermatitis (see Dermatitis, atopic)	functions of 156	transmission of 1346
Allergy (see Hypersensitivity)	eyes in 155	Dermatophilus congolensis in,
Allethrin (2-methyl-4-oxo-3-(2-propenyl)-2-	in USA 666, 1355, 1780 on cattle	transmission of 1016 distribution of 2400
cyclopenten-1-yl 2,2-dimethyl-3-(2- methyl-1-propenyl)cyclopropanecarboxy-	effects on blood of 1849	egg-hatch in 371
late)	effects on growth rate of 1849	in Ghana 2409
,	-	

Anopheles barbirostris	Anopheles deltaorinoquensis contd.	Anopheles gambiae contd.
Brugia timori in	breeding places of 2869	control of
	in Venezuela 2869	for malaria control 434
in Indonesia 267, 898		
infectivity of 1701	on man, in Venezuela 2869	insecticides for 518, 574, 2895
descriptions of 78	Anopheles dthali, in French Territory of the	lecithin monolayers for 2616
in India 504, 2058	Afars and Issas 2081	repellents for 2637
in Indonesia 78, 267, 898, 1702	Anopheles elutior, taxonomy of, synonym of	DDT in, flight activity caused by 2936
Japanese encephalitis	A. martinius 2863	DDT resistance in, and cross-resistance
virus in	Anopheles emilianus (see A. aquasalis)	1694
		feeding behaviour in 282
in India 504	Anopheles engarensis	
in West Bengal 2058	sp. nov., description of 2640	flight activity in 282
taxonomy of 78	in Japan 2640	effects of insemination on 247
Anopheles barbirostris ahomi (see A. ahomi)	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing A.	Germiston virus in, in Kenya 1458
Anopheles beklemishevi	sinensis and 2640	house-leaving behaviour in 2936
chromosomes in 2882	Anopheles evansi	in Ethiopia 1881
in USSR 2882	breeding places of 2065	in French Territory of the Afars and Issa
taxonomy of 2863	in Brazil 2065, 2870	2081
Anopheles bifurcatus auct. (see A. claviger)	Anopheles farauti	in Kenya 253, 282, 1458, 2333, 2895
Anopheles bradleyi 1666	Brugia pahangi in, mortality of 2933	in Nigeria 518, 942
in USA 2319, 2879	control of 486, 878	in Tanzania 919, 2637, 2936
		in Togo 574
in coastal marshland, effects of wildfowl	insecticides for 1663	
management on 2319	lecithin monolayers for 2616	in dwellings, entry and exit by 942
oviposition sites of, plants associated with	Culicinomyces spp. in, pathogenicity of	in granaries, in Kenya 2895
2879	1901	mid-gut in 1952
Anopheles braziliensis	in Australia 2613	on cattle, in Kenya 2895
in French Guiana 2285	in Indonesia 486	on man
on man, in French Guiana 2285	in Solomon Islands 878, 1663	effects of host age on 2333, 2932
	in dwellings, in Irian Jaya 486	in Ethiopia 1881
traps for 2285		
Anopheles campestris	in fish ponds, in Irian Jaya 486	in Kenya 2895
in Cambodia 2279	in streams, in Irian Jaya 486	Plasmodium spp. in, in Ethiopia 1881
in Malaysia 87	Wuchereria bancrofti in	preyed on by
on man, in Cambodia 2279	mortality of 2933	Ischnura senegalensis 866
Anopheles claviger	transmission of 878	Trithemis annulata 866, 1896
feeding behaviour in 903	Anopheles farauti No. 1, dieldrin resistance	pyrethroid resistance in 1694
in Czechoslovakia 1255	in, inheritance of 258	Sindbis virus in, in Kenya 1458
in USSR 882, 1099	Anopheles farauti No. 2, dieldrin resistance	spiracular index in, as indicator of
in West Germany 99	in, inheritance of 258	
maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on	Anopheles flavicosta 89	urbanisation as affecting 919
903	Anopheles flavirostris	Wuchereria bancrofti in
overwintering in 99	in Philippines 496, 1449	in Kenya 253
Parathelohania legeri in, transovarial	in dwellings, in Philippines 1449	mortality of 2933
transmission of 2050	malaria, role of, in, in Philippines 496	complex of
Anopheles corethroides (see A. stigmaticus)	on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 1449	enzymes in 2078
	Anopheles fluviatilis	hybrid sterility in 2025
Anopheles coustani, spiracular index in, as		
indicator of hygrophility and	in India 285	identification of sibling species of 184
xeroresistance 1652	in dwellings, in Jammu and Kashmir	in Tanzania 1153
Anopheles crucians	285	in villages, effects of fenitrothion on
control of, biological 2316	Anopheles franciscanus	2895
fecundity in, effects of parasites on 507	control of	taxonomy of 2078
in USA 507, 2316	biological 1659	Anopheles gambiae species A
life-span in, effects of parasites on 507	insecticides for 2859	in Congo 2618
		in Kenya 489
mandibles in 506	in USA 1659, 1876, 2859	
parasitised by, Arrenurus	Anopheles freeborni	in Nigeria 489
pseudotenuicollis, in Florida 507	control of, biological 1659	in South Africa 89
subgroup of, in El Salvador 1666	in USA 562, 1659, 1874, 1876, 2325	lecithin monolayers in, mode of action o
Anopheles cruzii	in rice-fields, in California 1874	2617
in Brazil 2085	Main Drain virus in, in Arizona 562,	on man
life-span in 2085	1876	effects of host age on 2618
on horse, in Brazil 2085	on man, in Oregon 2325	not affected by host sex 2618
on man, in Brazil 2085	rearing of, diets for 1678	Plasmodium spp. in, in Congo 2618
Anopheles culicifacies	temperature as affecting 2325	taxonomy of 490, 910
BHC resistance in, in Tamil Nadu 502	Anopheles funestus	characters distinguishing A gambias 1
	control of, insecticides for 518, 574	characters distinguishing A. gambiae l
chromosomes in 2919		and 489
control of, insecticides for 2624, 2923	Empidomermis cozii in, in Upper Volta	Anopheles gambiae species B (see also
DDT resistance in	279	Anopheles arabiensis)
in Afghanistan 2624	feeding behaviour in 282	in Kenya 489
in Tamil Nadu 502	flight activity in 282	in Nigeria 489
feeding behaviour in 2887	Germiston virus in, in Kenya 1458	in South Africa 89
in Afghanistan 2624, 2923	in Ethiopia 1881, 2931	taxonomy of 490, 910
in India 285, 502, 503, 2886	in Kenya 252, 253, 282, 1458	characters distinguishing A. gambiae
in Pakistan 1639, 2887	in Nigeria 518, 942	and 489
in dwellings	in Tanzania 919, 1153	Anopheles gambiae species C
in Afghanistan 2923	in Togo 574 in Upper Volta 279	enzymes in 2078
in Jammu and Kashmir 285		taxonomy of 490, 910
malathion resistance in, in Gujarat 503	in dwellings, entry and exit by 942	Anopheles gambiae species D
mating in 1639	on man, in Ethiopia 1881	enzymes in 2078
Nosema algerae in, pathogenicity of	Plasmodium spp. in, in Ethiopia 1881	taxonomy of 490
2906	P. falciparum in, transmission of 2931	Anopheles hilli (see also Anopheles amictu
Plasmodium spp. in, in India 2886	spiracular index in, as indicator of	hilli)
P. vivax in, transmission of 502	hygrophility and xeroresistance 1652	Culicinomyces spp. in, in adults 246
rearing of, techniques for 2674	urbanisation as affecting 919	Anopheles hyrcanus
rose eye mutant of 2647	Wuchereria bancrofti in	
		Arkonam virus in 488
sex determination in 2647	in Kenya 253	control of
swarming in 1639	transmission of 252	biological 54
Anopheles darlingi	group of	insecticides for 54, 56
control of, insecticides for 886	in South Africa 89	DDT resistance in, in Afghanistan 54,
feeding behaviour in 886	taxonomy of 431	56
in French Guiana 886, 2285	subgroup of	dieldrin resistance in, in Afghanistan 5
in Surinam 1684	on man, in South Africa 1669	feeding behaviour in 903
on man, in French Guiana 2285	Plasmodium falciparum in, infectivity of	
traps for 2285	1669	in Afghanistan 54, 55, 56
Anopheles deltaorinoquensis	Anopheles gambiae	in India 504, 2058
sn nov description of 2869	Rrugia pahangi in mortality of 2033	in USSR 237, 882

Subject Thuex		421
Anopheles hyrcanus contd.	Anopheles mangyanus	Anopheles pharoensis contd.
Japanese encephalitis	in Philippines 496	Wuchereria bancrofti in, infectivity of
virus in	malaria, role of, in, in Philippines 496	1693
in India 504	Anopheles martinius	Anopheles plumbeus
in West Bengal 2058	taxonomy of	in USSR 2668
maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903	Anopheles elutior as synonym of 2863	in tree holes, in Azerbaidzhan 2668
	A. relictus as synonym of 2863	Anopheles pulcherrimus
Parathelohania legeri in, in Ukraine 237 Plasmodium vivax in, infectivity of 55	A. sacharovi distinct from 2863 Anopheles melanoon, taxonomy of 2863	control of
Anopheles hyrcanus sinensis (see A.	Anopheles melanoon subalpinus	biological 54 insecticides for 54, 56
sinensis)	control of 2635	DDT susceptibility in, seasonal variation
Anopheles indefinitus	in USSR 1696, 2635	in 56
in Philippines 1449	Plasmodium falciparum in, infectivity of	feeding behaviour in 2887
on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 1449	2635	in Afghanistan 54, 55, 56
Anopheles kochi	taxonomy of 2863	in Pakistan 2887
in Philippines 1449	Anopheles melas	in rice-fields, in Afghanistan 54
in dwellings, in Philippines 1449	enzymes in 2078	Nosema algerae in, pathogenicity of
on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 1449	taxonomy of 910 Anopheles meraukensis	2906 Plasmodium vivax in, infectivity of 55
Anopheles koliensis	in Australia 1482	Anopheles punctipennis, cross-mating of,
control of 486, 878	Leanyer virus in, in Northern Territory	with, Anopheles atroparvus 1248
DDT susceptibility in, in Irian Jaya 486	1482	Anopheles punctipennis X A. atroparvus
in Indonesia 486	Anopheles merus, enzymes in 2078	1248
in Solomon Islands 878	Anopheles messeae	Anopheles punctulatus
in dwellings, in Irian Jaya 486	control of	complex of
in fish ponds, in Irian Jaya 486 in streams, in Irian Jaya 486	insecticides for 2632	Coelomomyces lairdi in, in Irian Jaya
on man, in Irian Jaya 486	ovicides for 865 habitats of 728	508 in Solomon Islands 878
Wuchereria bancrofti in, transmission of	in Sweden 2102	Anopheles quadriannulatus, taxonomy of
878	in USSR 522, 728, 905, 1099, 1648, 2632	490
Anopheles labranchiae	in fish farms, in USSR 522	Anopheles quadrimaculatus
chromosomes in 236, 940	in reservoir lakes, in USSR 1648	bacteriophages in, fate of 1481
taxonomy of, Anopheles sicaulti distinct	Plasmodium falciparum in, not infective	Coelomomyces dodgei in, development of
from 2863	905	1474
Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus (see A.	P. vivax in, infectivity of 905	control of
Anopheles lesteri, in Japan 2099	seasonal abundance of 522	biological 2316
Anopheles lewisi, taxonomy of 2863	taxonomy of 2863 Anopheles minimus	insecticides for 240, 1217, 2297, 2307, 2924
Anopheles litoralis	control of, insecticides for 1711	lecithin monolayers for 2616
in Philippines 496	in Cambodia 2279	monolayers for 543
malaria, role of, in, in Philippines 496	in Thailand 1711	repellents for 2093
Anopheles ludlowae	on man	DDT resistance in, and cross-resistance
in Philippines 1449	in Cambodia 2279	1694
on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 1449	in Thailand 1711	Dirofilaria immitis in, in New York
Anopheles machardyi, spiracular index in, as	Anopheles minimus flavirostris (see A. flavirostris)	1636
indicator of hygrophility and xeroresistance 1652	Anopheles moucheti	Diximermis peterseni in, resistance to 62 in USA 240, 543, 1217, 1636, 2316, 2318
Anopheles macmahoni (see A. sergentii	in Congo 2867	lecithin monolayers in, mode of action of
macmahoni)	in Gabon 2286	2617
Anopheles maculatus	Plasmodium spp. in, in Gabon 2286	on man, in Arkansas 1217
in Cambodia 2279	Anopheles multicolor	oocytes in, effects of blood source on
in Malaysia 498	breeding places of 2666	development of 1642
in Philippines 496, 1449	distribution of 2666	pyrethroid resistance in 1694
in dwellings, in Philippines 1449	in Iran 2666	rearing of, gnotobiotic 1475
malaria, role of, in, in Philippines 496 on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 1449	in dwellings, in Iran 2666 on man, in Iran 2666	Anopheles relictus, taxonomy of, synonym of A. martinius 2863
on man, in Cambodia 2279	Plasmodium spp. in, in Iran 2666	Anopheles rhodesiensis, in French Territory
Anopheles maculipennis	Anopheles nigerrimus	of the Afars and Issas 2081
BHC resistance in, in Georgia (USSR)	feeding behaviour in 2887	Anopheles sacharovi
1897	in Pakistan 2887	control of 2635
breeding places of 1104	Anopheles nili	insecticides for 876, 2935
chromosomes in 2337	in Ethiopia 1881, 2931	DDT-avoiding behaviour in 2935
control of, insecticides for 91	on man, in Ethiopia 1881 ovarian development in 535	DDT resistance in, associated with increased blood feeding 238
DDT resistance in, in Georgia (USSR) 1897	Plasmodium spp. in, in Ethiopia 1881	in Turkey 2935
habitats of 728	P. falciparum in, transmission of 2931	in USSR 876, 905, 1696, 2635
in Czechoslovakia 1255	Anopheles noroestensis	on man, DDT resistance associated with
in USSR 91, 237, 728, 740, 882, 1104,	breeding places of 2065	increased feeding by 238
1144, 1634, 1897, 2337	chromosomes in 2313	Plasmodium falciparum in
Olyka virus in, in Ukraine 740	in Brazil 2065, 2313	infectivity of 2635
Parathelohania legeri in, in Ukraine 237	Anopheles nuneztovari biology of 1684	not infective 905
preyed on by, Dytiscidae 1870	breeding places of 582	P. vivax in, infectivity of 905 taxonomy of, Anopheles martinius distinct
proboscis in 1221 seasonal abundance of 740	chromosomes in 2313	from 2863
complex of 2862	control of, insecticides for 1684	Anopheles salbaii, in French Territory of the
chromosomes in 940	in Surinam 1684	Afars and Issas 2081
in Sweden 2102	in Venezuela 582, 2868	Anopheles selengensis, taxonomy of 2863
parasitised by, Arrenurus buccinator, in	in ponds, plankton associated with 2868	Anopheles sergentii, bacteria in,
West Germany 97	on man, in Surinam 1684	pathogenicity of 544
taxonomy of 2025, 2863	Anopheles maludis in Congo 2867	Anopheles sergentii macmahoni, in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2081
Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (see A. atroparvus)	Anopheles paludis, in Congo 2867 Anopheles parangensis	Anopheles sicaulti, taxonomy of, Anopheles
Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis	in Philippines 1449	labranchiae distinct from 2863
feeding behaviour in 903	in dwellings, in Philippines 1449	Anopheles sinensis
in USŠR 1099	Anopheles pharoensis	Brugia malayi in, transmission of 1635
maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on	feeding behaviour in 282	chromosomes in 1913
903	flight activity in 282	in India 1913
Anopheles maculipennis messeae (see A.	in Ethiopia 1881	in Japan 2099, 2643, 2894
Messeae) Anonholes maculinonnis sacharovi (see A	in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2081	in rice-fields, distribution pattern of 2643 sampling of 2643
Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi (see A. sacharovi)	in Kenya 282, 1693	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing A.
Anopheles maculipennis subalpinus (see A.	spiracular index in, as indicator of	engarensis and 2640
melanoon subalpinus)	hygrophility and xeroresistance 1652	group of, in Nagano Prefecture 1243

Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in Himalayas 1787

Anopheles ziemanni Antihistaminics, for treating allergic Anopheles sinensis 'E', in Japan 2099 response to insect stings 2822 Anopheles sineroides, in Japan 2099 feeding behaviour in 282, 2867 Antineoplastic agents, in Vespula pensylvanica 1770 flight activity in 282 Anopheles stephensi antennae in, nervous control of erection of in Congo 2867 in Ethiopia 1881 in Kenya 282 antiqua, Delia (Hylemya) hairs on 1473 chromosomes in 1845, 2296 colorless-eye mutant of 1672 antiqua, Hylemya (see Delia) seasonal abundance of 2867 Antivenins to Androctonus crassicauda venom 71 to Leiurus quinquestriatus venom 714 Anophelinae control of biological 947, 2048, 2556 insecticides for 112, 1253, 1687, 2048, 2228, 2512 control of, history of 2024 in Kenya 576 in Mexico 76 to Loxosceles reclusa venom 1575 aobatonis, Ornithomya avicularia lecithin monolayers for 2616 repellents for 2093 DDT in, irritability to 1457 insecticide resistance in, selection pressure aokii, Simulium on genes for 1478 mid-gut in 1952 aotea, Aphaereta apachus, Polistes Apamin, in Apis mellifera venom 2743
Aphaereta aotea, parasitising, Musca
vetustissima, and biological control
using, in New South Wales 2384
Aphodius, in dung, in Bulgaria 143 DDT resistance in, associated with Anoplocephala magna, in, oribatid mites, in Ukraine 1149 increased irritability 1457 Anoplocephalidae, in, oribatid mites, transmission of 756 dieldrin resistance in, genetics of 941 enzymes in 1845 fecundity in, effects of blood source on 2322 Anoplognathus pallidicollis, eyes in 1975 Aphodius fimetarius Anoplura feeding behaviour in 1687, 2887 green larva mutant of 2310 in India 871, 947, 2886 in Iran 1687, 2048 in Iran 1253 in Pakistan 948, 2887 in pecticide resistance in Iran amino acids in 819 in USA 1313 in cattle dung, colonisation by 1313 Apholate (2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis(1-aziridinyl)-2,2,4,4,6,6-hexahydro-1,3,5,2,4,6collecting and preserving of 2596 eggs of, functional morphology of 224 in Spain 1437 triazatriphosphorine) sterilant for, Musca domestica 1937 on domestic animals, keys to 465 in Pakistan 948, 2887
insecticide resistance in, in Iran 2048
intraspecific competition in 949, 950
life-tables for 278
mid-gut in 1952
Nosema spp. in, in Pakistan 948
N. algerae in, pathogenicity of 2906
on cattle, in Iran 1687
on man, in Iran 1687
Plasmodium spp. in, in India 2886
P. berghei in, infectivity of, effects of chloroquine on 1456
P. falciparum in, not infective 2060
P. nigeriensis in, infectivity of, effects of chloroquine on 1456
preyed on by, Gambusia affinis 1631
seasonal abundance of 1687
sex ratio in 950
sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 1895
Wuchereria bancrofti in, not developing on mammals, in western Europe 836 on man, keys to 465 Aphonopelma chalcodes, envenomation by on man, keys to 465
on small mammals, in Maharashtra 809
pathogens of 190
taxonomy of 2599

Anser anser domestica (see Goose) Apidae on man, hypersensitivity to 2744 venoms of 2542 Ant (see Formicidae) Apis mellifera Antarctopria coelopae control of, traps for 786 in New Zealand 3000
parasitising, Calliphora vicina, in New Zealand 3000 fenthion in, toxicity of 523 in UK 786 in USA 523 olfactory system in 210 antechini, Demodex on man antibodies to 3010
hypersensitivity to 2180, 2391, 2743
parasites of, control of 1886
protection from mosquito-control Antechinus stuartii, Demodex antechini on 3043 Antelope, Glossina tachinoides on, in West Africa 2969 Antelope, harnessed (see Tragelaphus insecticides of 1877 queen pheromones in, insect control using Wuchereria bancrofti in, not developing Antelope, roan (see Hippotragus equinus) repellents for 2805 venom of 144, 368, 1539, 1541, 1543, 2542, 2743, 3009 detoxified 1036 viruses in 2237 Apis mellifera adansonii antennata, Sergentomyia (Phlebotomus) Anopheles stephensi mysorensis antennatus, Culex antennatus, Phlebotomus (see Sergentomyia in Iran 860
insecticide susceptibility in, in Iran 860
Anopheles stigmaticus, in Australia 234
Anopheles strodei (see A. evansi)
Anopheles subalpinus (see A. melanoon antennata) antennata, Stricticimex

Antheraea pernyi, compound eyes in, flicker fusion frequency of 2564

Anthocoridae, on man 230 taxonomy of, venom properties as characters for 2746 venom of 2746 subalpinus)
Anopheles subpictus Anthomyiidae, attraction of, to foodstuffs Apis mellifera ligustica, venom of 2746 Arkonam virus in, in Tamil Nadu 488 1538 1538
Anthonomus grandis, sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 128
9,10-Anthracenedione, 1,5-dihydroxy-2-methyl-6-[(6-O-β-0-xylopyranosyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-in Morinda tinctoria 2037
in Periplaneta americana, effects on heart of 2037
9.10-Anthracenedione, 1.2 5-trihydroxy-6-DDT resistance in, mechanisms of feeding behaviour in 2887 2049 Aplocheilus blochi feeding behaviour in biology of 281 in India 488, 2049 in Indonesia 898 in Pakistan 2887 illustrations of 281 preying on

Anopheles spp., and biological control
using 200 Nosema algerae in, pathogenicity of Culicidae 281, 947 taxonomy of 281 Aplocheilus lineatus Wuchereria bancrofti in, in Indonesia 9,10-Anthracenedione, 1,2,5-trihydroxy-6-898 methyl-, in Periplaneta americana, effects on heart of 2037 biology of 281 illustrations of 281 Anopheles subpictus indefinitus (see A. indefinitus) preying on, Culicidae 281 taxonomy of 281 Anopheles subpictus subpictus Anthrenus in Philippines 1449 on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 1449 in Denmark 808 seasonal abundance of 808

Anthrix (see \gamma-BHC, with DDT)

anthropophaga, Cordylobia

Anti-komarin (see Deet, with N,N-diethyl-2-phenoxyacetamide)

Antibodice Aplocheilus panchax
biology of 281
illustrations of 281
preying on, Culicidae 281
taxonomy of 281 Anopheles sundaicus in Cambodia 2279 on man, in Cambodia 2279

Anopheles superpictus

control of, insecticides for 54, 876, 897
in Afghanistan 54 Antibodies Apnea, in rat, caused by Tityus serrulatus venom 1826 to arboviruses, in man 426 to arboviruses, in man 426
to Babesia argentina, in cattle 2457
to bluetongue virus, in cattle 2942, 2943
to Demodex canis, in dog 1804
to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus
in guinea-pig 1561, 1982
in rabbit 1982
to insects, in man 787
to Ixodes ricinus, in rabbit 149
to Lepidoptera, in man 2390
to Psorontes ovis in cattle 1807 in Iran 897
in USSR 760, 876
insecticide susceptibility in, in Iran 897
Anopheles tessellatus
DDT resistance in, in Goa 944
dieldrin resistance in, in Goa 944
in India 944 Apodemus Gamasinae on, in Pakistan 705 Polyplax serrata on, in Siberia 841 Apodemus agrarius Gamasoidea on, in Czechoslovakia 15
Laelaps pavlovskyi on, in USSR 758
Neopsylla clavelia on, in Szechuan
Province 2608
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius on, in
Yunnan Province 2273
Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia
1140 Japanese encephalitis, virus in, transmission of 504 on cattle, in Goa 944 to Psoroptes ovis, in cattle 1807
Anticorixa sahlbergi (see Hesperocorixa) Anopheles triannulatus, in Brazil 2065
Anopheles turkhudi, in French Territory of
the Afars and Issas 2081 of Babesia argentina 2457 Apodemus chevrieri, Neopsylla rhombosa on, in China 2274 Anopheles vagus
in Cambodia 2279
on man, in Cambodia 2279
Anopheles walkeri, in USA 2912
Anopheles wellcomei, in Ethiopia 1881 of Hymenoptera venoms and whole-body extracts 2744 Apodemus flavicollis of Hypoderma larvae 1505 of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi 712 of Trypanosoma brucei 2555, 2687 Gamasidae on, in USSR 1818

adject Index		423
podemus flavicollis contd.	Arachis hypogaea (see Groundnut)	Argasidae
Hepatozoon sylvatici in, mite transmission of 2002	Arachnida, books on 370 arakawae, Simulium	arboviruses in
Myobia spp. on, in Crimea 392	arakawai, Culicoides	in USSR 2461 replication of 2463
Pygmephorus sensillosus in nests of, in	Araneae	in New Zealand 2483
Bulgaria 1082	in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 1123	on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan
Radfordia lancearia on, in Crimea 392 Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia	in Clethrionomys glareolus nests, in USSR	1102
1140	in dwellings, in Indiana 188	tick-borne encephalitis, virus in; transmission of 386
tick-borne encephalitis, virus in, in Europe	Ofunack in, toxicity of 2800	argenteostriatum, Simulium
386	preying on, Triatominae 19	Argentina
podemus latronum, Paradoxopsyllus intermedius on, in Yunnan Province	rearing of, diets for 424	Alectopsylla unisetosa in, on Myotis 853
2273	review of 1573 venoms in 2527	Ceratophylloidea in 232 Chagas' disease in 37
podemus microps, Gamasoidea on, in	arboreus, Argas	Gamasholaspis gamasoides in 1567
Czechoslovakia 1568 podemus speciosus	Arboviruses	Phoneutria nigriventer in 2531
Ixodes pomerantzevi on, in Soviet	birds as reservoirs of 1851	Psoroptes ovis in, on sheep 2501
Maritime Territory 1782	catalogue of, supplement to 2245	Triatoma infestans in 227 Triatominae in 37, 1440
Leptotrombidium asanumai on, in Japan 2220	Ixodoidea	argentipes, Phlebotomus
Lophioglyphus japonensis on 1817	in USSR 2461	Arginine kinase (see Kinase
Trombiculidae on, in Japan 3027	transovarial transmission of 1064	(phosphorylating), arginine)
arthropods associated with, in Ukraine	man, antibodies to 426 tick cell lines, replication of 2463	L-Arginine, in Ixodid excreta 676 argus, Simulium
1125	in Australia 205	argyreatum, Simulium
fleas on, in Jammu and Kashmir 480	Arc Yellow, marker for, Haematobia irritans	argyritarsis, Anopheles
Hepatozoon sylvatici in, mite transmission of 2002	1518 Archaeopodella scopulifera	argyrocephala, Metopia Argyroneta, on man, effects of bite by
Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357	gen. et sp. nov., description of 2000	1573
Leptopsylla taschenbergi on, in Italy 857	in Australia 2000	argyrostoma, Parasarcophaga (see
Lophioglyphus liciosus on 1817 Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390	on Rattus fuscipes, in Victoria 2000 Archaeopsylla erinacei	Sarcophaga) argyrostoma, Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga)
Myobia spp. on, in Crimea 392	in Denmark 2856	ariasi, Phlebotomus
Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in	on dog, in Denmark 2856	Arixenia esau
Netherlands 1814 Nosopsyllus durri on, in Greece 1865	Archiblatta, taxonomy of 2835 Archiblatta hoevenii, defensive secretion in	biology of 796 in Malaysia 796
N. fasciatus on, in Spain 2853	2835	on Cheiromeles torquatus, in Malaysia
Polyplax serrata on, in Spain 1437	arcticum, Simulium	796
Radfordia lancearia on, in Crimea 392 Typhloceras favosus on, in Tunisia 854	Ardeola grayii, Japanese encephalitis, virus	on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796 on Tadarida mops, in Malaysia 796
poidea, on man, hypersensitivity to 2754	in, infectivity of 945	Arixeniina, on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796
pomorphine	Arecoline (see 3-Pyridinecarboxylic acid,	Arizona 562
in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770	1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-, methyl ester)	Anopheles freeborni in, viruses in 562 biting flies in, on equines 2289
in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating	arenicola, Leptotrombidium	Centruroides exilicauda in, on man 3051
secretion by salivary glands 2770	Arescata, taxonomy of 1213	Culex tarsalis in, viruses in 562
in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary glands of 814	Argas, rearing of, techniques for 1583 Argas arboreus	Culicidae in, viruses in 1876 Culiseta inornata in, viruses in 562
ponomma, in Africa 1800	Borrelia anserina in	Ornithodoros hermsi in, on man 387
ponomma gervaisii, in India 2202 ponomma ochraceum	localisation of 1984 transmission of 1985	arizonensis, Acomatacarus Arkansas
in Mozambique 1800	lipids in, and in host blood 1976	Anopheles quadrimaculatus in, on man
on lizard, in Mozambique 1800	phospholipids in 2394	Î217
ponomma ophiophilus in India 2484	Argas hermanni Borrelia anserina in	Psorophora columbiae in, in rice-fields 2079
on Calliphora vicina, in Delhi 2484	localisation of 1984	P. confinnis in
ponomma sphenodonti, in New Zealand	transmission of 1985	in rice-fields 70
2483 pparatus	Argas macrodermae sp. nov., description of 1779	on man 1217 Arkonam virus
artificial tree holes 2625	in Australia 1779	in
cage for releasing insects from moving	on Macroderma gigas, in Queensland	Aedes albopictus, replication of 488
vehicles 3001 chilled artificial stream 1724	1779 Argas persicus	Anopheles hyrcanus 488 A. subpictus, in Tamil Nadu 488
chilling table for immobilising insects	Aegyptianella pullorum in, transmission of	Culex tritaeniorhynchus 488
1844	1346 Borrelia anserina in	properties of 488
continuously-recording respirometer 974 entomological kit for field use 1843	localisation of 1984	Armigeres Dirofilaria immitis in, in Malaya 2064
for evaluating repellents for Trombiculid	transmission of 1346, 1985, 3019	in Thailand 531
mites 700	feeding behaviour in, effects of host on 2195	Armigeres malayi
for measuring insect flight activity 423 McArthur microscope 2025	in Iran 1981	Dirofilaria immitis in, in Malaya 2064 in Malaysia 2064
microloops for applying insecticides 335	in Nigeria 1346	Armigeres subalbatus
model ecosystems 421	in dwellings, in Iran 1981 in stables, in Iran 1981	control of, growth regulators for 1244 in India 871
portable insect-rearing cabinet 2519 powder applicator for pest control on	paralysis caused by 2537	mandibles in 506
domestic animals 2806	reproduction in, effects of host on 2195	Wuchereria bancrofti in, not developing
opendiculatus, Rhipicephalus opendigaster, Evania	Argas radiatus, Aegyptianella pullorum in, transmission of 2430	871 armillatus, Armillifer
ppetite, in sheep, effects of Dermacentor	Argas reflexus	Armillifer, on man 1830
marginatus on 2489	in Denmark 1168	Armillifer armillatus
pple, Panonychus ulmi on, in France 1085	in dwellings, in Denmark 1168 Argas sanchezi, Aegyptianella pullorum in,	in Kenya 2795 in Zaïre 1831
pple (stored fruit), Ophyra aenescens in, in	transmission of 2430	on man
West Germany 356	Argas streptopelia	in Kenya 2795
pproximata, Cuterebra pri, Haematopinus	Borrelia anserina in localisation of 1984	relation of cancer and 1831 Armillifer moniliformis heymonsi
prica, Philipomyia	not transmitted 1985	descriptions of 1087
pronophorus, Ixodes	Argas vespertilionis	in Japan 1087
quarium buildings, ant control in 780 quasalis, Anopheles	in Oman 1588 on bat, in Oman 1588	on Python reticulatus, in Oita Prefecture 1087
quasans, Anopheres quaticus, Asellus	Argas walkerae, Aegyptianella pullorum in,	arpadi, Hybomitra
rabioneis Anonholos	transmission of 2430	arnaklensis Sergentamvia (see S. dentata)

veterinary entomology in 1164

Atropine contd. Arrenuridae, parasitising, Odonata, in Asilidae, perisympathetic organs in 2277 in guinea-pig, not preventing pulmonary Ukraine 1108 asini, Haematopinus edema caused by Buthus tamulus sting Arrenurus, parasitising, Zygoptera, in West Asiolabidophorus, gen. nov., in Germany 97 Glycyphagidae 2004 Asiolabidophorus insularis Arrenurus buccinator in man sp. nov., description of 2004 counteracting effects of Leiurus in West Germany 97 quinquestriatus sting 1570 parasitising in Taiwan 2004 not preventing death from Buthus tamulus sting 2790 Anopheles spp., in West Germany 97 on Talpa, in Taiwan 2004 Chaoborus flavicans, in West Germany Asiolabidophorus leucurae sp. nov., description of 2004 in mouse, not preventing pulmonary in Burma 2004 on Talpa leucura, in Burma 2004 Clinotanypus nervosus, in West edema caused by Buthus tamulus sting Germany 97 2790 Arrenurus globator in West Germany 97 parasitising, Aedes excrucians, in West Germany 97 Asiolabidophorus minor sp. nov., description of 2004 effects on symptoms caused by in Japan 2004 tityustoxin of 1826 on Talpa wogura, in Japan 2004 partly blocking amylase release from Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis Asiolabidophorus mogerae, on Talpa wogura, in Korea 2004 pancreas caused by scorpion venom host biology as affected by in USA 507 L-Asparagine, in Culex pipiens diet, with dipyroxim, in sheep, as antidote for diazinon 2231 parasitising, Anopheles crucians, in Florida 507 requirement for 1646 L-Aspartic acid Attagenus megatoma, rearing of, techniques in Cochliomyia macellaria, anaerobic Arrenurus truncatellus catabolism of 1325
in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646
in Ixodid excreta 676
Ass (see Donkey) for 1583 in West Germany 97 Atylotus parasitising, Culex pipiens, in West 97 in Czechoslovakia 2140 Germany in Maritime Provinces 358 Arrhythmia 2156 in cat, caused by Apis mellifera venom Assembly pheromones (see Aggregation in Ontario in Russian Republic 126 1541 pheromones) assimilis, Ctenophthalmus in Ukraine 1124 in dog, caused by Apis mellifera venom 1541 assimilis, Muscina Atylotus agrestis breeding places of 999 in Sudan 999 on cattle, in Sudan 999 Astega, taxonomy of, characters distinguishing Cnephia and 1925 caused by Buthus tamulus 2790 caused by Leiurus quinquestriatus sting 1570 Astegopteryx styracicola in Japan 2607 Atylotus flavoguttatus habitats of 1327 on man, bites by 2607 Arsenicals in USSR 1327 larvae of 1327 Asthma against Boophilus annulatus, on cattle 189
B. microplus, on cattle 189
in sheep dips, not associated with lumpy
wool 1938 in man caused by Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 2787 Atylotus fulvus fecundity in 1137 in France 1515 in USSR 1137 caused by Glycyphagus destructor caused by Glycyphagus destructor 177
caused by house-dust mites 3039, 3041
caused by Lepidoptera 2390
caused by Panonychus ulmi 1085
distinguishing allergic and non-allergic
forms of 1558
parasites protecting against 407
role of house-dust mites in 403, 404,
407, 1388, 1389, 2499
role of insects in 787
Thybmitts insecticidal activity of 1886 resistance to, in, *Boophilus decoloratus*, in Rhodesia 2759, 2760 pupal case of 1515
Atylotus fuscipes Artemia salina, preyed on by, Dugesia dorotocephala 559

Artemisia, ticks associated with, in Russian Republic 150 breeding places of 999 in Sudan 999 on cattle, in Sudan 999 Atylotus karybenthinus (see A. pulchellus karybenthinus) Arthropods air pollution and, literature on 2224 Atylotus pulchellus, in Jordan 2152 Atylotus pulchellus karybenthinus
in USSR 760, 773
Leptomonas spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773
seasonal abundance of 760
Atylotus rusticus, in USSR 1124 habits, functional morphology, and evolution of 2567 water balance in 1415 astur, Hybomitra asunicus, Typhloceras favosus Asuntol (see Coumaphos) arthuri, Psammolestes Ataenius, in cattle dung, effects of insecticides on 638 ater, Chrysops (see C. carbonarius) aruni, Anopheles arvalis, Hyperlaelaps atyophilum, Simulium Arvicanthis niloticus, Yersinia pestis in, antibodies to, in Kenya 1867 ater, Dufouriellus atlantica, Palaeopsylla Auchmeromyia on Crocuta crocuta, in Tanzania 1966 Trypanosoma brucei in, transmission of 1966 atlanticus, Aedes atlanticus, Chrysops Atopic hypersensitivity (see Hypersensitivity) Arvicola terrestris Hyperlaelaps amphibius on, in USSR 758 Auchmeromyia luteola in Rhodesia 623 Ixodes apronophorus on, in USSR Laelaps muris on, in USSR 758 Atopomelidae on man, in Rhodesia aulacodi, Ixodes aurata, Macronychia aurea, Solenopsis Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia in Indonesia 2001 1140 in Papua New Guinea 2001 Aryltransferase, glutathione S-, in Musca Atopophthirus emersoni gen. et sp. nov., description of 2043 in Malaysia 2043 on *Petaurista elegans*, in Malaya 2043 ATP (see Adenosine 5'-(tetrahydrogen triphosphate)) domestica, not important in diazinon resistance 659 aurescens, Sabethes aureum, Eusimulium (see Simulium) aureum, Simulium (Eusimulium) asanumai, Leptotrombidium auricoma, Obuchovia (see Simulium Ascaridae control of 631 auricoma) auricoma, Simulium (Obuchovia) auricoma, Trite preyed on by, Chironomidae 1131 ATP citrate lyase (see Lyase, adenosine triphosphate citrate) Ascaris suum Auricular fibrillation, in man, caused by Latrodectus mactans 410 eggs of, destruction by beetle mouthparts ATPase (see Phosphatase, adenosine tri-) of 1345 Atractomorpha crenulata, amino acids in in, Musca domestica, transmission of 819 auripila, Hybomitra Atrax 2528 auritulus, Ixodes austeni, Simulium 1336 Atrax robustus in Australia 2528 on man, bites by 2528 venom of 1574, 2528 Ascarops strongylina in Australasia Hister spp., infectivity of 665
Onthophagus spp., infectivity of 665
pigs, in Haryana 665
Ascoschoengastia, in Turkmenia 729
Ascoschoengastia indica, in Vietnam 2495 Chrysomya spp. in 613 Laelaps spp. in 400 australasiae, Periplaneta Atrial fibrillation (see Auricular fibrillation) Australia (see also individual States and Territories) atriceps, Culex Atrioventricular block (see Heart block) atrisquamis, Brunettia (Parabrunettia) Aedes aegypti in 2067 arboviruses in 205 Armillifer spp. in, on Python 1087 Asellus aquaticus endrin in, toxicity of 2052 in USSR 967 atrisquamis, Parabrunettia (see Brunettia atrisquamis) preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine 967 arthropod pests in, pesticide resistance in 1592 atropalpus, Aedes atroparvus, Anopheles Asia, South-East Atropine entomological research in 2827 Aedes spp. in 920 dengue in 525 Uranotaenia spp. in Fanniidae in 342 Scarabaeinae in 3 Vespidae in 2750 for treating malathion poisoning in man 367 in Asian buffalo, not affecting toxicity of asiaticum, Hyalomma

methyl-demeton-S 1070

Subject Index		425
Australian Capital Territory, Musca	Babesia contd.	Babesia divergens contd.
vetustissima in 345	in contd.	in contd.
australicus, Culex pipiens	cattle	Ixodes ricinus contd.
australiensis, Mesolaelaps	in Malaya 2477	transovarial transmission of 2429
australis, Androctonus	in Northern Ireland 2487	Babesia equi
australis, Culicoides occidentalis	in Rhodesia 2758	in
Australosepsis niveipennis	in Uruguay 1366	domestic animals, in Nigeria 3036
in India 2992	in USA 1548	horse, in Queensland 2199
mating in 2992 Austria	horse in New South Wales 1792	Babesia galagolata in
Dermacentor marginatus in, rickettsiae in	in Western Australia 1792	Hyalomma anatolicum, not infective
3016	Hyalomma anatolicum, transmission of	1547
Musca domestica in, on man 998	2202	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, not
Simuliidae in 2345	Ixodes ricinus, transmission of 2406	înfective 1547
tick-borne encephalitis in 386	Ixodoidea, in Turkey 2425	R. sanguineus, not infective 1547
Austroglycyphagus geniculatus	reindeer, in USSR 372	Babesia gibsoni, in, dog, in Nigeria 3038
in Malaysia 1824	sheep, in Azerbaidzhan 727	Babesia major
in house dust, in Malaysia 1824	taxonomy of 2440 vectors of 1987, 2776	in Bison bison, in England 1365
Austrosimulium bancrofti	Babesia argentina	cattle
in Australia 1722	allergens of 2457	in Colombia 160
sugar-feeding in 1722	in	in West Germany 2428
Austrosimulium pestilens	Boophilus annulatus, transmission of	Haemaphysalis punctata
in Australia 1722, 2613, 2960	162	transmission of 2428
outbreaks of 2960	B. microplus	vermicules of 684
sugar-feeding in 1722	in Mexico 2457	Ixodes ricinus, not transmitted
autogenicus, Culex pipiens (see C. p. molestus)	transmission of 162, 2475	transovarially 2429 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing B.
Automobiles, Aedes aegypti in, in Cameroon	antibodies to 2457	bigemina and 684
887	in Colombia 146, 160, 2418	Babesia meri
autumnalis, Musca	in Nigeria 2422	in
autumnalis, Neotrombicula (Trombicula)	in Queensland 1549, 2419	Ornithodoros erraticus, transmission of
autumnalis, Tabanus	vectors of, in Bolivia 158	2440
autumnalis, Trombicula (see Neotrombicula	Babesia beliceri	Psammomys obesus 2440
autumnalis) Avenzoariidae, on Charadriiformes, in	descriptions of 2819 in, <i>Hyalomma anatolicum</i> , development of	Babesia microti
Africa 704	2819	in Clethrionomys glareolus, in England
aversor, Cheyletus	Babesia bigemina	2420
avicularia, Ornithomya	descriptions of 2819	Hyalomma anatolicum, not transmitted
Axonopsinae, parasitising, Chironomidae	in	1354
135	Boophilus annulatus, transmission of	Ixodes scapularis, transmission of
Axonopsis setonensis	162	1061
descriptions of 135	B. calcaratus, development of 2819	I. trianguliceps, transmission of 2420
Phonoscotra can 125	B. decoloratus detection of 681	man, in Massachusetts 1061
Phaenopsectra spp. 135 Polypedilum spp. 135	development of 2766	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, not transmitted 1354
Azamethiphos (S-[(6-chloro-2-	in Nigeria 2422	R. sanguineus, not transmitted 1354
oxooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridin-3(2H)-	infective form of 1373	Babesia motasi
yl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl	transmission of 1346, 2453	in
phosphorothioate)	B. microplus	goat, in Iran 2561
chemical properties of 2512	development of 2455, 2456	sheep, in Iran 2561
insecticidal activity of 2512	infective form of 1373	Babesia musculi
physical properties of 2512 azaniae, Anopheles	morphology of 2454 transmission of 160, 162, 2473	In Hyalomma anatolicum, not transmitted
1H-Azepine, 1-benzoylhexahydro-	vermicules of 684	1354
repellent for	cattle	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, not
Aedes aegypti 1842	in Colombia 146, 160, 2418	transmitted 1354
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842	in Iran 2561	R. sanguineus, not transmitted 1354
stability to washing of 1842	in Nigeria 2422	Babesia ovis
1H-Azepine, 1,1'-carbonylbis[hexahydro-	in Queensland 1549, 2419	in
formulations of 1105	vaccination against 2473	Dermacentor marginatus, pathogenicity
repellent for Aedes aegypti, on man 569	domestic animals, in Nigeria 3036 merozoites of 1373	of 1128 domestic animals, in Nigeria 3036
A. taeniorhynchus, on man 569	sexual stages of 2454	goat, in Iran 2561
1H-Azepine, hexahydro-1-[(2-	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing B.	Rhipicephalus bursa
methylcyclohexyl)carbonyl]-, repellent	major and 684	development of 2455
for, Stomoxys calcitrans, on man 2162	vectors of, in Bolivia 158	pathogenicity of 1128
Azinphos-methyl (O,O-dimethyl S-[(4-oxo-	Babesia bovis	sheep 1111
1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4 <i>H</i>)-yl)methyl]	in Boophilus microplus	in Iran 2561 Babesia rodhaini
phosphorodithioate) in man, toxicity of 1094	transmission of 2473, 2475, 3026	in
Azinphosmethyl (see Azinphos-methyl)	transovarial transmission of 680	Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1
Aziridine, 1,1',1"-phosphinothioylidynetris-	cattle	Hyalomma anatolicum, not infective
(see Thiotepa)	in Iran 2561	1547
Aziridine, 1,1',1"-phosphinylidynetris- (see	increasing susceptibility to Boophilus	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, not
Tepa)	microplus 2490	infective 1547
Aziridine, 1,1',1"-phosphinylidynetris[2-	infectivity of 3026	R. sanguineus, not infective 1547
methyl- (see Metepa) 1-Aziridinecarboxamide, N,N'-1,4-	vaccination against 2473 domestic animals, in Nigeria 3036	Babesiosis, control of, vector control for 2561
butanediylbis-, sterilant for, Musca	Babesia canis, in, dog, in Nigeria 3038	Baboon, Glossina morsitans on, in Tanzania
domestica 625	Babesia capreoli	109
Azteca, on man, bites by 2547	in	babu, Phlebotomus (see Sergentomyia)
azteca, Hyalella	cattle, not infective 2452	babu, Sergentomyia (Phlebotomus)
B-26, against, Lucilia cuprina, on sheep	Cervus elaphus, in Scotland 2452	Bacillarian hypera sates by Cylicides 2871
2983 Pahasia	Ixodes ricinus, transmission of 2452	Bacillus insectus (see Bacillus thuringiensis
Babesia	Babesia colchica descriptions of 2819	Bacillus insectus (see Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis)
in Asian buffalo	in, Hyalomma anatolicum, development of	Bacillus lentimorbus, insect control using
in Delhi 2202	2819	98
in Malaysia 435	Babesia divergens	Bacillus popilliae, insect control using 98
Boophilus microplus	in	Bacillus sphaericus
exclusion of 146	Ixodes ricinus	against 2313
transmission of 163, 2202, 2477	transmission of 2452	Culex nigripalpus 2312

Bacillus sphaericus contd. against contd.	baracornis, Odagmia (see Simulium baracorne)	Belostoma boscii contd. in Guadeloupe 2267
Psorophora columbiae 2312	barbata, Sarcophaga (see S. argyrostoma)	preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in
in Aedes taeniorhynchus, pathogenicity of	barberi, Anopheles barbirostris, Anopheles	Guadeloupe 2267 Belostomatidae, collecting and rearing of
937	Barur virus, in, Mansonia uniformis, in	1412
Culex nigripalpus, pathogenicity of 937	Kenya 1458 basalis, Agabus (Gaurodytes)	belutschistana, Adesmia Bendiocarb (2,2-dimethyl-1,3-benzodioxol-4-
C. pipiens, pathogenicity of 557	basalis, Gaurodytes (see Agabus basalis)	yl methylcarbamate)
Psorophora confinnis, pathogenicity of 937	Basements, Culex pipiens in, in USSR 2659, 2875	against Aedes spp. 69
insecticidal activity of 544	Basidiobolus ranarum	Blattaria 1091
Bacillus subtilis, in, Sarcophaga peregrina, mortality of 654	in, Culex pipiens, in USSR 2328 morphology of 2328	Culex pipiens 69 Culiseta annulata 69
Bacillus thuringiensis	Bassianolide	urban insect pests 802
against	in Beauveria bassiana 1396 in Bombyx mori, toxicity of 1396	in rat, toxicity of 1091
Aedes aegypti 68 A. triseriatus 68	in Verticillium lecanii 1396	bengalensis, Psychoda (see P. alternata) Benniseed (see Sesame)
Culex pipiens 68	bastagarius, Culex Basudin (see Diazinon)	Benoxafos (see Phosphorodithioic acid, S-
C. tarsalis 68 Musca autumnalis, in cattle dung 768	Argas vespertilianis on in Oman 1588	[(5,7-dichloro-2-benzoxazolyl)methyl] O,O-diethyl ester)
Simulium vittatum 293	Argas vespertilionis on, in Oman 1588 arthropod parasites of, in Algeria 1170	benrachidi, Typhloceras favosus
Xenopsylla cheopis 1121 culture media for 544	ectoparasites of, in Brazil 2821 Myobiidae on 398	Benzamide, N-[[(4-bromophenyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-difluoro-, against, Musca
exotoxin of, not affected by passage	in Belgium 691	autumnalis 1319
through gut of cattle 768	Raymondia huberi on, in Oman 1588 Trypanosoma cruzi in 34	Benzamide, N-[[(5-bromo-2- pyridinyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-difluoro-
cattle, not pathogenic 769	Bat, ghost (see Macroderma gigas)	against
guinea-pig, not pathogenic 769 mouse, not pathogenic 769	Bat, Japanese long-fingered (see Miniopterus schreibersii)	Musca domestica 2797 Spodoptera frugiperda 2797
Xenopsylla cheopis, effects on fertility	Bat-wing membranes, feeding of	Benzamide, N-[[(4-butylphenyl)amino]carbo-
of 47 X. skrjabini, effects on fertility of 47	Phlebotomines through 2680 Bayer 38500 (see Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene-2-	nyl]-2,6-difluoro-, against, <i>Musca</i> autumnalis 1319
insect control using 98	methanol, 1,4,5,6,7,7-hexachloro-3-[(2-	Benzamide, 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-
Bacillus thuringiensis var. galleriae, against, Xenopsylla cheopis 764	hydroxy-1-methylethoxy)methyl]-, chlorinated)	repellent for Glossina morsitans, on man 1923
Bacillus thuringiensis var, thuringiensis	Bayer 38920 (see 6,9-Methano-2,4-	Simulium damnosum, on man 1923
against Musca autumnalis, in dung 767	benzodioxepin, 6,7,8,9,10,10-hexachloro- 1,5,5a,6,9,9a-hexahydro-3-methyl-,	Benzamide, N-[[(4-chloro-2- hydroxyphenyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-
M. domestica, in dung 767	chlorinated)	difluoro-, in Musca domestica,
Stomoxys calcitrans, in dung 767 in	Baygon (see Propoxur) Baytex (see Fenthion)	diflubenzuron metabolite 2366 Benzamide, N-[[(4-chlorophenyl)amino]carb-
cattle, not pathogenic 769	Bdellidae, in food stores, in Turkmenia 751	onyl]-2,6-difluoro- (see Diflubenzuron)
guinea-pig, not pathogenic 769 mouse, not pathogenic 769	Beaches, Leptoconops spinosifrons in, in Seychelles 2339	Benzamide, N-[[(5-chloro-2- pyridinyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-difluoro-,
Bacopa monnieri 2879	Bean, soya (see Soyabean)	against, Spodoptera frugiperda 2797
Bacteria Bacteria	Beauveria bassiana against, Plecia nearctica 1974	Benzamide, N-[[(6-chloro-3- pyridinyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-difluoro-,
in Constantantida 1490	in	against, Musca domestica 2797
Ceratopogonidae 1490 Culicidae, pathogenicity of 544	Delia antiqua, pathogenicity of 1029 Musca domestica, pathogenicity of	Benzamide, 2,6-dichloro-N-[[(3,4-dichlorophenyl)amino]carbonyl]-, in
Glossina morsitans mid-gut 1929 medically-important arthropods 190	Nosopsyllus fasciatus, pathogenicity of	Pieris brassicae, inhibiting chitin synthesis 2015
Periplaneta americana, eliminated from	736	Benzamide, N,N-diethyl-
gut by formaldehyde 2582 salt marshes, malathion degradation by	Phormia regina, pathogenicity of 1029 Plecia nearctica, in Florida 1974	formulations of 1655 repellent for
2510	Xenopsylla gerbilli, pathogenicity of	Aedes aegypti 1842
Tabanidae, in Ukraine 730 Bactericides	736 insecticidal cyclodepsipeptides in 1396	Culicidae on man 1655
in Ornithodoros tholozani 3014	Beauveria brongniartii, in, Plecia nearctica,	on reindeer 233
in Sarcophaga peregrina hemolymph 654 Bacteriophages, in insects, fate of 1481	in Florida 1974 Beauvericin	Tabanidae, on reindeer 233 Xenopsylla cheopis 1842
Baculovirus	in Beauveria bassiana 1396	stability to washing of 1842
in, Strongwellsea magna 1333 insect control using 2223	in Bombyx mori, not toxic 1396 bedfordi, Sergentomyia	Benzamide, N,N-diethyl-2,5-dimethyl-repellent for
Badger setts, Ixodes spp. in, in Moldavia 2393	Beef, bait component for, Blattella	Culicidae, on reindeer 233
Baetis rhodani, permethrin in, toxicity of	germanica 811 Beet (Beta vulgaris)	Tabanidae, on reindeer 233 Benzamide, N,N-diethyl-3-methyl- (see
2851 Bahamas, Culicidae in 864	Beet silage Fannia canicularis in, development of	Deet) Benzamide, 2,6-difluoro-N-[[(4-phenyl-2-
bailyi, Phlebotomus (see Sergentomyia)	2737	thiazolyl)amino]carbonyl]-, against,
bailyi, Sergentomyia (Phlebotomus) balabacensis, Anopheles	Musca domestica in, development of 2737	Musca domestica 2797 Benzamide, 2,6-difluoro-N-[[[4-
balcanica, Wilhelmia (see Simulium	behningi, Aedes	(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]amino]carbonyl]-,
balcanicum) balcanicum, Simulium (Wilhelmia)	bekkui, Aedes beklemishevi, Aedes (see A. euedes)	against, Musca autumnalis 1319 Benzamide, N-(1,4-dihydro-1,4-dioxo-2-
balfouri, Uranotaenia	beklemishevi, Anopheles	naphthalenyl)-, against, Aedes aegypti
Bamboo groves, Aedes harinasutai in, in Thailand 2865	Belgium arthropods in, keys to 2830	2230 Benzamide, 2-ethoxy-N,N-diethyl-
Banana, Aedes poicilia in axils of, in Philippines 2278	Myobiidae in, on bat 691 Neotrombicula autumnalis in	repellent for
Banana (mashed fruit), diet component for,	on cat 393	Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Simulium damnosum, on man 1923
Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 Banana plantations, Aedes simpsoni in, in	on dog 393 Otodectes cynotis in, on man 3046	Benzamide, 2-ethoxy-N,N-dipropyl-, repellent for, Mansonia spp. 1883
Central African Empire 494, 537	Sciomyzidae in 119	Benzenamine, N-(1-butyl-2-
Banana (stored fruit), Lucilia sericata responses to 2998	trypanosomiasis in tourists returning to 2136	pyrrolidinylidene)-3,4-dichloro- in Boophilus microplus, mode of action of
Bananas, bait component for, Blattella	Belize	1410, 2434
germanica 1416 bancrofti, Austrosimulium	Culicidae in 1463 Triatoma dimidiata in 40, 2849	in ticks, mode of action of 2435
banksensis, Culex	Belostoma boscii	
baracorne, Simulium (Odagmia)	biology of 2267	

1,3-Benzodioxole, 5-[[3-ethyl-5-(3-ethyl-3-

against, Panstrongylus megistus 28

1,3-Benzodioxole, 5-[[5-(3-ethyl-3-methyloxiranyl)-3-methyl-2-

pentenyl]oxy]-

(E)-

methyloxiranyl)-2-pentenyl]oxy]- contd.

(E)-, against, Stomoxys calcitrans 1935

Subject Index	
Benzenamine, 4-chloro-N-[3-(2-methyl-1- propenyl)-2-thiazolidinylidene]-2- (methylthio)-	1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid contd. dimethyl ester contd.
in Boophilus microplus, mode of action of	in <i>Leptotrombidium deliense</i> , toxicity of 700
in ticks, mode of action of 2435	in man, pharmacokinetics of 3053 in rat, pharmacokinetics of 3053
Benzenamine, 2,5-dichloro-N-(3,7-dimethyl-	repellent for
2,6-octadienyl)-, against, Panstrongylus megistus 2603	Aedes spp., on man 53 A. aegypti 1451, 1842
Benzenamine, 2,4-dichloro-N-[1-(2-methyl-1- propenyl)-2-pyrrolidinylidene]- in Boophilus microplus, mode of action of 2434	Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Hyalomma anatolicum, on Meriones tristrami 1063 Leptotrombidium akamushi 700
in ticks, mode of action of 2435 Benzenamine, 2,4-dimethyl-N-(3-methyl-	L. deliense 700 Simulium damnosum, on man 1923 Vanaraulla absorbia 1842
2(3H)-thiazolylidene)- against	Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842
Amblyomma hebraeum, on cattle 2757 Boophilus microplus, on cattle 2757 Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, on cattle	with 1-benzoylpiperidine, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53 with deet
2757	repellent for
R. bursa, on cattle 2757 R. evertsi, on cattle 2757	Leptotrombidium akamushi 700 L. deliense 700
Benzene in Aedes aegypti, toxicity of 271	with N,N-diethyl-2-phenoxyacetamide, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man
with methylbenzene, in Aedes aegypti, stimulating oxygen consumption 2066	monomethyl ester, in rat, metabolite of
Benzene, 1-chloro-2-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(4- chlorophenyl)ethyl]- (see o,p'-DDT)	dimethyl ester 3053 1,2-Benzenediol, 4-(2-aminoethyl)- (see
Benzene, 1,1'-(dichloroethenylidene)bis[4- chloro- (see DDE)	Dopamine) 1,2-Benzenediol, 4-(2-amino-1-
Benzene, 1,1'-(2,2-dichloroethylidene)bis[4-	hydroxyethyl)-, (R)- (see Levarterenol)
chloro- (see DDD) Benzene, dimethyl-	1,2-Benzenediol, 4-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-methylethyl)amino]ethyl]- (see
in Aedes aegypti not affecting oxygen consumption	Isoprenaline) 1,2-Benzenediol, 4-[2-(methylamino)ethyl]-
2066 toxicity of 271	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770
Benzene, 1-fluoro-4-[1-[4-(hexyloxy)phenyl]-	in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating
2-nitropropyl]-, insecticidal activity of 721	secretion by salivary glands 2770 Benzeneethanamine
Benzene, hexachloro-, in fowl, effects of 2227	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770
Benzene, methylin Aedes aegypti, toxicity of 271	in <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> , stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770
with benzene, in Aedes aegypti,	Benzenemethanamine, N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-
stimulating oxygen consumption 2066 Benzene, 1,1'-(2-nitropropylidene)bis[4-	(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethyl)- (see Phenoxybenzamine)
chloro-, in Culicidae, degradation of 1694	Benzenemethanol, α-(1-aminoethyl)-2,5- dimethoxy- (see Methoxamine)
Benzene, 1,1'-(2,2,2-trichloroethylidene)bis[-	Benzenemethanol, \alpha-(aminomethyl)-3-
4-chloro- (see DDT) Benzene, 1,1'-(2,2,2-trichloroethylidene)bis[-	hydroxy- (see Norfenefrine) Benzenemethanol, α-(aminomethyl)-4-
4-methoxy- (see Methoxychlor) Benzeneacetic acid, 4-chloro-α-(1-	hydroxy- (see Octopamine) Benzenemethanol, 4-chloro-α-(4-
methylethyl)- cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester	chlorophenyl)-\alpha-methyl- (see Chlorfenethol)
against	Benzenemethanol, 4-chloro-α-(4-
Anopheles stephensi 112 Culicidae 2859	chlorophenyl)-α-(trichloromethyl)- (see Dicofol)
Glossina austeni 112 Benzeneacetic acid, a,4-dihydroxy-3-	Benzenemethanol, 4-chloro-\alpha-(4-chlorophenyl)-\alpha-(trifluoromethyl)-, in
methoxy-, in man, effects of Latrodectus mactans bite on urinary level of 410	Culicidae, effects on DDT degradation of 1694
Benzeneacetic acid, a-	Benzenemethanol, 3,4-dichloro-α-[[(1-
[(dimethoxyphosphinothioyl)thio]-, ethyl ester (see Phenthoate)	methylethyl)amino]methyl]- in Amblyomma hebraeum, depressing
Benzeneacetic acid, α-hydrazino-3,4- dihydroxy-α-methyl-, (S)- (see	response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770
Carbidopa)	in Dermacentor andersoni, depressing
Benzeneacetic acid, α-hydroxy- hexyl ester	response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770
repellent for	Benzenemethanol, 3-hydroxy-a-

Aedes aegypti 1842 Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842

Benzeneacetic acid, a-phenyl-a-propyl-,

1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid

dibutyl ester

repellent for

1063

L. deliense dimethyl ester

(diethylamino)ethyl ester (see Proadifen)

in rat, metabolite of dimethyl ester 3053

in Leptotrombidium akamushi, toxicity of 700

in Leptotrombidium deliense, toxicity of 700

Leptotrombidium akamushi 700

in Hyalomma anatolicum, toxicity of

in Leptotrombidium akamushi, toxicity of 700

des spp., on man 53 aegypti 1451, 1842 against, Stomoxys calcitrans 1935 in Blattella germanica, effects of 1,3-Benzodioxol-4-ol, 2,2-dimethyl-, ossina morsitans, on man 1923 alomma anatolicum, on Meriones alomma anatolicum, on Meriones tristrami 1063 ototrombidium akamushi 700 deliense 700 ullium damnosum, on man 1923 nopsylla cheopis 1842 ity to washing of 1842 1-benzoylpiperidine, repellent for, edes spp., on man 53 deet methylcarbamate (see Bendiocarb)
3H-1,2-Benzodithiol-3-one, repellent for, Aedes aegypti 1451 Benzoic acid phenylmethyl ester against, Sarcoptes scabiei, on man 1379 in Hyalomma anatolicum, toxicity of 1063 ellent for repellent for Leptotrombidium akamushi 700 Aedes aegypti 1842 L. deliense 700 N,N-diethyl-2-phenoxyacetamide, pellent for, Aedes spp., on man Hyalomma anatolicum, on Meriones tristrami 1063 Xenopsylla cheopis 1842 stability to washing of 1842 with sulfur, against, Sarcoptes scabiei, on man 1391

Benzoic acid, 3-amino-, ethyl ester, as anesthetic for arthropods and molluses ethyl ester, in rat, metabolite of ethyl ester 3053 nediol, 4-(2-aminoethyl)- (see ine) rediol, 4-(2-amino-1kyethyl)-, (R)- (see Levarterenol)
nediol, 4-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-Benzoic acid, 5-(aminosulfonyl)-4-chloro-2-[(2-furanylmethyl)amino]- (see Furosemide) Benzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-phenylmethyl ester ethyl)amino]ethyl]- (see naline) nediol, 4-[2-(methylamino)ethyl]-lyomma hebraeum, stimulating repellent for Aedes aegypti 1842

Xenopsylla cheopis 1842

stability to washing of 1842

Benzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, methyl ester, diet component for, Mystacinobia zelandica etion by salivary glands 2770 nacentor andersoni, stimulating etion by salivary glands 2770 hanamine lyomma hebraeum, stimulating etion by salivary glands 2770 acentor andersoni, stimulating Benzophosphate (see Phosalone) etion by salivary glands 2770 ethanamine, N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-2H-1-Benzopyran, 6,7-dimethoxy-2,2dimethyl-, in Aedes aegypti, effects on development of 901
Bercotox (see Dioxathion)
bergeroti, Phlebotomus
bergrothi, Culiseta nyl-2-phenoxyethyl)- (see xybenzamine) ethanol, α-(1-aminoethyl)-2,5-oxy- (see Methoxamine) ethanol, α-(aminomethyl)-3-cy- (see Norfenefrine) Bermuda Blattaria in 1597 ethanol, α-(aminomethyl)-4-cy- (see Octopamine) Hippelates spp. in 1758 Berosus infuscatus ethanol, 4-chloro-α-(4in USA 2878 in coastal marshes, effects of insect ohenyl)-α-methyl- (see enethol) growth regulators on ethanol, 4-chloro-α-(4bertrandi, Eusimulium (see Simulium ohenyl)-α-(trichloromethyl)- (see bertrandi) bertrandi, Simulium (Eusimulium) Beta vulgaris (see Beet) ethanol, 4-chloro-α-(4phenyl)-\a-(trifluoromethyl)-, in lae, effects on DDT degradation of Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (see Sugarbeet) Bethylidae, venoms of 2543 ethanol, 3,4-dichloro- α -[[(1-Bezzia solstitialis feeding behaviour in 2675 in UK 2675 ethyl)amino]methyl]lyomma hebraeum, depressing onse of salivary glands to mine 2770 nacentor andersoni, depressing preying on, Cladotanytarsus mancus, in Scotland 2675 Bezzia xanthocephala, autogeny in 741 onse of salivary glands to amine 2770 bezziana, Chrysomya Bhanja virus Benzenemethanol, 3-hydroxy-ain Haemaphysalis punctata in Bulgaria 2184 in Yugoslavia 1072 [(methylamino)methyl]-, (R)- (see Phenylephrine) Benzenesulfonamide, N,N-dibutyl-4-chloro-, in Anopheles subpictus, not overcoming DDT resistance 2049
1,2,4-Benzenetriol, 5-(2-aminoethyl)in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating H. spinigera, replication of 1078 H. sulcata, in Bulgaria 2184 Hyalomma asiaticum, transovarial transmission of 2462 man, antibodies to, in Yugoslavia 1072 secretion by salivary glands 2770 in *Dermacentor andersoni*, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770 sheep antibodies to 1H-Benzimidazole, 2-(4-thiazolyl)- (see in Bulgaria 2184 Thiabendazole) in Yugoslavia 1072 Benzimine (see 1H-Azepine, 1-BHC (1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane) Benzimine (see 1H-Azepine, 1-benzoylhexahydro-)

1,3-Benzodioxole, 5-[[2-(2-butoxyethoxy)ethoxy]methyl]-6-propyl-(see Piperonyl butoxide)

1,3-Benzodioxole, 5-[[3-ethyl-5-(3-ethyl-3-methyloxiranyl)-2-pentenyl]oxy]-against, Panstrongylus megistus 28 against Anopheles spp. 431
A. sacharovi 876
A. superpictus 876
Culex pipiens 735
Panstrongylus megistus, in dwellings

	4	
BHC contd.	γ-BHC analogues contd.	Bioallethrin (see Allethrin, (1R-trans)-)
against contd.	in Musca domestica	S-Bioallethrin (see Allethrin, [1R-
Pediculus humanus, on man 225	metabolism of 360	$[1\alpha(S^*),3\beta]]$ -)
Sarcoptes scablei, on pig 713	toxicity of 361	Bioethanomethrin ([5-(phenylmethyl)-3-
Triatominae 35	structure-activity relationships in 1833	furanyl]methyl (1 <i>R-trans</i>)-3- (cyclopentylidenemethyl)-2,2-
in cattle milk, residues of 1095 in dips, decomposition of 2777	synergists for, piperonyl butoxide as 360,	dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate)
in smoke-pots 430	Bi 58 (see Dimethoate)	against
resistance to, in	bianchii, Simulium equinum	Anopheles quadrimaculatus 240
Anopheles culicifacies, in Tamil Nadu	Bibliographies	Psorophora confinnis 240
502	arthropods and air pollution 2224	in fish, toxicity of 183
A. maculipennis, in Georgia (USSR)	entomological bibliographies (1920-70)	in water, degradation of 183 synergists for, piperonyl butoxide as 240
1897 Cimex hemipterus, in Maharashtra	1589 Eucorethra underwoodi 1741	Biolite (see Tetramethrin)
847	Glossina 310	Biological control
Culex pipiens, in Azerbaidzhan 735	insecticides of vegetable origin 422, 2014	of arthropods (see also Sterile-insect
Pediculus humanus, in Egypt 14	ticks and tick-borne diseases from Homer	release and individual pathogens)
Psoroptes ovis, in Argentina 2501	(about 800 B.C.) to 31 December 1976	Aedes spp. 2884
use of, in Sweden, restrictions on -713	2486 Triatominae in western North America	A. aegypti 2911 A. canadensis, in woodland pools 74
with DDT against	1614	A. rupestris 2077
Anopheles atroparvus 2621	tsetse flies and trypanosomiasis in central	A. taeniorhynchus 896
Culex pipiens 2621	Africa 201	Anopheles spp. 200
with trichlorphon	biciliatus, Nothrus	A. crucians 2316
against 2621	bicinctus, Cricotopus	A. franciscanus 1659 A. freeborni 1659
Anopheles atroparvus 2621	bicolor, Cataglyphis bicolor, Uranotaenia	A. hyrcanus 54
Culex pipiens 2621 α -BHC ((1 α ,2 α ,3 β ,4 α ,5 β ,6 β)-1,2,3,4,5,6-	Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 2,2,3,5,6-pentachloro-	A. pulcherrimus 54
hexachlorocyclohexane)	1,7,7-tris(chloromethyl)-	A. quadrimaculatus 2316
in cattle milk, residues of 1095	in Carassius auratus, toxicity of 1577	A. stephensi · 2048
in fowl, effects of 2227	in mouse, toxicity of 1577	Culex nigripalpus 896
B-BHC $((1\alpha,2\beta,3\alpha,4\beta,5\alpha,6\beta)-1,2,3,4,5,6-$	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 1577	C. peus 553
hexachlorocyclohexane)	in toxaphene 1577 Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 2,2,5,5,6-pentachloro-	C. pipiens 549, 552, 553, 1227, 1447 C. tarsalis 553, 1659
in fowl, effects of 2227 γ -BHC ((1 α ,2 α ,3 β ,4 α ,5 α ,6 β)-1,2,3,4,5,6-	1,7,7-tris(chloromethyl)-	Culicidae 1870, 2327, 2880
hexachlorocyclohexane)	in Carassius auratus, toxicity of 1577	Culiseta inornata 1659
against	in mouse, toxicity of 1577	dung-breeding flies 1509
Aedes spp. 69	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 1577	Glossina spp. 108, 1283, 2133
Amblyomma cajennense 2185	in toxaphene 1577	Musca domestica 636, 1002
Anocentor nitens 2185	Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 2,2,5,6-tetrachloro- 1,7-bis(chloromethyl)-7-(dichloromethyl)-	M. vetustissima 2384 in cattle dung 2741
Anopheles atroparvus 2621 Blattella germanica 811	in Carassius auratus, toxicity of 1577	Physiphora aenea 1002
Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395	in mouse, toxicity of 1577	Psorophora ciliata 896
Centruroides vittatus 2507	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 1577	P. columbiae 896
Culex pipiens 69, 2621	in toxaphene 1577	P. confinnis, in rice-fields 70
Culicidae 1837	Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 2,2,5,6-tetrachloro-	Rhodnius prolixus 226
Culiseta annulata 69 Demodex folliculorum, on man 2780	7,7-bis(chloromethyl)-1-(dichloromethyl)- in Carassius auratus, toxicity of 1577	Stomoxys calcitrans 1002, 1292, 1849 S. nigra 1292, 1761
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 1820	in mouse, toxicity of 1577	vectors 315
Dufouriellus ater 230	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 1577	microorganisms for 98
ectoparasites 2022	in toxaphene 1577	Microsporidia for 2568
Musca domestica 1024, 1837	Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 2,2,5,6-tetrachloro-	reviews of 2243
Pediculus humanus 1201	1,7,7-tris(chloromethyl)-	of molluses 1007
on man 225 Periplaneta americana 215	in Carassius auratus, toxicity of 1577 in mouse, toxicity of 1577	Biomphalaria glabrata 2267 Lymnaea ollula 119
Psoroptes ovis, on sheep 2212	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 416,	of plants, reviews of 2243
Pthirus pubis, on man 2841	1577	of vertebrates, rabbit 2275
Sarcoptes scabiei, on man 2782	in toxaphene 416, 1577	reviews of 2242
Triatoma infestans, in dwellings 2847	Bicyclo[2,2,1]heptane, 2,5,6-trichloro-3,3-	Biomphalaria glabrata
Trixacarus caviae, on guinea-pig 2784 formulations of, smoke pots 1837	bis(chloromethyl)-2-(dichloromethyl)- in mouse, toxicity of 416	control of, biological 2267 predators of, in Guadeloupe 2267
in Blattella germanica, effects of sublethal	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 416	Schistosoma mansonia in, transmission of
doses of 432	in toxaphene 416	2267
in cattle, residues of 3033	Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptan-2-ol, 1,7,7-trimethyl-	Biopermethrin ((3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl
in cattle milk, residues of 1095	acetate, endo-	(1R-trans)-3-(2,2-dichloroethenyl)-2,2-
in Cimex lectularius, effects of sublethal doses of 432	in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> , EAG and behavioural responses to 9	dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate) against, Aedes albopictus 2892
in fowl, effects of 2227	in Periplaneta japonica, EAG and	in crayfish, effects on nerve cord of 1834
in Musca domestica	behavioural responses to 9	Bioresmethrin ([5-(phenylmethyl)-3-
effects of sublethal doses of 432	acetate, (1R-endo)-, in Periplaneta	furanyl]methyl (1R-trans)-2,2-dimethyl-3-
metabolism of 987	americana, mimicking sex pheromone	(2-methyl-1-propenyl)cyclopropanecarbo-
in sheep showers 2212	825	xylate)
in soil, residues of 185	Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, cis- (see Dimethyl	against Aedes aegypti 1257
Boophilus microplus, in Malaya 2476	carbate)	Anopheles quadrimaculatus 240
Musca domestica, in Japan 2153	Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene-2-methanol,	Psorophora confinnis 240
with creolin, in sheep dips 2799	1,4,5,6,7,7-hexachloro-3-[(2-hydroxy-1-	insecticidal activity of 1091
with DDT	methylethoxy)methyl]-, chlorinated,	resistance to, in, Aedes aegypti 1640
against Rlatte orientalis in zoos 1177	against, Solenopsis invicta 1767	synergists for, piperonyl butoxide as
Blatta orientalis, in zoos 1177 Blattella germanica, in zoos 1177	Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene, 5-(bromomethyl)- 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro- (see	1257, 1640 with [1R-[1a(S*) 38]]-allethrin against
Periplaneta americana 215	Bromocyclen)	with $[1R-[1\alpha(S^*),3\beta]]$ -allethrin, against, Mansonia spp. 551
with 2,4,5,6,7,8,8-heptachloro-	Bicyclo[3.1.1]hept-3-en-2-ol, 4,6,6-trimethyl-,	Biotin, in Culex pipiens larval medium,
2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-	acetate, $(1\alpha,2\alpha,5\alpha)$ -, in Periplaneta	requirement for 81
1 <i>H</i> -indene	americana, mimicking sex pheromone	bipunctata, Adalia
against Blatta orientalis 451	825 bidens, Culex	bipustulatus, Agabus (Gaurodytes)
Blattella germanica 451	bidentatum, Simulium	bipustulatus, Gaurodytes (see Agabus bipustulatus)
with malathion, against, Musca domestica	Bidessini, in coastal marshes, effects of	4,4'-Bipyridinium, 1,1'-dimethyl- (see
2511	insect growth regulators on 2878	Paraquat)
γ-BHC analogues	biguttatus, Culicoides	Birds
in Blattella germanica, toxicity of 361	bimaculata, Hybomitra	A payalbanisty on feeding by 1225
in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 361	bimaculata, Uranotaenia	A. novalbopictus on, feeding by 1225

Birds contd.	Blaberus craniifer contd.	Blattella germanica
Aedes contd.	Gregarina blaberae in, development of 7	aggregation pheromone of, added to
A. simpsoni on, in Central African	mating in, effects of allatectomy on 1200	insecticide formulations 2029
Empire 537	mouse hemoglobin in, toxicity of 1852	attractants for 1190
as reservoirs of arthropod-transmitted viruses affecting man 1851	Trypanosoma brucei in, infectivity of 1852	γ-BHC analogues in, toxicity of 361 γ-BHC in, effects of sublethal doses of
Culex tarsalis on, in Utah 1876	Blaberus discoidalis	432
Culicidae on, in Kenya 1882	cytochromes in 6	biology of 2256
Hippoboscidae on, in Finland 1948	enzymes in 6	cell cultures from 1195
in savanna, effects of tsetse control on	Blaberus fuscus (see B. craniifer)	chromosome translocations in 1180
2355 Of mark in toxicity of 3800	Blaberus giganteus	control of 815, 2256
Ofunack in, toxicity of 2800 preying on	enzymes in 1594	baits for 811, 1177 crack and crevice treatments for 2032
Biomphalaria glabrata, in Guadeloupe	growth regulators in, metabolism of 1594 parasitised by, <i>Rosensteinia hilcri</i> 1559	genetic 1593, 2030
2267	Blaberus trapezoideus, body temperature in	growth regulators for 1157, 1174,
Ixodidae, in Delhi 2202	1427	1187, 1188
Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa 704 tetrachlorvinphos in, determination of	blairi, Crocidurobia	in dwellings 1597 insecticides for 5, 223, 417, 436, 440,
186	blakei, Cheyletiella	451, 802, 811, 1168, 1177, 1186,
Birds' nests	blanfordi, Neotrombicula	1416, 1597, 1835, 2029, 2032, 2512
arthropods in, in Tatar ASSR 1123	Blaps faustii	use of attractants in 1179
Piophilidae in 1023 Siphonaptera in, in Tuva ASSR 1210	in Afghanistan 2176 Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of	cuticle in, effects of growth regulators on melanisation of 207
Bironella, taxonomy of 1698	2176	DDT in, effects of sublethal doses of 43
Bironella gracilis	Blarinobia, on Soricinae 398	development in, effects of population
descriptions of 1698	Blastocrithidia triatomae, in, Triatoma	density on 2038
distribution of 1698	maculata, in Venezuela 475	dieldrin resistance in 1168
on man 1698 Bironella simmondsi	Blastocrithidia triatomae torrealbai, ssp.	double translocation heterozygotes of 1602
sp. nov., description of 1698	nov., description of 475	embryonic trapping in 1602
in Australia 1698	aggression in 827	growth regulators in, effects of 1157,
on man 1698	courtship in 446, 447	1174, 1187, 1188
birulai, Corrodopsylla (Doratopsylla)	sex pheromone of 446, 447	herbicides in, toxicity of 214
birulai, Doratopsylla (see Corrodopsylla birulai)	sexual behaviour in 827	in Bermuda 1597 in Czechoslovakia 1177
Bison bison, Babesia major in, in England	Blatta orientalis	in Denmark 808
1365	alternation behaviour in 13	in France 2256
bispinosa, Haemaphysalis	amino acids in 819	in UK 213, 802
bisselliella, Tineola	biology of 2256 control of 815, 2256	in USA 5, 223, 822, 1186, 1416
bitaeniorhynchus, Culex Bites and stings	baits for 1177	in buildings, detection of 1186 in dwellings
in domestic animals 188	fumigants for 2580	assessing infestations of 1416
by Tabanidae 1294	insecticides for 440, 451, 1177, 1186,	in North Carolina 822
in man 180, 188	1835, 2512	in hospitals 815
by Astegopteryx styracicola 2607 by Atrax robustus 2528	traps for 1186 formaldehyde in, toxicity of 2580	detection of 213 in ships 436
by Azteca 2547	in Czechoslovakia 1177	in zoos, in Czechoslovakia 1177
by bees 2754	in France 2256	insecticides in, repellency of 2029
by Buthus tamulus 2790	in UK 213	malathion resistance in, genetics of 437
by Centruroides exilicauda 3051	in USA 1186	moulting in 1432 natural enemies of, in Bermuda 1597
by Centruroides sculpturatus 2533 by Chactoidea 2536	in buildings, detection of 1186 in hospitals 815	nymphal development in, number of
by Cheiracanthium 1155	detection of 213	instars during 2585
by Coccinella septempunctata 1766	in zoos, in Czechoslovakia 1177	nymphs of, determining instars of 831
by Coccinellidae 1168	mating in 1435	population dynamics of 822
by Dufouriellus ater 230 by Hymenoptera 2386	moulting in 1432 porcine parvovirus in, persistence of	propoxur in, effects on reproduction of 824
by insects 2822	1192	rearing of, techniques for 2038
by Latrodectus 2529	radiofrequency radiation as affecting	seasonal abundance of 808
by Latrodectus mactans 410	1150	sex pheromone of
by Leiurus quinquestriatus 1570	sex pheromone of 212 transmissible gastroenteritis virus in,	identification of 209 laboratory synthesis of 816
by Liometopum 2547 by Loxosceles 2532	persistence of 1192	sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 1832
by Oeciacus hirundinis 1619	traps for 213	tergal glands in 1417
by Ornithodoros talaje 1368	vaccinia virus in, not affected by	translocation heterozygotes in, patterns of
by Paraponera clavata 2546	formaldehyde 2580	disjunction frequencies in 222
by Phoneutria nigriventer 2531 by Pogonomyrmex 2546	Blattaria aggregation pheromones in 211	traps for 213 vitellogenin in, fate during embryogenesis
by Polistes 2180	aggression-stimulating pheromones in	of 812
by Scolopendra 2525	211	Blattodea (see Blattaria)
by scorpions 714, 3052	allergens of 2538	Blesbok (see Damaliscus dorcas)
by Solenopsis 2546	control of 2258 insecticides for 1091, 2800	Blindness, in man, caused by Onchocerca volvulus 1273
by Solenopsis invicta 1967, 2745 by Solenopsis richteri 1967, 2745	plant extracts for 1402	Blister, in man, caused by Paederus 2177
by spiders 1573	defensive secretions in 2538	Blomia kulagini
by Tabanidae 1294	health hazards and 2025	in Japan 1810
by Tityinae 2535	hygroreceptors in 831	in Spain 1810 in USSR 1810
by Vespa tropica 1342 by Vespidae 1343	in Angola 2250 in Bermuda 1597	in house dust, in Spain 1810
by wasps 2753, 2754	in Poland 445	in wheat germ, in USSR 1810
Bithynia tentaculata, preying on, Simulium	in dwellings, in Canada 2258	Blomia tropicalis
spp., in Ukraine 967	in shops, in Sarawak 1830	in Colombia 1992
Bitoxibacillin (see Bacillus thuringiensis) Blaberidae, parasitised by, Rosensteinia	mating in 1435 mutual attraction in 785	in Malaysia 1824 in house dust
sieversi 1559	nervous system and behaviour in 2021	in Colombia 1992
Blaberus, muscles in 2035	neuromuscular system in 458	in Malaysia 1824
Blaberus craniifer	on man	Blood-brain barrier
cuticle in, light transmission through	antibodies to 787 hypersensitivity to 2538	in Calliphora vicina, developmental changes in 2731, 2980
1951 development in 1429	parasites of, in India 1283	in Periplaneta americana, ion movements
dominance order in 1176	pathogens of 190	across 2577
embryonic development in 1185	sex pheromones of 211, 212	Blood groups, in man, as markers in
enzymes in 449	tergal abdominal modifications in 10	mosquito feeding studies 2932

Pldala	Poonhilus calcanatus	Boophilus microplus contd.
Blood-meals	Boberia bigamina in development of	DDT resistance in, and cross-resistance
in Aedes aegypti, digestive enzymes	Babesia bigemina in, development of 2819	1789
induced by 2651	in USSR 727, 752	eggs of
in arthropods, identification of 2025		factors affecting weight of 3011
in Culicidae, identification of 1882	on cattle, in Caucasus 752 Boophilus decoloratus	lipids in 1048
in Glossina morsitans digestion of 327	acaricide resistance in	enzymes in 388, 2492, 2493
	detecting of 2437	formamidines in, effects on nervous
energy cost of digestion of 1284 in <i>Ornithodoros tholozani</i> , digestion of	in Rhodesia 2759, 2760	system of 375
1350	Babesia bigemina in	host-finding in, models of 1983
in Simulium, Microsporidia delaying	detection of 681	in Australia 1297, 1401, 1549, 1791,
digestion of 1275	development of 2766	1989, 2199, 2419, 2473, 2474, 2475,
Blood platelet disorders, in sheep, caused by	in Nigeria 2422	2482, 2490
Amblyomma variegatum 2767	infective form of 1373	in Bolivia 158
Blood pressure, in man, effects of	transmission of 1346, 2453	in Colombia 146, 159, 160, 161, 2418
Latrodectus mactans bite on 410	control of	in India 1991, 2202 in Malaysia 435, 2476, 2477
Blood pressure, high (see Hypertension)	acaricides for 385, 1409, 2436, 2759,	in Mexico 2457
Blood pressure, low (see Hypotension)	2760	in Uruguay 163, 1366
Bluegill (see Lepomis macrochirus)	growth regulators for 2193	in USA 162, 1548
Bluetongue virus	egg incubation in 670	movement of, monitoring of 1410
in	eggs of, water relations of 1776	nervous system in 1362, 1993
cattle	in Nigeria 1346, 2422 in Rhodesia 382, 1363, 1374, 2758, 2759,	on Asian buffalo
effects of 2942, 2943, 2944 in Colorado 583	2760, 2769	in Delhi 2202 in Malaysia 435
Culicoides spp., transmission of 2676	in Saudi Arabia 2234	in Punjab 1991
C. variipennis	in South Africa 1409, 1778	on Bos indicus × B. taurus
in Idaho 101	in Tanzania 2444	effects on growth rate of 1989
infectivity of 1919, 1920	on Buphagus erythrorhynchus, in South	in Queensland 1989
transmission of 2942, 2943, 2944	Africa 1778	resistance to 2475, 2478, 2482
serotypes of 101	on cattle	on camel, in Punjab 1991
Bobcat (see Lynx rufus)	in Nigeria 2422	on cattle
Boettcherisca koimani	in Rhodesia 382, 1363, 2758, 2759, 2760	babesiosis increasing susceptibility to 2490
sp. nov., description of 1323	in Saudi Arabia 2234	development of 3025
in Indonesia 1323	in Tanzania 2444	histamine causing detachment of 2415
Boettcherisca peregrina (see also	on dog, in Rhodesia 2758	in Colombia 146, 2418
Sarcophaga peregrina)	on horse, in Rhodesia 2758	in Malaya 2476, 2477
control of, growth regulators for 1957	on sheep, rearing of 1978	in Punjab 1991
in South Korea 2173	oviposition in 670	in Queensland 2419, 2482
in farmhouses, in South Korea 2173 seasonal abundance of 2173	preyed on by, Buphagus erythrorhynchus,	resistance to 1297, 1401, 1549, 2439,
Boettcherisca timorensis	in South Africa 1778 problems caused by 1374	2479, 2778, 3024 on dog, in Punjab 1991
sp. nov., description of 1323	seasonal abundance of 382, 1363	on zebu
in Indonesia 1323	Boophilus geigyi	development of 3025
Bolfo (see Propoxur)	in Mali 389	resistance to 3024
Bolivia	on cattle, in Mali 389	pyrethroid resistance in 1789
Amblyomma cajennense in 158	Boophilus microplus	salivary glands in 1993
Boophilus annulatus in 158	acaricide resistance in	sensory receptors in 374
B. microplus in 158 yellow fever in 526	delaying development of 1401 detecting of 2437	toxaphene resistance in, in Malaya 2476 virus-like particles in 1790
Bomb shelters, Culex pipiens in, in Aichi	in Queensland 1549, 2199	Boophthora, life history of 772
Prefecture 2894	testing for 2474	Boophthora erythrocephala (see Simulium
Bombidae, on man, antibodies to 787	acaricides in, esterase inhibition by 2493	erythrocephalum)
Bombyx mori	amitraz in, metabolism of 2768	Borax
bassianolide in, toxicity of 1396	Anaplasma spp. in, transmission of 163	against
beauvericin in, not toxic 1396	A. marginale in	Blatta orientalis 440
diapause in, induced by cockroach	exclusion of 146	Blattella germanica 440 borealis, Ceratophyllus
cephalothoracic organs 441 olfaction in 1162	trans-stadial transmission of 2470 transmission of 160, 161, 2473	borealis, Polyplax
ovarian development in, effects of	Babesia spp. in	Boric acid
cockroach ganglion extracts on 457	exclusion of 146	against
Bones, Piophilidae in 1023	transmission of 163, 2202, 2477	Blatta orientalis 440
Books (for notices and reviews of books, see	B. argentina in	Blattella germanica 440, 811
Reviews)	in Mexico 2457	Borrelia
Boophilus acaricide resistance in, in Tanzania 2777	transmission of 162, 2475 B. bigemina in	Aedes caspius, in Kazakhstan 773
Babesia spp. in, transmission of 2561	development of 2455, 2456	Boophilus microplus, transmission of
control of 1367	infective form of 1373	161
acaricides for 1408, 2435	morphology of 2454	Culex modestus, in Kazakhstan 773
cyclic amidines in, mode of action of	transmission of 160, 162, 2473	Culiseta alaskaensis, in Kazakhstan
2435	vermicules of 684	773
on cattle in Colombia 1367	B. bovis in transmission of 2473, 2475, 3026	man in Arizona 387
in Nigeria 672	transovarial transmission of 680	in Iran 1981
in Uttar Pradesh 1070	γ-BHC resistance in, in Malaya 2476	Ornithodoros hermsi, in Arizona 387
on domestic animals, in Syria 2423	biology of 161, 1297, 1997	Simulium spp., in Kazakhstan 773
rearing of, techniques for 1583	Borrelia spp. in, transmission of 161	Borrelia anserina
Boophilus annulatus	catecholamines in, localisation of 1362	in
Babesia argentina in, transmission of 162	cheliceral receptors in 2190	Argas arboreus
B. bigemina in, transmission of 162 control of 1548	control of 159, 160, 163, 1401, 1548 acaricides for 385, 417, 1366, 1376,	localisation of 1984 transmission of 1985
acaricides for 385	1411, 1549, 1791, 1989, 2185, 2395,	A. hermanni
eradication 189	2433, 2434, 2474, 2476, 2757, 2765,	localisation of 1984
egg-hatch in 371	2775	transmission of 1985
in Bolivia 158	economics of 1989	A. persicus
in Egypt 687	eradication 189	localisation of 1984
in Mali 389	growth regulators for 2193	transmission of 1346, 1985, 3019
in Puerto Rico, eradication of 1988 in USA 162, 1548	pasture spelling for 1983 stress associated with 2775	A. streptopelia
on cattle, in Mali 389	cyclic amidines in	localisation of 1984 not transmitted 1985
on domestic animals, in Egypt 687	evaluation of 1410	fowl, infectivity of 3019
ovinosition in 371	modes of action of 2434	Pag grunniang (can Vale)

Subject Milder		731
Bos indicus (see Zebu)	Brazil contd.	Bromophos-ethyl contd.
Bos indicus × B. taurus	Triatoma contd.	with toxaphene
Boophilus microplus on	T. tibiamaculata in 2265	against
effects on growth rate of 1989	Triatominae in 2844, 2845	Amblyomma hebraeum 385
in Queensland 1989	yellow fever in 1903	Boophilus decoloratus 385
resistance to 2475, 2478, 2482	braziliensis, Anopheles	Bromus tectorum (see Anisantha)
ticks on, resistance to 1347 Bos taurus (see Cattle)	Bread	Bronchitis, in man, role of house-dust mites
Bos taurus \times B. indicus, ticks on, resistance	bait component for Blatta orientalis 1177	in 407 Brooks world
to 1348	Blattella germanica 811, 1177, 1416	Simuliidae in, in Ukraine 754
boscii, Belostoma	Breathlessness (see Dyspnea)	Simulium spp. in, in Ukraine 731, 772,
Bosmina longirostris	brennani, Schoengastia	1109
in USA 2364	brevidens, Eusimulium (see Simulium	Brucella, in, Ornithodoros lahorensis,
in recreational lakes, effects of insecticides	brevidens)	transmission of 1120
on 2364 Bothriuridae 2536	brevidens, Simulium (Eusimulium)	Bruelia, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 1136
Botswana	brevifilis, Obuchovia (see Simulium	Bruelia cyclothorax
Demodex spp. in, on cattle 3034	brevifilis)	in USSR 1136
Glossina morsitans in 972	brevifilis, Simulium (Obuchovia)	on Passer domesticus, in Ukraine 1136
bouvieri, Anisops	brevia Domodov	on Passer montanus, in Ukraine 1136
Bovicola bovis (see Damalinia bovis)	brevis, Demodex brevis, Phlebotomus	Bruelia varia in USSR 1136
Bovicola limbata (see Damalinia limbata)	Brewers' yeast, diet component for,	on Coloeus monedula, in Ukraine 1136
Bovidae, Culicidae on, in Kenya 1882 Bovine mastitis (see also Corynebacterium	Mystacinobia zelandica 2169	on Corvus frugilegus, in Ukraine 1136
pyogenes)	British Columbia	Brugia malayi
bovinus, Tabanus	caribou in, arthropod parasites of 203	control of, chemotherapy for 2088
bovis, Bovicola (see Damalinia bovis)	Chironomidae in, natural enemies of	in
bovis, Chorioptes	1337	Aedes aegypti, infectivity of 1459
bovis, Damalinia (Bovicola)	Culicoides spp. in 1488	A. togoi, in South Korea 2088
bovis, Demodex	Culiseta silvestris in 1878	Anopheles sinensis, transmission of 1635
bovis, Hypoderma brachyantherum, Eusimulium (see	Cuterebra spp. in, on Microtus townsendii	Anophelinae, transmission of 498
Simulium)	129	cat, in Indonesia 1702
brachyantherum, Simulium (Eusimulium)	Dermacentor andersoni in 373 Hybomitra rhombica in, on caribou 2138	Culex pipiens
Brachycentrus subnubilus, permethrin in,	Phormia regina in, on caribou 2138	development of 578
toxicity of 2851	Wohlfahrtia vigil in, on Microtus	refractoriness to 1459
Brachypoda cornipes	townsendii 129	man in Indonesia 1702
descriptions of 135 parasitising, <i>Tanytarsus</i> spp. 135	Bromacil (5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-	in Malaya 87, 498
Braconidae, venoms of 2545	methylpropyl)-2,4(1 <i>H</i> ,3 <i>H</i>)-	in South Korea 2088
bradleyi, Anopheles	pyrimidinedione)	in Thailand 531
Bradycardia, in man, caused by Leiurus	with diuron	in West Kalimantan 2891
quinquestriatus sting 1570	against, algae 1739	Mansonia spp., transmission of 498
brakeleyi, Corethrella	in polluted lakes, controlling midges 1739	M. annulifera
brasiliensis, Triatoma brasiliensis, Xenopsylla	Bromeliaceae	in Indonesia 1702 in Thailand 531
Brassica napus var. oleifera (see Rape)	Toxorhynchites gerbergi on, in Grenada	M. indiana, in Thailand 531
brassicae, Pieris	1215	M. uniformis, in Indonesia 1702
Brazil	Wyeomyia spp. on, in Florida 59	Meriones unguiculatus, infectivity of
Aedes terrens in, in tree holes 1647	bromius, Tabanus	1635
Amblyomma cajennense in, on zoo tapir 2821	Bromocet (see Pyridinium, 1-hexadecyl-,	review of 1590
Anocentor nitens in, on horse 2821	Bromocyclen (5-(bromomethyl)-1,2,3,4,7,7-	Brugia pahangi in
Anopheles albitarsis in 1184	hexachlorobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene)	Aedes aegypti
A. cruzii in 2085	against	development of 2670
A. noroestensis in 2313	Cimex lectularius 2820	effects on enzymes of 268
Cavernicola pilosa in 1203	Dermanyssus gallinae 2820	fate of 257
Chagas' disease in 2265, 2605, 2844 Chorioptes bovis in, on cattle 1560	ectoparasites 2022 Sarcoptes scabiei, on pig 2494	mortality of 2933 A. togoi
Chrysomya chloropyga in 2158	Bromophos (O-(4-bromo-2,5-dichlorophenyl)	morphology of 2898
Culex machadoi in 2902	O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate)	mortality of 2933
C. pipiens in 86	against	Anopheles arabiensis, mortality of
nematodes in 2665	Aedes spp. 69	2933
Culicidae in 2065, 2870, 2871	Amblyomma cajennense 2185 Anocentor nitens 2185	A. farauti, mortality of 2933
Culicoides spp. in, viruses in 1714 Haemagogus spp. in, viruses in 1903	Anopheles stephensi 860	A. gambiae, mortality of 2933 Culex pipiens
leishmaniasis in 2951	Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395	development of 578
Lutzomyia spp. in 290	Culex pipiens 69	effects of heparin on 256
on man 2343	Culiseta annulata 69	fate of 257
L. longipalpis in 2951	Glossina palpalis 317	infectivity of 255, 579
L. umbratilis in, on man 1721 mammals in, ectoparasites of 2821	Musca domestica, in pig sties 2738 Muscidae 354	mortality of 2933 microfilariae of, <i>in vitro</i> development of
Megninia cubitalis in, on fowl 2236	in cattle sheds, persistence of 354	2025
M. ginglymura in, on fowl 2236	in man, toxicity of 1094	Brugia timori
Menacanthus stramineus in, on fowl	resistance to, in, Musca domestica 121	sp. nov., description of 267
2236	Bromophos-ethyl (O-(4-bromo-2,5-	in
Microtriatoma spp. in, natural enemies of	dichlorophenyl) O,O-diethyl	Aedes aegypti, infectivity of 1701
Ornithodoros talaje in, on man 1368	phosphorothioate) against	A. albopictus, not infective 1701 A. togoi, infectivity of 267, 1701
Panstrongylus megistus in 31, 468, 1202,	Amblyomma hebraeum 385	Anopheles barbirostris
1615, 1616, 2265, 2606	Boophilus annulatus 385	in Indonesia 267, 898
in dwellings 1608	B. decoloratus 385	infectivity of 1701
Phlebotominae in 1266	B. microplus 385	man, in Indonesia 267
Phoneutria nigriventer in 2531	Culex pipiens 1259 with chlorfenvinphos	Mansonia uniformis, not infective 1701
Rhodnius domesticus in 843 R. nasutus in, in dwellings 1608	against	Brumptomyia
R. paraensis in 2602	Amblyomma hebraeum 385	in French Guiana 2112
Simuliidae in 1266	Boophilus decoloratus 385	taxonomy of 289, 587
Simulium spp. in, on man 969	B. microplus 385	Brunehaldia (see Eoschoengastia)
Siphonaptera in, on rodents 1445	on cattle 1791	Brunei
Triatoma infestans in 227	with chlorfenvinphos, and cypermethrin, against, <i>Boophilus microplus</i> , on cattle	Aedes aegypti in 1450 Leptoconops spinosifrons in, on man
T. sordida in 1202 in dwellings 842	1791	1487

insect growth regulators on 2878

bursa, Ornithonyssus

Brunettia atrisquamis bursa, Rhipicephalus Cacao (Theobroma cacao) Burundi, theileriasis in 379 Cacao pods, Toxorhynchites gerbergi in, in descriptions of 1717 in India 1717 Butanedioic acid, [(dimethoxyphosphinothio-Grenada 1215 brunnea, Periplaneta Caccobius vulcanus brunneipennis, Hypera in Musca domestica, malathion metabolite in India 366 brunnescens, Tabanus autumnalis on man, in Kerala 366 Cache Valley virus, in, Culicidae, in Iowa brunneus, Ixodes in salt-marsh bacteria, malathion brunneus, Lasius
 BTS-27271 (see Methanimidamide, N-(2,4-dimethylphenyl)-N'-methyl-)
 Bubalus bubalis (see Buffalo, Asian) 2920 metabolite 2510 diethyl ester (see Malathion) Cacobius, in dung, in Bulgaria 143 Butanedioic acid, [(dimethoxyphosphinyl)thio]-, diethyl ester (see Malaoxon) T-Cadinol in Solidago altissima 1199 Bubulcus ibis, Japanese encephalitis, virus in, infectivity of 945 buccinator, Arrenurus
Budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus) Butanedioic acid, [(methoxyphosphinothioyl-Periplaneta americana electroantennogram)thio]-, diethyl ester, in salt-marsh responses to 1199 Cadmium, in Camptochironomus tentans, bacteria, malathion metabolite 2510 Butanoic acid sublethal effects of 1533 Knemidokoptes pilae on, in Zaïre 3037 bait component for, Musca domestica 1320 caecutiens, Chrysops Caenis, in coastal marshes, effects of insect in coastal marshes, effects of insect in attractants for Hippelates collusor growth regulators on 2878 growth regulators on 2878 predatory behaviour in 1908 **Buffalo, African** (Syncerus caffer) 2990 Caenis robusta, endrin in, toxicity of 2052 2,2,2-trichloro-1-(dimethoxyphosphinyl)et-hyl ester (see Butonate) Butanoic acid, 4-amino-Caenopsylla laptevi relicta Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on, in Kenya 2445 Theileria spp. in 2594 T. lawrencei in in France 1869 on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in France in Lucilia sericata, toxicity of 1524 1869 in Periplaneta americana effects on nervous system of 1598 caesar, Lucilia caesarion, Orthellia in East Africa 2441 effects on suboesophageal ganglion of cajennense, Amblyomma calamana, Leptopsylla taschenbergi calcarata, Meristaspis calcaratus, Boophilus calcitrans, Stomoxys transmission to cattle of 2485
Buffalo, Asian (Bubalus bubalis; water 821 Butanoic acid, 3-methyl-, in Musca domestica, permeability of cuticle to Anopheles spp. on, in Philippines 1449 arthropod parasites of in Malaya 2477 in Malaysia 435

Babesia spp. in, in Delhi 2202

Culex tritaeniorhynchus on, in Pakistan 1700, 2080 1004 1-Butanol, 2-methyl-, in Musca domestica, effects on flight-muscle mitochondria of Calcium ion (Ca2+) in Calliphora vicina, effects on sucrase 2-Butanone, 3,3-dimethyl-1-(methylthio)-, O-[(methylamino)carbonyl]oxime (see Thiofanox) secretion by salivary glands of 1700, 2080 3003 Culicidae on butantanensis, Hirstionyssus in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938 in Pakistan 906 in Philippines 273 in Punjab 571 2-Butenoic acid, 2-(1-methylheptyl)-4,6-dinitrophenyl ester (see also Dinocap) in Ixodidae, role in salivary secretion of 675 in Lucilia cuprina flight muscles, mitochondrial transport of 1757 in Panstrongylus megistus Malpighian tubules 1611 in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity 2-Butenoic acid, 3-[(dimethoxyphosphinyl-Glossina spp. on, feeding by 1279)oxy]methyl ester (see Mevinphos) Ixodidae on in Delhi 2202 in Punjab 1991 1-phenylethyl ester, (E)- (see Crotoxyphos) 2-Butenoic acid, 3-methyl-4-[4-2938 methyl-demeton-S in, toxicity of 1070 of (phenylmethyl)phenoxy]-, ethyl ester, against, Xenopsylla cheopis 2609 Theileria annulata in 2594 California in Uttar Pradesh 1041 Aedes nigromaculis in, on man 2883 Buffalo (Asian) dung 3-Buten-2-one, 4-(2-furanyl)-1-phenyl-A. sierrensis in in tree holes 64, 2625 natural enemies of 917 Haematobia irritans in, development of repellent for Aedes aegypti 1842
Xenopsylla cheopis 1842
stability to washing of 1842
Buthidae, in New World 2794 Musca domestica in, effects of chemical fertilizers on 1965
Scarabaeidae in, in West Bengal 1768
Bufo melanostictus, Sarcophaga ruficornis on, in West Bengal 2718
Pullding A. trivittatus in, viruses in 77 Anopheles franciscanus in 1659 A. freeborni in, in rice-fields 1659 Blattella germanica in 5 in dwellings 1416 Buthinge biology of 2534 taxonomy of 2534 venoms of 2534 Buthoidea 2536 cattle dung in, insect colonisation of Buildings ant control in 777, 781 ants in, in UK 2755 1313 Chironomidae in 2381 in flood control channels cockroach control in Buthotus hottentota hottentota in Nigeria 3050 venom of 3050 pest control in 427 in man-made lakes 1315 in recreational lakes 2364 Culex peus in 553 C. pipiens in 553 C. tarsalis in 553, 900, 1659 in rice-fields 2910 Culicidae in 1874, 2859 Culicoides spp. in 951 Culiseta inormata in 935, 1659 on cattle 1673 Dermatophagoides spp. in in dwellings 2209, 3035 in house dust 1801 Haematobia irritans in, in cattle in man-made lakes 1315 Coleoptera in, cestodes in 2182 Buthotus judaicus descriptions of in Jordan 714 venom of 714 Haemaphysalis punctata in, viruses in 2184 H. sulcata in, viruses in 2184 Pygmephoridae in 1082 Buthus eupeus (see Mesobuthus eupeus)
Buthus hottentota (see Buthotus hottentota) Scarabaeidae in, in dung 143 Siphonaptera in, on small mammals synanthropic flies in 1520, 1736 Buthus quinquestriatus (see Leiurus) Buthus tamulus bullata, Neobellieria (see Sarcophaga in India 2790 on guinea-pig, effects of sting by on man, effects of sting by 2790 bullata) bullata, Sarcophaga (Neobellieria) Buphagus erythrorhynchus on mouse, effects of sting by 2790 respiratory structures in 718 Haematobia irritans in, in cattle dung on mouse, effects of sting by 2/90 respiratory structures in 718 venom of 2790 butleri, Aedes
Butonate (2,2,2-trichloro-1(dimethoxyphosphinyl)ethyl butanoate) in Musca domestica, effects of age on susceptibility to 2734
Butopyronoxyl (butyl 3,4-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-4-oxo-2H-pyran-6-carboxylate) arthropod parasites of, in South Africa 1778 2989 Hippelates collusor in 2733, 29 mosquito control in 799, 2880 preying on
Amblyomma hebraeum, in South Africa Musca autumnalis in, in cattle dung 2989 M. domestica in, in poultry farms 1320 Ornithodoros coriaceus in 2426 Boophilus decoloratus, in South Africa Burenella dimorpha Orthopodomyia signifera in, in tree holes gen. et sp. nov., description of 2389 in, *Solenopsis* spp., pathogenicity of 2389 **Burenellidae**, fam. nov. 2389 dimethyl-4-oxo-2H-pyran-6-carboxylate) repellent for Scorpiones in 3051 Tanypus grodhausi in, in polluted lakes 1739 Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Simulium damnosum, on man 1923 Burma Buttonwillow virus, in, Culex tarsalis, replication of 515
Butyric acid (see Butanoic acid) bychowskyi, Ctenophthalmus capriciosus Byrsotria fumigata, moulting in 1432 Aedes aegypti in 525 California encephalitis (see Encephalitis, Armillifer spp. in, on Python 1087 Asiolabidophorus leucurae in, on Talpa California) californicus, Chironomus 2004 Calineura, preying on, Simuliidae, in Montana 1495 dengue in 525 Xenopsylla spp. in, on small mammals Byssodon maculata (see Simulium callens, Tiamastus Callibaetis, in coastal marshes, effects of 1866 maculatum)

caballus, Aedes

		73.
Calliphora	Calliphoridae contd.	capitata, Symploce
attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538	Salmonella spp. in, in Lebanon 2370	capitis, Pediculus
ocelli in, spectral sensitivity of 651	Shigella spp. in, in Lebanon 2370	caponis, Lipeurus
on man, in Mexico 1963	Calliphorin 127	Capra hircus (see Goat)
rearing of, techniques for 1583 salivary glands in, effects of 5-HT on	in Calliphora vicina, developmental	caprae, Demodex
potassium in 1746	changes in 646 Callistemon viminalis	capreoli, Lipoptena Capreolus capreolus
seasonal abundance of, in Bulgaria 1736	Austrosimulium bancrofti on, feeding by	Cephenemyia stimulator on, in West
Calliphora erythrocephala (see C. vicina)	1722	Germany 2240
Calliphora pattoni	Simulium ornatipes on, feeding by 1722	Ixodes ricinus on, in West Germany
biology of 333	Callitroga macellaria (see Cochliomyia)	2240
descriptions of 333	Callopsylla caspia fragilis	Lipoptena cervi on, in West Germany
distribution of 333 in Thailand 333	in Afghanistan 480	2240
Calliphora splendens, in Canary Islands	in China 480 in India 480	capriciosus, Ctenophthalmus
1943	in Pakistan 480	Carabao (see Buffalo, Asian)
Calliphora stygia, eyes in 1305	in USSR 480	Carabidae
Calliphora vicina	on Hyperacrius, in Jammu and Kashmir	helminth eggs in, destruction by
abdominal segments in, development of	480	mouthparts of 1345 in Afghanistan 2176
antennae in, sensilla on 3002	Callopsylla gypaetina	Carassius auratus, toxaphene components is
Aponomma ophiophilus on, in Delhi	sp. nov., description of 2276 in Spain 2276	toxicity of 1577
2484	on Gypaetus barbatus, in Spain 2276	Carbamic acid, (dimethoxyphosphinyl)me-
blood-brain barrier in 2980	Cambodia, Anopheles spp. in 2279	thyl-
developmental changes in 2731	Camel (Camelus bactrianus and C.	1-methylethyl ester
calliphorin in, developmental changes in	dromedarius)	in Culex pipiens, esterase inhibition by
646	arthropod pests of, in Saudi Arabia 2234	2282
control of, insecticides for 355 digestive enzymes in 1956	Cephalopina titillatrix on, in Iraq 608	in Simulium matthieseni, esterase
enzymes in 622, 988, 1014, 1516, 2238,	Ixodidae on, in Punjab 1991 Ixodoidea on, in Syria 2423	inhibition by 2282 Carbamic acid, dimethyl-
2385, 3002, 3003	Tabanidae on, in Jordan 2152	3-methyl-1-(1-methylethyl)-1 <i>H</i> -pyrazol-5-
epidermis in 2146, 2147	Tabanus taeniola on, in Sudan 999	yl ester
histolysis during metamorphosis of	Wohlfahrtia magnifica on	in Periplaneta americana
1310	clinical signs of 2714	effects on heart beat of 2253
eyes in 1011, 2027, 2717	in Mongolia 1000	neurotoxin released by 2253
fat-body in glycoproteins in 127	Camelus bactrianus (see Camel) Camelus dromedarius (see Camel)	synergists for
metabolism of reserves in 622	cameroni, Spalangia	piperonyl butoxide as 2253 sesamin as 2253
flight mechanisms in 2735	Cameroon	Carbamic acid, methyl-
glyoxylate cycle in 988	Aedes aegypti in 202, 887	3-methylphenyl ester
heart in 1021	Dermoglyphus columbae in, on	against, Boophilus microplus 2395
hemocytes in 123	Streptopelia 1079	with 4-methylphenyl methylcarbamate
hemolymph in, glycoproteins in 127 in Bulgaria 1520	filariasis in 202	against, Dermanyssus gallinae 693
in Canary Islands 1943	Simulium damnosum in, on man 1492 Campanulotes bidentatus compar (see C.	synergists for, sesame oil as 693 4-methylphenyl ester
in Finland 1944	compar)	with 3-methylphenyl methylcarbamate
in India 2484	Campanulotes compar	against, Dermanyssus gallinae 693
in Lebanon 2370	descriptions of 462	synergists for, sesame oil as 693
in New Zealand 3000	in Iraq 462	Carbamic acid, methyl(1-oxobutyl)-, 3-
in UK 1321	on pigeon, in Iraq 462	methyl-5-(1-methylethyl)phenyl ester,
in rodent carcasses, development of 1321 movement detector in 641, 1011	Campesterol (see Ergost-5-en-3-ol, $(3\beta,24R)$ -)	against, Boophilus microplus, on Bos indicus × B. taurus 1989
muscles in 2143	campestris, Anopheles	Carbaryl (1-naphthalenyl methylcarbamate)
nervous system in 1011, 2980	campestris, Lyctocoris	against
nucleic acids in, effects of ecdysterone on	campestris, Uranotaenia	Aedes spp. 69
650	Camptochironomus tentans, heavy metals in,	A. aegypti 2230
ovarian development in, effects of thiourea	sublethal effects of 1533	Amblyomma cajennense 2185
on 2996 parasitised by, Antarctopria coelopae, in	Canada (see also individual Provinces and Territories)	Anocentor nitens 2185 Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395
New Zealand 3000	arthropod colonies in 805	Centruroides vittatus 2507
peritrophic membrane in 640, 1534	arthropod pests in 2573	Cimex lectularius 2820
pulvilli in 1740	Blattaria in, in dwellings 2258	in poultry houses 229
pupal development in, biochemical	French names of insects in 1584	Ctenocephalides felis
changes during 988	Simulidae in 297	on cat 1442
ion and water concentrations in 1529	Sphaeridiinae in 2392 canadensis, Aedes	on dog 1442 Culex pipiens 69
prostaglandins inhibiting cyclic AMP	canadensis, Culicoides	Culiseta annulata 69
production in 2385	canadensis, Myocoptes japonensis	Dermanyssus gallinae 2820
regulation of secretion by 3003	canariensis, Pseudolynchia	on fowl 176
RNA synthesis and accumulation in	Canary Islands, carrion flies in 1943	ectoparasites 2022
1947	Cancer (see Neoplasms)	Hyalomma spp., on sheep 2776
tarsal pulvilli in 362 vision in 2717	candidolimbatus, Philoliche canicularis, Fannia	Ornithonyssus sylviarum, on fowl 2203
visual pigments in 337	caninum, Pneumonyssus	Rhipicephalus spp., on sheep 2776
visual system in 641	Canis aureus, Leishmania spp. in, in Iran	in flea collars 1442
wing disks in, effects of growth regulators	1921	in sheep, not affecting blood 2776
on protein and nucleic acid synthesis	canis, Ctenocephalides	in ticks, effects of age on susceptibility to
in 2383	canis, Demodex	2436 with DDT against quarantine nests 80
Calliphora vomitoria biology of 333	Canis familiaris (see Dog) Canis latrans, Amblyomma inornatum on,	with DDT, against, quarantine pests 80 with malathion, against, Musca domestical
collagenous structures in 1747	in Texas 678	2511
descriptions of 333	canis, Sarcoptes scabiei (see S. scabiei)	Carbetovur (see Malathion)
distribution of 333	canisuga, Ixodes	Carbidopa ((S)-α-hydrazino-3,4-dihydroxy-
in Canary Islands 1943	Cannibalism	α-methylbenzeneacetic acid)
in Thailand 333	Tabanidae 730	in Sarcophaga bullata, inhibiting tanning
nervous system in 1845 Calliphoridae	Toxorhynchites splendens 1671 cantans, Aedes	1334 Carbohydrates
attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538	cantator, Aedes	in Calliphora vicina peritrophic membran
in Japan 610	Canteens, pest control in 802	1534
in Meghalaya 1749	Cantharidin, in Meloe niger 369	in Periplaneta americana brain,
in Queensland 2613	capensis, Ornithodoros	localisation of 2583
in carrion, in Canary Islands 1943	capillatus, Solenopotes	in Sarcophaga argyrostoma peritrophic
rearing of, equipment for 2519	capitata, Ceratitis	membrane 1534

Carbon dioxide Cat contd. Cattle contd. attractant for Ornithodoros puertoricensis on, in Puerto Babesia contd. Aedes aegypti 872 Culicidae 269, 563, 2894 Culicoides spp. 2110 Rico 2187 B. capreoli in, not infective 2452 B. major in, in West Germany 2428 Rhipicephalus turanicus on, in France Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin not Hydrotaea irritans 2993 Sarcoptes spp. on, in Fiji 793 affected by passage through gut of Ornithodoros coriaceus 2426 ticks on 391 Simuliidae 591 Tabanidae 130, 344, 1745, 2156, 2377 B. thuringiensis in, not pathogenic 769 γ-BHC in, residues of 3033 biting flies on, in Sudan 1296 Trypanosoma cruzi in in Brazil 2265, 2844 transmission to man of 34 in insoluble foam, for mosquito control Cat, European wild, Ixodes spp. in nests of, in Moldavia 2393 bluetongue virus in 572 effects of 2942, 2943, 2944 in USA 101 Carbon, radioactive (14C) Cataglyphis bicolor, in Turkey 3005 Cataglyphis cursor, in Turkey 3005 Catalase, in poultry, effects of insecticides in Ixodes persulcatus, not affecting life-span 1043 span Boophilus spp. on, in Colombia 1367 B. annulatus on in Mali 389 in USA 1548 mosquito larvae labelled with, to detect predators 881 on 420 Catallagia dacenkoi, in USSR 2610 Catallagia ioffi, in USSR 2610 cataphylla, Aedes carbonarius, Chrysops B. decoloratus on in Nigeria 2422 in Rhodesia 2758, 2759, 2760 in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938 in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity of Catch basins, Culex pipiens in, in Delhi 2938 B. geigyi on, in Mali B. microplus on 1983 Catecholamines Carbonic acid ammonium salt, with trichlorphon, babesiosis increasing susceptibility to in Boophilus microplus, localisation of against, Musca domestica 1298 calcium salt (1:1), in dung, partly inhibiting housefly breeding 190 1362 2490 in rat, released by tityustoxin 1826 development of 3025 1965 Catfish, channel (see Ictalurus punctatus)
Cathepsin B, in Rhodnius prolixus mid-gut, histamine causing detachment of 2415 in Australia 1791, 2474 in Colombia 146, 159, 160, 161, 2418 in Australia in Colombia 146, 159, 100 in Malaya 2476 in Queensland 2419, 2482 Theuguay 163, 1366 Carboxykinase, phosphopyruvate (guanosine triphosphate), in Periplaneta americana fat-body, localisation of 2255 properties of 2604 cati, Notoedres Carboxylase, acetyl coenzyme A, in Catostomus catostomus, methoxychlor in, residues of 2964 in Uruguay 163, 1366 in USA 1548 resistance to 1297, 1401, 1549, 2439, 2479, 2778, 3024 Periplaneta americana fat-body, localisation of 2255 Carboxylase, pyruvate, in Periplaneta americana fat-body, localisation of 2255 Carboxypeptidase A, in Glossina morsitans Catostomus commersoni, methoxychlor in, residues of 2964 catta, Onthophagus Cattle (Bos taurus) chlordimeform in, residues of 1376 Amblyomma spp. on 327 chlorpyrifos in, residues of 1578 mid-gut Carboxypeptidase B, in Glossina morsitans in Colombia 10 in Sudan 1296 Chorioptes bovis on in Brazil 1560 mid-gut 327 in West Germany 3033 Carcasses A. americanum on Piophilidae in 1023 Sarcophagidae in, in Mongolia 644 Caribou (see Rangifer) effects on blood of 1849 Cochliomyia hominivorax on effects on growth rate of 1849

A. cyprium on, in Western Samoa in Colombia 2163 in Texas 1316 Caribou, mountain (see Rangifer tarandus) Corynebacterium pyogenes in, headfly transmission of 1964 A. hebraeum on aggregation of 677 Carnivora, Siphonaptera on, in Quebec in South Africa 2196

A. maculatum on, in Texas 1316 1444 Cowdria ruminantium in, in Tanzania 1553 carolinensis, Hamatabanus carolinus, Polistes A. testudinarium on, in Malaya 2476 Culex tarsalis on, in Utah 1876 Culicidae on, in Pakistan 906 Carollia perspicillata, Demodex longissimus on 3043 A. variegatum on development of Culicinomyces spp. in, no effects from feeding by 1364 in Mali 389 in Puerto Rico 2023 Carp, grass (see Ctenopharyngodon idella) Culicoides spp. on, in Nigeria 2676 C. variipennis on, in Colorado 583 Culiseta spp. on, in Alberta 2317 C. inornata cn, in California 1673 Cytoecetes ondiri in, in Kenya 2469 Damalinia bovis on, microhabitat of carpathicum, Eusimulium (see Simulium carpathicum) Anaplasma spp. in, in Rhodesia 2758
A. centrale in, mechanical transmission of 2371 carpathicum, Simulium (Eusimulium) Carrion arthropods in, role in decay of 2562 A. marginale in in Colombia 160, 2418 in Queensland 2419 Diptera in competition and diversity among 1944 in Canary Islands 1943

Lucilia spp. in, in South Carolina 611 1580 Demodex spp. on, in Botswana 3034 D. bovis on, in Nigeria 2783 vaccination against 2473 Sarcophaga spp. in, in South Carolina Anocentor nitens on, in Colombia Dermacentor marginatus on, in Ukraine Anopheles spp. on, in Cambodia 2279
A. arabiensis on, in Kenya 2895
A. gambiae on, in Kenya 2895
A. stephensi on, in Iran 1687
A. tessellatus on, in Goa 944 611 1126 dichlorvos in, toxicity of 463 diflubenzuron in, fate of 2018 Diptera on, in Nigeria 2719 ectoparasites of, in New Zealand 2520 Euproctis melanopholis on, diarrhea caused by 2387 famphur in, residues of 2600 cartroni, Aedes casalis, Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps) casalis, Haemolaelaps (see Androlaelaps) Caseins arthropod parasites of effects on leather of in Malaya 2477 diet component for
Aedes aegypti 2071
Mystacinobia zelandica 2169 1848 arthropod pests of in Australia 1164 in Periplaneta americana diet, effects on flies on, behavioural responses to 1012 K:urate ratio of 1420 fly control on caspia, Callopsylla in Saudi Arabia insect growth regulators for 2375 caspius, Aedes losses caused by 2026 insecticide-impregnated ear tags for in Colombia 160 in Malaya 2477 in Northern Ireland 2487 Cat (Felis domestica) Ancylostoma spp. in, in Nigeria 3038
Apis mellifera venom in, effects of 1541
Brugia malayi in, in Indonesia 1702
Cheyletiella blakei on, in Canada 1569
Ctenocephalides felis on
in Alaska 1868
in Denmark 2856 insecticides for 1580, 1849 not affecting growth rate permethrin for 137 repellents for 1294 in Rhodesia 2758 Glossina spp. on effects of rainfall on 2135 feeding by 1279 B. argentina in antibodies to 2457 in Colombia 146, 2418 in Denmark 2856 in Colombia 146 in Nigeria 2422 dichlorvos in Haemaphysalis bispinosa on, in Malaya effects on blood of 856 not affecting general anesthesia 856 Eutrombicula alfreddugesi on, in North in Queensland 2419 2476 B. bigemina in in Colombia garhwalensis on, in Himalayas 1787 146, 2418 H. longicornis on, in Western Samoa in Iran 2561 in Nigeria 2422 in Queensland 2419 morphology of 1373 Carolina 1378 793 flea control on, insecticide-impregnated collars for 1442, 1443 Haemaphysalis erinacei on, in Italy 15 Ixodes canisuga on, in Italy 1075 mites on, ear diseases associated with H. punctata on in West Germany 2428 rearing of 2429 vaccination against 2473 H. spinigera on, in Karnataka 688 B. bovis in in Iran 2561 Haematobia irritans on forecasting infestations of 1946 in England 1015 infectivity of 3026 Neotrombicula autumnalis on, effects of infestation by 393 vaccination against 2473 in Hawaii 661

Cattle contd.	Cattle contd.	Cattle blood contd.
Haematobia irritans on contd.	phosalone in, toxicity of 167	in Stomoxys calcitrans diet, suitability for
in Texas 336	Polietes lardaria on, in Scotland 1017	reproduction of 1100
Haematobosca stimulans on, in Scotland	Psoroptes ovis on	Cattle, Brahman (see Zebu)
1017	antibodies to 1807	Cattle dips
Haematopinus eurysternus on	in West Germany 3033	chlordimeform in, determination of 2765
in Spain 1437	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on	chlorfenvinphos in, determination of 147
in Ukraine 1126	in Kenya 2405, 2445	economics of 171
Hippelates pusio on, in Bermuda 1758	in Rhodesia 2758	Cattle dung
Hippobosca variegata on, in Nepal 1324 Hyalomma anatolicum on	R. bursa on, in Sicily 1151 R. evertsi on	beetle communities in 1970 biological control of 1164, 2827
in Tadzhikistan 770	development of 376	dung beetles for 2989
rearing of 1557	feeding by 381	Cercyon spp. in, role in decomposition of
H. detritum on, in Tadzhikistan 770	R. pulchellus on, in Kenya 2405	2392
H. impressum on, in Mali 389	R. rossicus on, in Ukraine 1126	chlortetracycline in, residues of 2729
H. scupense on, in Kabardino-Balkarian	R. sanguineus on, in Sicily 1151	diethylstilbestrol in, residues of 2729
Republic 377	Sarcoptes scabiei on, in West Germany	diflubenzuron in
Hydrotaea irritans on	3033	effects on insect fauna of 638
in Scotland 1017	Simulium spp. on, in Crimea 1112	residues of 336
transmission of summer mastitis by 2724	Siphona titillans on, in Uzbekistan 1512	Fannia canicularis in, development of
Hypoderma spp. on	Solenopotes capillatus on in Poland 463	2737 fenchlorphos in, residues of 2729
control of 1507	in Spain 1437	flies in, in Karnataka 612
in France 1500	Stephanofilaria kaeli in, in Malaya 2477	fly control in 1147, 2978
in Georgia (USSR) 330	Stomoxys calcitrans on	Bacillus thuringiensis for 768
in Poland 606	effects on feed conversion efficiency of	dung beetles for 1297, 1509
side-effects of control of 2020	1318	Haematobia irritans in
H. bovis on	effects on growth rate of 1318	in California 2989
distribution pattern of 1285	in England 1015	in Queensland 1297
effects on growth rate of 1286	in Mauritius 1292	in South Carolina 1302
histopathology of 2693	S. nigra on, in Mauritius 1292	in Texas 1317, 1946
in Alberta 1499 in England 1291, 1504	Tabanidae on	Hydrotaea irritans in, in UK 1328
in Northern Ireland 1501	in Czechoslovakia 2140, 2141 in Jordan 2152	insect colonisation of 1313 Musca autumnalis in
in Puerto Rico 2023	in Maritime Provinces 358, 2740	in California 2989
in Wales 1504	in Sudan 999	in Tennessee 638, 1311
in West Germany 1498, 1502, 1503	Theileria spp. in 2443, 2594	pupation by 2987
H. lineatum on	in Tanzania 1552	M. domestica in
histopathology of 2693	infectivity of 1798, 2448	development of 2737
in Alberta 1499	T. annulata in	in Gujarat 2701
in England 1504	development of 2550	in Maryland 2729
in Northern Ireland 1501	effects of 1069	pupation by 2987
in Wales 1504 in West Germany 1503	in Israel 2450 in Uttar Pradesh 1041	M. vetustissima in, role of beetles and
insecticides in, toxicity of 1501, 1504,	infectivity of 1995, 2201	mites in regulation of 2741 Scarabaeidae in, in West Bengal 1768
1506	pathogenicity of, effects of γ-irradiation	Sepsidae in, in North America 1008
Ixodes ricinus on	on 1551	tetrachlorvinphos in, effects on insect
in Romania 1039	T. lawrencei in	fauna of 638
rearing of 2429	immunization against 2441, 2445	Cattle farms, fly control in 1002
I. sinensis on, in China 1777	pathogenicity of 2485	Cattle feed, tetrachlorvinphos in, to control
Ixodidae on	T. mutans in	flies in dung 2729
in Azerbaidzhan 727	immunization against 1553	Cattle feedlots, Stomoxys calcitrans in, in
in Caucasus 752	in Nigeria 2422	Nebraska 1935
in Punjab 1991	in West Germany 2428 infectivity of 1555	Cattle hoof-prints, Anopheles arabiensis in,
in Rhodesia 1363 in Uttar Pradesh 1070	pathogenicity of 1352	in Kenya 2895 Cattle leather, arthropod parasites as
Ixodoidea on	T. parva in	affecting 1848
effects of 2772	immunization against 1553, 2442,	Cattle meat
in Northern Ireland 2487	2444, 2445	diet component for, Dugesia
in Syria 2423	in Tanzania 1553	dorotocephala 559
in Tanzania 2444	not affected by oxytetracycline 3020	Lucilia sericata responses to 2998
in Turkey 2425	tick-borne diseases of	Cattle milk
resistance to 2438	in Iran 2424	BHC in, residues of 1095
Leanyer virus in, antibodies to, in	in Nigeria 2421	chlordimeform in, residues of 1376
Northern Territory 1482	tick control on	DDT in, residues of 1095
in Irish Republic 838	ear tags for 1316 screening acaricides for 1409, 1411	organochlorines in, residues of 1994 phosalone in, residues of 168
in Northern Ireland 838	stress associated with 2775	trichlorphon in, residues of 329
Linguatula serrata on, in Chile 2508	ticks on	Cattle-milk powder, diet component for,
Linognathus stenopsis on, in Spain 1437	in Malaysia 2472	Mystacinobia zelandica 2169
Lophyrotoma interrupta in, toxicity of	in Nigeria 672	Cattle mineral blocks
1769	in Rhodesia 382, 2769	methoprene in, ingestion of 2978
lumpy skin disease, virus in, in Sudan	in Tanzania 2777	phenothiazine in, ingestion of 2978
1296	resistance to 2199	Cattle mineral supplements
mite control on, plant oils for 1402	trichlorphon in	methoprene in 1302
Morellia simplex on, in Scotland 1017	effects on blood of 330 residues of 329	tetrachlorvinphos in 1311
Musca autumnalis on		Cattle serum, Tabanid trypsins as affected by 628
in Tennessee 1311 in Uzbekistan 1512	Trypanosoma spp. in in Ethiopia 300	Cattle serum, fetal
variation in numbers of 334	in Tanzania 109	culture-medium component for
M. domestica on	T. congolense in, in Sudan 311	Dermacentor parumapertus cell line
in Israel 138	T. evansi in, in Chad 2971	1795
in Uzbekistan 1512	T. vivax in	Glossina tissues 1276
M. tempestiva on, in Uzbekistan 1512	in Chad 2971	Trypanosoma brucei 602
necrobacillosis in, spider venom	in Colombia 357	Trypanosomatidae 1276
preparation for treating 2009	Cattle blood	diet component for, Ornithodoros
Onchocerca gibsoni in, in Malaya 2477	diet component for	coriaceus 2426 Cattle sheds
pest control on 189 acaricides for 2757, 2759	Glossina morsitans 2972 G. palpalis 2972	Aedes spp. in, in Mari ASSR 1220
dosimeter for 187	Ornithodoros moubata 383	Anopheles claviger in, in West Germany
economics of 171	Rhodnius prolixus 2846	99
pyrethroids for 412	in Anopheles stephensi blood-meals,	bromophos in, persistence of 354
nesticides in determination of 1839	effects on fecundity of 2322	CM-LITH 1424 in persistence of 355

730		21101101000
Cattle sheds contd.	Centruroides	Ceratopogoninae contd.
Culicidae in	in Americas 2533	prey of 2675
in Punjab 571	venoms of 2533	Cerattoma collaticia
in Ukraine 740	Centruroides exilicauda	sp. nov., description of 1082
Culicoides spp. in, in Mie Prefecture	in USA 3051	in Bulgaria 1082
2110	on man, effects of sting by 3051	in Mus musculus nests, in Bulgaria 1082
fly control in 2170	Centruroides sculpturatus	Cercocebus albigena, blood-sucking flies and
insecticides for 1512	in USA 2533 on man, bites by 2533	primate associations of 485 Cercopithecus aethiops, Aedes spp. on, in
Musca domestica in, in Gujarat 2701	venom of 1572	South Africa 2928
Phlebotominae in, in West Bengal 955 Cattle, zebu (see Zebu)	Centruroides vittatus, control of, pesticides	Cercyon
caucasica, Hybomitra	for 2507	in cattle dung, role in decomposition of
caucasicus, Phlebotomus	Cephalophus sylvicultrix, Trypanosoma spp.	2392
Caulleryella	in, in Sierra Leone 789	in horse dung, role in decomposition of
in	Cephalopina, on camel, in Saudi Arabia	2392
Aedes caspius, in Kazakhstan 773	2234 Cephalopina titillatrix	Cerebral hemorrhage, in horse, caused by
Culex modestus, in Kazakhstan 773	in Iraq 608	Hypoderma bovis 982
Cavernicola pilosa	on camel, in Iraq 608	cervi, Lipoptena
in Brazil 1203	seasonal abundance of 608	cervicornutum, Simulium
in dwellings, in Brazil 1203	Cephenemyia, on Rangifer tarandus, in	Cervus elaphus
wing venation in 43	British Columbia 203	Babesia capreoli in, in Scotland 2452
cavernicolus, Megarthroglossus	Cephenemyia stimulator	Ixodes ricinus on, in Scotland 2452
Cavia anolaine, arthropod parasites of 1169	in West Germany 2240	Cervus nannodes, bluetongue virus in, in California 101
Cavia aperea, arthropod parasites of 1169	on Capreolus capreolus, in West Germany 2240	Cesium, radioactive (137Cs)
Cavia cobaya (see Guinea-pig) Cavia cutleri, arthropod parasites of 1169	Ceratitis capitata	Glossina morsitans labelled with 2968
Cavia pamparum, arthropod parasites of	control of, sterile-insect release for 117	G. pallidipes labelled with 2968
1169	enzymes in 1613	in Glossina, as metabolic label 1930
Cavia porcellus (see Guinea-pig)	Ceratophaga vastella	Cestoda 756, 2182
Cavia rufescens, arthropod parasites of	in Kenya 2167	Anoplocephala magna 1149
1169	in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya	Hymenolepis diminuta 1, 1544
caviae, Chirodiscoides	2167	H. nana 1, 2833, 2834 Moniezia benedeni 1149
caviae, Demodex caviae, Trixacarus	Ceratophyllus advenarius (see Megabothris advenarius)	M. expansa 1149
Cayman Islands	Ceratophyllus borealis	Monoecocestus americanus 1149
Culicidae in 864	in USSR 1210	Cestodes, in, Coleoptera, in Bulgaria 2182
Culicoides spp. in 584	in birds' nests, in Tuva ASSR 1210	CGA-13353 (see 2-Butenoic acid, 3-methyl-
C. furens in 585	Ceratophyllus columbae	4-[4-(phenylmethyl)phenoxy]-, ethyl
Cedar (see Cedrus)	in France 46	ester)
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis	in pigeon nests, in France 46	CGA-19255 (see 1,3,5-Triazine-2,4-diamine,
in USA 482	Ceratophyllus consimilis (see Nosopsyllus	6-azido-N-cyclopropyl-N'-ethyl-) CGA-50439 (see Benzenamine, 2,4-dimethyl-
on Sylvilagus audubonii, in New Mexico 482	consimilis) Ceratophyllus fasciatus (see Nosopsyllus	N-(3-methyl-2(3 H)-thiazolylidene)-)
Cediopsylla simplex	fasciatus)	Chactidae 2536
in USA 483	Ceratophyllus gallinae	Chactoidea
sex ratio in 483	in USSR 1123, 1210	on man, stings by 2536
8-Cedren-13-ol	in birds' nests	venoms in 2536
in Juniperus recurva 1838	in Tatar ASSR 1123	Chad
insecticidal activity of 1838	in Tuva ASSR 1210	Glossina spp. in 2971
Cedrus deodara, acaricidal activity of himachalenes from oil of 1402	Ceratophyllus garei in USSR 1123	G. tachinoides in 307 Chaetopsylla trichosa, Allantonematidae in
Cell lines	in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 1123	2853
Aedes aegypti, Venezuelan equine	Ceratophyllus iranus (see Nosopsyllus	Chagas' disease (see also Trypanosoma
encephalitis virus in, latent form of	iranus)	cruzi)
1453	Ceratophyllus laeviceps (see Nosopsyllus	conference on 15
A. albopictus	laeviceps)	control of
Arkonam virus in, replication of 488	Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi in USSR 1146	housing improvements for 31, 32 vector control for 35
Cordyceps militaris in, toxic effects of 495	on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146	in Argentina 37
eastern equine encephalitis virus in,	Ceratophyllus penicilliger (see Malaraeus	in Brazil 2265, 2844
pathogenicity of 1479	penicilliger)	review of 2605
Minnal virus in, replication of 488	Ceratophyllus rectangulatus (see	in Caribbean 2849
Sindbis virus in	Megabothris rectangulatus)	in Colombia 36
assay for 1906	Ceratophyllus tesquorum (see Citellophilus	in Mexico 43, 1204, 1205
pathogenicity of 1479 persistence of 1237	tesquorum) Ceratophyllus vagabundus	in Peru 2847 in Venezuela 37
togaviruses in, replication of 2094	in USSR 1210	models of 38
vesicular stomatitis virus in,	in birds' nests, in Tuva ASSR 1210	role of domestic animals in 2848
pathogenicity of 1479	Ceratopogon, autogeny in 741	small mammals in transmission cycle of
Blattella germanica, embryo 1195	Ceratopogonidae	29
Culex pipiens, Getah virus in, plaque	autogeny in 741	xenodiagnosis of 25, 26
formation by 1462	biology of 102, 2340	chalcodes, Aphonopelma
C. tarsalis, arbovirus replication in 515 Dermacentor parumapertus, establishment	feeding behaviour in 2280 in Kirghizia 744	Chandipura virus, in, Haemaphysalis
and characterisation of 1795	in Maryland 2340	spinigera, not replicating 1078 Chaoboridae, larval maxillae in 1465
Glossina morsitans, Trypanosoma	in Queensland 2613	Chaoborus flavicans
congolense in, development of 2357	in Seychelles 954	in West Germany 97
Haemaphysalis spinigera, arbovirus	in Tadzhikistan 1262	parasitised by, Arrenurus buccinator, in
replication in 1078	in Ukraine 1144, 1917	West Germany 97
Hyalomma asiaticum, Chlamydia ovis in,	in Uzbekistan 760	Charadriiformes, Sarcoptiformes on, in
persistence of 153 Ixodidae, arbovirus replication in 2463	in marshland, in Belorussia 1132 natural enemies of, review of 1490	Africa 704 Cheiloceras
Leucophaea maderae, epidermal	on domestic animals, in Northern	on Columbidae 3045
outgrowths 832	Territory 2677	taxonomy of 3045
use in studying human diseases of 2025	pathogens of 190	Cheiracanthium
Cellulase, in Acariformes 3032	predators of, in USSR 755	on man
Centipede (see Chilopoda)	preparation of 425	effects of bite by 1573
Central African Empire	taxonomy of 102, 2340	in South Africa 1155
Aedes africanus in 2287, 2888 A. opok in 2287	traps for 1674 Ceratopogoninae	Cheiromeles torquatus, ectoparasites of, in
A. simpsoni in 494, 537	in Canada 2675	Malaysia 796 Cheironitis, in dung, in Bulgaria 143
yellow fever in 202	in UK 2675	Cheironitis ungaricus, in Bulgaria 143
		_ ,

Subject Index		T37
Cheladonta, on small mammals, in	Chirodiscidae	Chlamydotheca unispinosa contd.
Netherlands 1814	in Indonesia 2001	preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in
Cheladonta costulata	in Papua New Guinea 2001	Guadeloupe 2267
on <i>Microtus arvalis</i> , lesions caused by	Chirodiscoides caviae control of, acaricides for 1169	Chloramphenicol, in Anopheles stephensi
salivary glands in 1999	on guinea-pig, effects of 1169	rearing water, effects on larval development of 949
chelevini, Schoenbaueria (see Simulium	Chironomidae	Chlordane (1,2,4,5,6,7,8,8-octachloro-
cheleveni)	behaviour in 2280	2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-1 H-
chelevini, Simulium (Schoenbaueria)	Coelomomyces spp. in, in British	indene)
Chelicerata, taxonomy of 2522	Columbia 1337	against, Centruroides vittatus 2507
chelidonis, Dermatophagoides (see Hirstia	control of, non-target effects of 2364	insecticidal activity of 1886
chelidonis) chelidonis, Hirstia (Dermatophagoides)	eaten by Simuliid larvae 1134	Chlordene, 1-fluoro- (see 4,7-Methano-1 <i>H</i> -indene, 4,5,6,7,8,8-hexachloro-1-fluoro-
Chelocnetha latigonium (see Simulium)	emergence in, timing of 2142 in coastal marshes, effects of insect	3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro-)
Chemosterilants	growth regulators on 2878	Chlordimeform (N'-(4-chloro-2-
substances tested as:	in flood control channels, in California	methylphenyl)-N,N-
aminocyclohexane and	1738	dimethylmethanimidamide) against
aminocyclohexanoic acid derivatives	in recreational lakes, in California 2364	Amblyomma cajennense 2185
1006	in salt marshes, sampling of 859	Anocentor nitens 2185
miscellaneous compounds 1451, 1832 styrylsulfonamides 128	in swamps, sampling of 859 Mermithidae in, in Canada 2823	Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395
cheopis, Xenopsylla	Microsporidia in	Ornithonyssus sylviarum, on fowl 408 in cattle, residues of 1376
Cheyletidae	in Kazakhstan 773	in cattle dips, determination of 2765
in food stores, in Turkmenia 751	review of 997	in cattle milk, residues of 1376
in house dust	parasitised by, Axonopsinae 135	in sprays, determination of 2765
in Colombia 2216	perisympathetic organs in 2277	Chlorfenethol (4-chloro-\alpha-(4-chlorophenyl)-
in Tasmania 1820 Cheyletiella blakei	population dynamics of 991 preparation of 425	α-methylbenzenemethanol)
control of, acaricides for 1569	preying on, Ascaridae 1131	in Anopheles subpictus, not overcoming DDT resistance 2049
in Canada 1569	taxonomy of, characters for 1514	in Periplaneta americana, ATPase
on cat, in Canada 1569	Chironomus	inhibition by, effects of temperature or
Cheyletiella parasitivorax	in flood control channels, in California	415
in Australia 1819 on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in Victoria	1738 in polluted lakes, in California 1739	with DDT, in Musca domestica, effects of
1819	in rivers	temperature on susceptibility to 120 Chlorfenvinphos (2-chloro-1-(2,4-
Cheyletiella yasguri, on dog, ear diseases	drifting of 2381	dichlorophenyl)ethenyl diethyl
associated with 391	substrate preferences of 2381	phosphate)
Cheyletiellidae, taxonomy of 2498	seasonal abundance of 1738	against
Cheyletiellinae, taxonomy of 2498 Cheyletus, on Tatera indica, in Punjab 698	Chironomus californicus, Microsporidia in 997	Amblyomma hebraeum 385 Boophilus decoloratus 385, 2759
Cheyletus aversor, in USSR 751	Chironomus decorus	B. microplus 2395
Cheyletus fortis	control of	Centruroides vittatus 2507
in Malaysia 1824	growth regulators for 1315	in cattle dips, determination of 147
in house dust, in Malaysia 1824	insecticides for 1315	in man, toxicity of 1094
Cheyletus malaccensis in Tokelau Islands 2219	emergence in 2142 in Canada 2142	in ticks, effects of age on susceptibility to 2436
on Rattus exulans, in Tokelau Islands	in USA 1315	resistance to, in, Boophilus decoloratus, in
2219	in man-made lakes, in California 1315	Rhodesia 2760
Cheyletus polymorphus, in USSR 751	Chironomus plumosus	with bromophos-ethyl
Chicken (see Fowl)	Coelomomyces chironomi in 1949	against
chidesteri, Culex Chikungunya virus	competing with, <i>Tanytarsus gregarius</i> 2716	Amblyomma hebraeum 385 Boophilus decoloratus 385
in	hibernation in, DNA synthesis during	B. microplus 385
Aedes spp., replication of 2070	2151	on cattle 1791
A. aegypti, infectivity of 2663	Chironomus riparius, chromosomes in 2363	with bromophos-ethyl, and cypermethrin,
A. furcifer in South Africa 1254	Chironomus staegeri emergence in 2142	against, <i>Boophilus microplus</i> , on cattle
transmission of 2928	in Canada 2142	Chloride
Haemaphysalis spinigera, not replicating	Chironomus tentans (see	in Calliphora vicina salivary glands.
1078	Camptochironomus)	effects of 5-HT on 1529
man, in South Africa 1254	Chironomus thummi (see C. riparius)	in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938
Papio ursinus, immunity to 1254 strains of 2070	Chironomus utahensis control of	in Culex pipiens breeding water 1224 in mosquito breeding water 1003
Chile	growth regulators for 1315	in Periplaneta americana hemolymph,
Linguatula serrata in, on cattle 2508	insecticides for 1315	regulation of 1422
Poliremotus chilensis in, on Octodon	in USA 1315	in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity of 2938
2213 Simulium spp. in 962	in man-made lakes, in California 1315 Chironomus yoshimatsui	Chloris robusta 2956
Siphonaptera in 2046	in Japan 2172	Chlorophos (see Trichlorphon)
on Ctenomys 2270	seasonal abundance of 2172	Chlorophyceae, eaten by Culicidae 2871
chilensis, Poliremotus	Chiroptera (see Bat)	chloropus, Ornithomya
Chilo suppressalis, control of, insecticides	chisosensis, Euschoengastia	chloropyga, Chrysomya Chloroquine (N ⁴ -(7-chloro-4-quinolinyl)-
for 2800 Chilopoda, secretions in 2525	Chitin in insects, insecticides interfering with	N^{I} , N^{I} -diethyl-1,4-pentanediamine)
China	deposition of 1167	in mouse, effects on mosquito-infectivity
Aedes sinkiangensis in 2615	in Pieris brassicae larval cuticle,	of Plasmodium of 1456
Chrysops spp. in 1735	diflubenzuron inhibiting synthesis of	in rat, effects on mosquito-infectivity of
Culicoides spp. in 2342	2015 Chitinase	Plasmodium of 1456 Chlorphoxim (7-(2-chlorophenyl)-4-ethoxy-
Eulinognathus euchoreutae in, on jerboa 2044	in Acariformes 3032	Chlorphoxim (7-(2-chlorophenyl)-4-ethoxy-3,5-dioxa-6-aza-4-phosphaoct-6-ene-8-
Ixodes sinensis in	in Pieris brassicae, diflubenzuron not	nitrile 4-sulfide)
on cattle 1777	inhibiting 2015	against, Siphonaptera 1623
on goat 1777	Chlamydia ovis, in, Hyalomma asiaticum,	Chlorpyrifos (O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro
Neopsylla spp. in 2608	persistence of 153 Chlamydia psittaci, in, Dermacentor	2-pyridinyl) phosphorothioate) against
N. rhombosa in 2274 Paradoxopsyllus spp. in 2273	occidentalis, not transmitted	Aedes spp. 69
Trombicula tokyoensis in, on Mustela	transovarially 2466	A. sierrensis, in tree holes 64
2500	Chlamydia trachomatis (see also Trachoma)	Amblyomma americanum 666
chinensis, Phlebotomus	in, Musca sorbens, transmission of 433	A. cajennense 2185
chiopterus, Culicoides Chipmunk, Megabothris acerbus on, in	vectors of 1517 Chlamydotheca unispinosa	A. maculatum, on cattle 1316 Anocentor nitens 2185
Wisconsin 483	in Guadeloupe 2267	Anopheles stephensi 860

caecutiens)

Chrysops carbonarius, in USA 2977

Cholest-7-en-6-one, 2,3,14,22,25-Chromosomes contd. Chlorpyrifos contd. pentahydroxy Culex contd. against contd. arthropod parasites $(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ - (α -ecdysone) C. tarsalis 1234 1156 Blattella germanica 5, 2029
Boophilus decoloratus 2760
B. microplus 2185, 2395
on cattle 2476 C. tritaeniorhynchus 1233, 1675, 1676 in Aedes aegypti, stimulating synthesis of vitellogenin 916 Eretmapodites quinquevittatus 1683 Glossina palpalis 306 in Calliphora vicina, role in histolysis of larval epidermis of 1310 Hybomitra bimaculata 2698 H. ciureai 2698 Centruroides vittatus 2507 in cockroaches, leg regeneration delaying peak of 1432 in Culicidae, inducing vitellogenin synthesis in fat-body 528 in Glossina morsitans, stimulating H. distinguenda 26 H. lundbecki 2698 H. montana 2698 2698 Chironomidae, in man-made lakes Cochliomyia hominivorax, on cattle Lucilia cuprina 2068 Musca domestica 27 1316 2730 Culex pipiens 67, 69, 1259 Culicidae 547, 1127, 2913 Culiseta annulata 69 secretion by Malpighian tubules Prosimulium 1271 Sarcophaga argyrostoma Simuliidae 1272 Simulium 2684 Tabanus 1005 1306 in Periplaneta americana, stimulation of Eutrombicula alfreddugesi, in woodland synthesis of 829 in *Phormia regina*, effects on oogenesis flies, on cattle 1849 Triatominae 22 of 1535 Ixodes ricinus, on sheep 2432 Chrysanthemic acid (2,2-dimethyl-3-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)cyclopropanecarboxyin Rhodnius prolixus Megninia cubitalis, on fowl 2236 effects on mitotic index of 467 not mimicking or antagonising effects of JH on follicles 470 in Sarcophaga bullata, effects on oogenesis of 1535

Cholesterol (see Cholest-5-en-3-ol, (3\beta)-)
Choline (see Ethanaminium, 2-hydroxy-N,N,N-trimethyl-) M. ginglymura, on fowl 2236 lic acid) 3-chloro-4-phenyl-2-butenyl ester, (Z)-, against, Culicidae 2859
Chrysococcus rufescens, in, ponds, Menacanthus stramineus, on fowl Solenopsis invicta 663 association with Anopheles nuneztovari Stomoxys calcitrans, on horse 2374 Triatominae 2603 of 2868 chrysolopha, Forcipomyia formulations of, laminated tapes 5 Choline, acetyl- (see Ethanaminium, 2-(acetyloxy)-N,N,N-trimethyl-) in Blattella germanica, repellency of Chrysomya, in Australasia 613 Chrysomya albiceps in Canary Islands in Kenya 2167 1943 in cattle, residues of 1578 Choline acetyltransferase (see Acetyltransferase, choline)
cholodkovskii, Gnus (see Simulium
cholodkovskii)
cholodkovskii, Simulium (Gnus)
Chorioptes bovis in Crustacea, toxicity of 2324 in Dugesia dorotocephala, no effects from in Madeira Islands 1943 in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya 2167 in Fundulus heteroclitus, cholinesterase inhibition by 1840 in man, metabolism of 2225 predators of, in Kenya 2167 preying on, *Chrysomya marginalis*, in Kenya 2167 control of, acaricides for 1560, 3033 in Brazil 1560 in recreational lakes, non-target effects of in West Germany 3033 Chrysomya bezziana in Malaysia 2477 in Nigeria 2719 marking of, radiophosphorus for 2382 in ULV sprays 547 on cattle with cockroach aggregation pheromone in Brazil 1560 in West Germany 3033 with dichlorvos, against, Blattella Choristoneura fumiferana on cattle, in Malaya 2477 Choristoneura tumiferana
control of, models of 501
population dynamics of 792
Choristopsylla leptophallus
sp. nov., description of 231
in Australia 231
on Schoinobates volans, in Australia 231 germanica, in dwellings 223 Chlorpyrifos-methyl (O,O-dimethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinyl) phosphorothioate) research on 2827 Chrysomya chloropyga baits for 2158 descriptions of 2 in Brazil 2158 in Canary Islands Dermatophagoides farinae 394 D. pteronyssinus 394 on Trichosurus vulpecula, in Australia 231 Chlortetracycline Chrysomya incisuralis in cattle dung, residues of 2729 in Australia 613 in Glossina morsitans, killing symbionts and causing death of flies 110 Choristopsylla ochi larvae of 613 genitalia in 231 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing C. leptophallus and 231 Chrysomya marginalis Cholesta-2,4,6-triene, in Boophilus microplus eggs 1048
Cholesta-2,4,6-trien-25-ol, in Boophilus microplus eggs 1048
Cholest-5-en-3-ol in Kenya 2167 in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya 2167 Chortoglyphidae, in house dust, in Colombia 2216 predators of, in Kenya 2167 Chortoglyphus arcuatus in Spain 1387 in Switzerland 1813, 3041 Chrysomya megacephala respiration in, effects of diet on 2368 spiracles in 2159 (3β) in Glossina morsitans, stimulating secretion by Malpighian tubules in house dust, in Switzerland Chrysomya putoria, in Nigeria 2719 Chrysomya rufifacies 326 in mattress dust, in Spain 1387 respiration in, effects of diet on 2368 spiracles in 2159 in Periplaneta americana, synthesis of on guinea-pig, no hypersensitivity to α-ecdysone from 829 in Vespula pensylvanica 1770 Cholest-7-en-6-one, 2,3,14,20,22,25rearing of, techniques for 1813 Christophersiomyia, taxonomy of 889 christophi, Toxorhynchites Chrysomya semimetallica in Australia 613 hexahydroxy-(2β,3β,5β,22R)- (β-ecdysone; ecdysterone; 20-hydroxy-α-ecdysone) larvae of 613 Chromatin, in Triatoma infestans 1206 Chromium, in Camptochironomus tentans, sublethal effects of 1533 Chromobacterium prodigiosum, in, Aedes flavescens, in Kazakhstan 1634 Chrysophysidae, in, ponds, association with Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868 Chrysops in Aedes aegypti, role in regulation of vitellogenesis of 1912 digestive enzymes in 628 in Czechoslovakia 2140 in Calliphora vicina in Indiana 331 Chromosomes 254, 509, 554, 2669 2156 effects on nucleic acids of 650 Aedes togoi in Ontario effects on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in wing disks of 2383 in Russian Republic 126 Anopheles ahomi 1913 Anopheles ahomi 1913
A. albimanus 1249
A. albitarsis 1184
A. atroparvus 236, 492, 1248, 2337
A. beklemishevi 2882
A. culicifacies 2647, 2919
A. labranchiae 236, 940
A. maculipennis 2337
A. noroestensis 2313
A. punctipennis 1248
A. sinensis 1913 in Ukraine 1124 in Glossina morsitans, stimulating secretion by Malpighian tubules on cattle, leather damage caused by 1848 on man, in Maritime Provinces 326 Chrysops ater (see C. carbonarius) in Ornithodoros moubata, effects of Chrysops atlanticus biology of 2161
control of, insecticides for 556
in USA 556, 2161
on man, in Georgia (USA) 556
ovarian development in 338 2402 in Sarcophaga bullata, inducing vitellogenin synthesis in males in Stomoxys calcitrans pharate pupae, not affected by diflubenzuron 1027 Cholest-7-en-6-one, 2,3,14,20,22,26-hexahydroxy-, (2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)-, in Blaberus craniifer, effects on DNA synthesis of 1429 Cholest-7-en-6-one, 2,3,14,20,22-pentahydroxy-, (2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)-, in Ornithodoros moubata, effects of 2402 A. sinensis 1913
A. stephensi 941, 1845, 2296
Blattella germanica 222, 1180, 2030
Chironomus riparius 2363
Cnephia dacotensis 589, 590
C. ornithophilia 589, 590
Culter hitseniorbunchus 1914 Chrysops caecutiens, in Spain 1755 Chrysops caecutiens caecutiens in USSR 1142 seasonal abundance of 1142 Culex bitaeniorhynchus 1 C. fuscocephalus 1914 C. pipiens 86, 2309, 2908 Chrysops caecutiens ludens (see C.

		107
Chrysops divaricatus, in Norway 1013	cinereus, Graphoderus	Clethrionomys rufocanus
Chrysops flavocallus	cinnabarinus, Tetranychus	Ixodes angustus on, in USSR 1066
sp. nov., description of 1735	Ciodrin (see Crotoxyphos)	I. pomerantzevi on, in Soviet Maritime
in China 1735	Ciovap (see Crotoxyphos, with dichlorvos)	Territory 1782
Chrysops frigidus	Circadian rhythms	Clethrionomys rutilus
digestive enzymes in 628	Aedes atropalpus, light sensitivity 260	Ixodes angustus on, in USSR 1066
in Canada 2156	A. caspius, biting 739	I. pomerantzevi on, in Soviet Maritime
seasonal abundance of 2156	Androctonus australis, eye sensitivity	Territory 1782
Chrysops fuliginosus	717, 2011	Rhadinopsylla alphabetica on, in Alaska
biology of 2161	Anopheles gambiae, flight 247	1868
in USA 2161		Cliff swallow (see Petrochelidon pyrrhonota
in salt marshes, in Connecticut 2161	Culex nigripalpus, emergence 2096	Clinotanypus nervosus
ovarian development in 338	Leucophaea maderae, activity 818 Musca domestica	in West Germany 97
Chrysops liaoningensis		parasitised by, Arrenurus buccinator, in
sp. nov., description of 1735	DDT susceptibility 353	West Germany 97
in China 1735	respiration 353	Clobetasol, in man, associated with
Chrysops relictus	Nauphoeta cinerea, locomotion 823	Norwegian scabies 1379
fecundity in 1114	Periplaneta americana, ACh and AChE	Cloeon dipterum, endrin in, toxicity of
in USSR 1114	activity 452	2052
population age structure in 1114	Simulium ornatipes, emergence 298	clydei, Phlebotomus (see Sergentomyia)
Chrysops sepulchralis	Wyeomyia mitchellii, emergence 2096	clydei, Sergentomyia (Phlebotomus)
in Irish Republic 1019	circularis, Tyrrellia	CM-UTH 1424 (see Imidazolidine, 1,3-
on man, in Irish Republic 1019	circumluteolus, Aedes	bis(3-chlorophenyl)-2-(trichloromethyl)-)
Chrysops vittatus, feeding behaviour in,	circumscriptus, Culicoides	Cnephia
sugars as stimulants for 2695	cisandinus, Polygenis platensis	in Japan 484
Chrysopsinae, emergence in 1737	Cisterns, Culex pipiens in, in Tamil Nadu	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing
chrysorrhoea, Euproctis	1227	Astega and 1925
Chymotrypsin	citelli, Haemogamasus	Cnephia dacotensis
in Aedes aegypti larvae 1471	Citellophilus tesquorum	chromosomes in 589, 590
in Culex pipiens, inhibitor of 1246	enzymes in 1624	in Canada 589, 590
inhibition by fonofos enantiomers of	fecundity in, relation of sex ratio and	Cnephia nukabirana
2798	765 . HISSP 470 1146	sp. nov., description of (in Stegopterna)
CI-744 (see Tiletamine, with zolazepam)	in USSR 479, 1146	1274
Ciafos (see Cyanophos)	on Citellus pygmaeus	in Japan 1274
Cicindelidae, in Afghanistan 2176	in Kalmyk ASSR 479	on man, in Hokkaido 1274
Ciliata	in Ukraine 1146	Cnephia ornithophilia
Lambornella clarki 917	reproduction in, effects of recurrent	chromosomes in 589, 590
L. stegomyiae 917	mating on 2854	in Canada 589, 590
Stentor 1134	seasonal abundance of 1146	Cnidosporidia 190, 730, 907, 967, 997,
Tetrahymena 773	Citellus pygmaeus	1134, 1266, 1275, 1973, 2557, 2558,
ciliata, Psorophora	Citellophilus tesquorum on, in Kalmyk ASSR 479	2568, 2569 Amblyospora 2025, 2559
Cimex hemipterus		Amblyospora 2025, 2559 A. bracteata 1138
BHC resistance in, in Maharashtra 847	Ctenophthalmus pollex in nests of, in Kalmyk ASSR 479	A. minuta 2050
control of, insecticides for 847	Gamasinae on, in USSR 1119	A. opacita 884, 2050, 2816, 2817
DDT resistance in, in Maharashtra 847 hepatitis-B antigen in, in Senegal 1618	Neopsylla setosa in nests of, in Kalmyk	Burenella dimorpha 2389
in India 847	ASSR 479	Nosema 773, 948
in Senegal 1618	Siphonaptera on, in Ukraine 1146	N. algerae 2321, 2556, 2559, 2906
malathion resistance in, in Maharashtra	Citrate synthase (see Synthase, citrate)	N. locustae 98
847	citrinellae, Philopterus	N. parkeri 2559
mycetomes in, bacteria in 846	Citrobacter freundii, in, Simulium	N. slovaca 2559
sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 1617	mediterraneum, in USSR 960	N. stegomyiae 2559
Cimex lectularius	Citrus sinensis (see Orange)	Octosporea 773
aggregation pheromone in 211	ciureai, Hybomitra	Parathelohania 2559
alarm pheromone in 211	Cladotanytarsus mancus	P. legeri 237, 750, 2050
y-BHC in, effects of sublethal doses of	in UK 2675	P. obesa 237, 2050
432	preyed on by, Bezzia solstitialis, in	Pilosporella fishi 895
control of	Scotland 2675	Pleistophora 773
growth regulators for 1157	clantoni, Megabothris	P. debaisieuxi 1138
insecticides for 229, 395, 802, 1355,	clarkii, Procambarus	P. simulii 1138
2512, 2820	clastrieri, Culicoides	Stempellia captshagaica 2050
DDT in, effects of sublethal doses of 432	clavata, Paraponera	Thelohania 773, 2050
hydroprene in, effects of 1157	clavelia, Neopsylla	T. bracteata 237
in Canada 1585	claviger, Anopheles	T. fibrata 1138
in Denmark 808	Clematis, control of, herbicides for 373	T. opacita 237, 750
in UK 802	Clenpyrin (see Benzenamine, N-(1-butyl-2-	T. varians 1138
in USA 1355	pyrrolidinylidene)-3,4-dichloro-)	Weiseria spinosa 237
in USSR 229, 395	Cleopatra, temephos in, effects on	Co-Ral (see Coumaphos)
in poultry houses, in USSR 229	locomotion of 1491	Coating materials, insect growth regulators
mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in	cleopatrae, Synosternus	incorporated in 2603
791	clethrionomydis, Laelaps	Cobalt, in Haematobia irritans, toxicity of
olfaction in 477	Clethrionomys gapperi, Dermacentor variabilis on, in Nova Scotia 1799	Cabalt ablavida for destroying applymach
on poultry, in USSR 395		Cobalt chloride, for destroying cockroach ocellar neurons 218
orientation in 477	Clethrionomys glareolus arthropods associated with, in USSR	Cocal virus, in, Culex tarsalis, not
radiofrequency radiation as affecting	1116	replicating 515
seasonal abundance of 808	Babesia microti in, in England 2420	Coccinella, on man, antibodies to 787
Cimicidae	Ctenophthalmus capriciosus on, in	Coccinella septempunctata
on bats, in Algeria 1170	Bulgaria 48	in Spain 1766
on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796	C. congener on, in Italy 857	on man, in Spain 1766
pathogens of 190	ectoparasites of, in USSR 2610	Coccinellidae, on man, in Denmark 1168
sleeping sickness, role of, in 325	Hepatozoon sylvatici in, mite transmission	cochleariae, Phaedon
cimicoides, Ilyocoris (Naucoris)	of 2002	Cochliomyia hominivorax
cimicoides, Naucoris (see Ilyocoris)	Ixodes trianguliceps on	attractants for 635, 2144
Cinchonan-9-ol, 6'-methoxy-, $(8\alpha, 9R)$ -, in	in England 2420	control of 2163
Periplaneta americana, effects on amino	in USSR 1042	eradication 189
acids in reproductive system of 2574	Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in	insecticides for 363, 1316
cincticeps, Nephotettix	Netherlands 1814	sterile-insect release for 117, 363, 2981
cinerea, Nauphoeta	Pygmephorus elegans in nests of, in USSR	tick control assisting in 1316
cinerea, Nepa	1082	traps for 2858
cinerea, Psychoda	P. incognitus on, in USSR 1082	flight activity in 1934
cinerella, Paregle	Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia	relation of ovarian development and
cinereus, Aedes	1140	2165

Columbicola columbae Coffee (Coffea spp.) Cochliomyia hominivorax contd. in Colombia 2163 in Jamaica 2981 in Mexico 189 Coffee plantations, Simulium spp. in, in descriptions of 462 Ethiopia 968 colabaensis, Phlebotomus in Iraq 462 on pigeon, in Iraq 462 Columbicola tschulyschmann in Netherlands Antilles 2163 Colchicine descriptions of 462 in Puerto Rico, eradication of 363 in Rhodnius prolixus, inhibiting effects of in USA 189, 635, 660, 1316, 1762, 2144 in Iraq 462 JH on ovarian development 844 on pigeon, in Iraq 462 in Virgin Islands, eradication of 363 in Sarcophaga peregrina, effects on sugar losses caused by 2981 receptors of 141 Columbidae Cheiloceras spp. on 3045 Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa 704 mating in 2164 nutrition of 2160 Coleoptera amino acids in 819 Gamasoidea on, in Turkmenia 2789 in British Columbia 2138 Columbiformes on cattle on cattle
in Colombia 2163
in Texas 1316
on dog, in Netherlands Antilles 2163
on goat, in Netherlands Antilles 2163
on man, in Netherlands Antilles 2163
on pig, in Netherlands Antilles 2163
on pig, in Netherlands Antilles 2163
overign development in 339 Mallophaga on, in Canada and USA in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 2839 in cattle dung Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa colonisation by 131: successions of 1970 Columbigallina passerina, Hohorstiella passerinae on 2839 Colymbetes semenovi
in USSR 1870
preying on, Culicidae 1870
communis, Aedes
communis, Sepsis (see S. fulgens)
Comoro Islands in Clethrionomys glareolus nests, in USSR 1116 ovarian development in 339 rearing of, diets for 2160 seasonal abundance of 2144 traps for 635, 660 in human cadavers, in Algeria 1972 in rodent carcasses, role in decay of in salt marshes, sampling of 859 in swamps, sampling of 859 nervous system and behaviour in 2021 Aedes aegypti in Culicidae in 2284 distinguishing wild and irradiated flies in 662 vision in 2149 effects of laboratory rearing on 1762 proctolin in 198 compar, Campanulotes rearing of, equipment for 2519 toxins in 2540

Colicus, in Neotropical region 2497 Complement, in guinea-pig, role in tick resistance of 384 Cochliomyia macellaria complexa, Lutzomyia (Psychodopygus) anaerobiosis in 1018, 1325 in USA 660 traps for 660 Colicus inexcitus complexus, Psychodopygus (see Lutzomyia complexus, Fsychodopygus (see Lutzomyla complexa)
compositus, Rhipicephalus
Compost, Ophyra aenescens in, in West
Germany 356
Computers, for modelling genetic control of
Aedes aegypti 276
concanensis, Ornithodoros
concinna, Haemaphysalis
Conductivity electric (see Flectric sp. nov., description of 2497 in Venezuela 2497 Cockroach (see Blattaria) Cocoa (see Cacao) on Dasyprocta fuliginosa, in Venezuela 2497 Cocon (see Cacao)
Coconut (Cocos nucifera)
Aedes aegypti in holes in, in Kenya 2299
Coconut shells, Toxorhynchites splendens in, in Malaysia 1671
Cocos nucifera (see Coconut)
Coelomomyces, in, medically-important arthropods 190
Coclorates the beingth in Chiranomidea in on Monodelphis, in Venezuela 2497 Colicus nesudatus sp. nov., description of 2497 in Venezuela 2497 on Akodon urichi, in Venezuela 2497 Conductivity, electric (see Electric on Oryzomys albigularis, in Venezuela conductivity) Coelomomyces beirnei, in, Chironomidae, in British Columbia 1337 2497 Confectionery factories bee control in 786
wasp control in 786
Conferences (1974), Saxon Academy of
Sciences 1090 Colicus vesudor sp. nov., description of 2497 in Venezuela 2497 on *Proechimys guyannensis*, in Venezuela Coelomomyces chironomi Chironomidae, in British Columbia Conferences (1975) 2497 Entomology and the Nigerian economy 2809, 2810, 2811
Eradication of hypodermosis 1497
Interbalcanic Plant Protection Conference collaticia, Cerattoma Colletes daviesanus Chironomus plumosus 1949 Heterocypris incongruens, in Czechoslovakia 1949 in Denmark 808 Coelomomyces dodgei seasonal abundance of 808 culture methods for collusor, Hippelates 529 Coloeus monedula, Mallophaga on, in International Conference on the Acanthocyclops vernalis, development Ukraine 1136 Evaluation of Biological Activity Colombia 1399 Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Aedes aegypti in 526, 2101 International Scientific Council for Trypanosomiasis Research and Control 299 development of 1474 Coelomomyces dubitskii Amblyomma cajennense in, on cattle Anocentor nitens in, on cattle 146 Anopheles albitarsis in 1184 Montana Mosquito and Vector Control Association 52 Neural Principles in Vision 2027 in, Culex pipiens 904 taxonomy of 904 Coelomomyces iliensis Boophilus spp. in, on cattle 1367
B. microplus in, on cattle 146, 159, 160, New approaches in Vision 2027

New approaches in American
trypanosomiasis research 15

OCEAC technical conference 201, 202

Scientific Conference of Parasitologists of
the Ukrainian SSR 726, 1098 2418 Culex modestus Chagas' disease in 36 m Kazakhstan 750
pathogenicity of 753
pipiens 904
in Kazakhstan 1634
pathogenicity of 753, 2877
tritaeniorhynchus, pathogenicity of 2877 in Kazakhstan Cochliomyia hominivorax in, on cattle Crotiscus tuponka in, on rodents 2214 Culicoides spp. in 2108 dengue in 526 Structure-activity relationships in chemoreception 1158 Conferences (1976) Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in, in house dust 174 All-Union Conference of Protozoologists 2815 Metalabidophorus tylomys in, on Tylomys mirae 1812 C. vagans, pathogenicity of 2877 taxonomy of 904 American Chemical Society 1167 American Environmental Mutagen Society Coelomomyces lairdi Microlynchia pusilla in, on Zenaida auriculata 2157 sp. nov., description of 508 in, Anopheles spp., in Irian Jaya 508 Coelomomyces omorii Association of Applied Biologists 179
Ecological effects of pesticides 1398
Entomological Society of Quebec 251 mites in, in house dust 1992, 2216 Stilbometopa podopostyla in, on Zenaida auriculata 2157 ticks in 159, 161 in, Culex tritaeniorhynchus 904 taxonomy of 904 FAO Panel of Experts on pest resistance to pesticides and crop loss assessment 2223 Coelomomyces psorophorae, in, Aedes Colorado taeniorhynchus, in Cuba 2860 Culex tarsalis in, viruses in 1620 Identified neurons and behaviour of arthropods 2021
International Congress of Entomology 102, 798
Italian Zoological Union 2168
National Congress of Entomology, Mexico 76 coelopae, Antarctopria Culicoides variipennis in, on cattle Cuterebra spp. in, on Peromyscus DDT use in 803 Coelopidae parasitised by, Diapriinae, in New Zealand 3000 rearing of, equipment for 2519 Megarthroglossus weaveri in 850 Oeciacus vicarius in, viruses in 1620 Colpocephalum, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 1136 Coenagrionidae, in coastal marshes, effects of insect growth regulators on 2878 Of Insect growth regulators on 28/8
Coenzyme A, in Musca domestica, effects on fatty-acid synthesis of 983
coeruleiviridis, Lucilia (Phaenicia)
coeruleiviridis, Phaenicia (see Lucilia coeruleiviridis)
Coffea arabica (see Coffee)
Coffea canephora (see Coffee) Colposcopy, for screening for phthiriasis Office International des Epizooties, Regional Commission for America Columba livia (see Pigeon) columbae, Ceratophyllus columbae, Columbicola columbae, Dermoglyphus columbiae, Psorophora Pesticide chemistry in the 20th. century Pesticide Development, Management and Regulation 798

3		
Conferences (1976) contd.	consimilis, Ceratophyllus (see Nosopsyllus)	Cosmolaelaps gurabensis (see Hypoaspis
Société Française d'Allergologie 405 Study workshop on tsetse ecology and	consimilis, Nosopsyllus (Ceratophyllus)	miles) Costa Rica
behaviour 2359	consonensis, Helenicula contortrix, Tetrapsyllus	Culex pipiens in, filariae in 1483
Symposium on insect pheromones and	Convalescence homes, Monomorium	Dermatobia hominis in, on man 1290
their applications 208 Symposium on karyosystematics of	pharaonis in, in UK 2755	costalimai, Telenomus
invertebrates 1847	Cook Islands, Aedes aegypti in, not found	costulata, Cheladonta Cotton (Gossypium spp.)
The behaviour of insects and the trophic	2067	arthropod damage to, in USA 2026
environment 191 Theileriosis 379	cooki, Aedes Copper	pest control on, effects on malaria vector of 2295
Tick-borne diseases and their vectors	in Musca domestica, accumulation in mid-	Cottontail, desert (see Sylvilagus auduboni
2396, 2417	gut concretions of 1743	Cottontail, eastern (see Sylvilagus
Utah Mosquito Abatement Association 1739, 1871	ion (Cu ³⁺), in <i>Musca domestica</i> , activating prophenol oxidase 642	floridanus) Coturnix coturnix (see Quail)
World Ceratopogonidae group 102	Coprinae, on man, in Kerala 366	Coumaphos (O-(3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2)
Zoological Society of Japan 831 Zoological Union of Italy 1845	Copris, in dung, in Bulgaria 143 Copris incertus, in New Zealand,	l-benzopyran-7-yl) O,O-diethyl phosphorothioate)
Conferences (1977)	introduction of 145	against
Association of Veterinary Surgeons, Malaysia 2471	Coquillettidia fuscopennata	Boophilus microplus 2395
Australian Association of Cattle	in Uganda 2663 insemination in 2663	on cattle 2476, 2775 Chorioptes bovis, on cattle 1560, 303
Veterinarians 2471	Coquillettidia perturbans	Cochliomyia hominivorax 363
British Crop Protection Conference – Pests and Diseases 2239, 2356, 2501,	Dirofilaria immitis in, not developing 1636	ectoparasites 2022 Muscidae
2502, 2509, 2512, 2699, 2757	in USA 1691, 2092, 2318	in cattle sheds 1512
British Society for Parasitology 204 Central States Entomological Society	nectar-feeding in 2092 Coquillettidia richiardii	on cattle 1512 Ornithonyssus sylviarum, on fowl
1580	biology of 742, 1651	2203
Controlled release pesticides 1397	breeding places of 1651	Psoroptes ovis, on cattle 3033
Entomological Society of America, North Central Branch 1849	descriptions of 742 in Czechoslovakia 1255	Sarcoptes scablei on cattle 3033
Insect flight muscle 1412	in USSR 742, 1651	on pig 713
Inter-regional Conference on North American Black Flies 297	in river floodplains, in Ukraine 1651 maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on	Solenopsis invicta 1767 in Boophilus microplus, esterase inhibitio
International Congress of Protozoology	903	by 2493
2548 International Union for the Study of	on duck, in Czechoslovakia 1255	resistance to, in
International Union for the Study of Social Insects 775	Coral (See Coumaphos) cordiger, Culicoides	Boophilus decoloratus, in Rhodesia 2760
Israel Physiological and Pharmacological	cordiger, Tabanus	Linognathus ovillus, in France 402
Society 2586 Medical Entomology Centenary 2024,	Cordyceps militaris, in, Aedes albopictus, cytotoxicity of 495	Musca domestica 1298 coustani, Anopheles
2025	Cordylobia anthropophaga	Cowdria ruminantium
Netherlands Society for Parasitology 2594	in Rhodesia 623 on dog, in Rhodesia 623	in Amhlyomma enn. transmission of
Seminar on Trypanosomiasis 2133	on man	Amblyomma spp., transmission of 1553
Strategy and tactics of control of migrant	in Netherlands 1532	A. hebraeum, transmission of 1045
pests 1726 UC/AID-University of Alexandria,	in Rhodesia 623 coreodes, Psammolestes	A. variegatum trans-stadial transmission of 2468
A.R.E. seminar/workshop in pesticide	Corethrella, in Brazil 2870	transmission of 1346
management 1699 Zoological Society of Israel 1829	Corethrella brakeleyi in USA 658	cattle, in Tanzania 1553 Coxiella burneti
confiformis, Hybomitra nitidifrons	on Hyla, in Georgia (USA) 658	in
configurata, Mamestra confinnis, Psorophora	Corethrella wirthi in USA 658	domestic animals, antibodies to, in Czechoslovakia 1062
conformis, Hybomitra (see H. nitidifrons	on Hyla, in Georgia (USA) 658	Hyalomma asiaticum, transovarial
confiformis)	corethroides, Anopheles (see A. stigmaticus)	transmission of 668 Ixodoidea, in USSR 1349
conformis, Xenopsylla confusum, Tribolium	Corixidae, blue-green algal extracts in, toxicity of 738	man, antibodies to, in Czechoslovakia
congener, Ctenophthalmus	Cork leaf snowbell (see Styrax suberifolia)	1062
Anopheles gambiae in, on man 2618	Corn (U.S. usage) (see Maize) cornicis, Myrsidea	strains of 1349 vectors of 757
Culicidae in 2867	cornipes, Brachypoda	Coyote (see Canis latrans)
Mansonia africana in, on man 1242 M. uniformis in, on man 1242	cornuta, Dohrniphora cornutus, Gallacanthus (Menacanthus)	Crab toxins in 2523
Sergentomyia spp. in 288	cornutus, Menacanthus (see Gallacanthus)	Trombiculidae on, in Nansei Islands
S. bedfordi in 286 sleeping sickness in 323	coronator, Culex corporis, Pediculus humanus (see P.	3028 Crab holes, Aedes moucheti in, in Malagas
Congo virus (Crimean hemorrhagic fever	humanus)	Republic 2283
virus)	Corridopsylla birulai, in USSR 2610	craniifer, Blaberus
in <i>Hyalomma marginatum</i>	Cortisol (see Pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione, $11,17,21$ -trihydroxy-, (11β) -)	crassicauda, Androctonus crassicornis, Haematopota
in Yugoslavia 3017	Cortisone, for treating allergic response to	crassipalpis, Parasarcophaga (see
transmission of 1785 Ixodes ricinus, in Yugoslavia 3017	insect stings 2822 Corvus, Myrsidea cornicis on, drinking eye	Sarcophaga crassipalpis) crassipalpis, Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga)
man	secretions 2039	Crataerina pallida, haltere activity in 347
in USSR 1785 in Yugoslavia 3017	Corvus cornix, Ixodes frontalis on, in Italy 1075	Crayfish, Androctonus australis venom in, effects on neuromuscular junctions of
congoensis, Tachinaephagus	Corvus frugilegus	178
coniformis, Tabanus	Ixodes frontalis on, in Italy 1075	crenobium, Eusimulium (see Simulium crenobium)
Conjunctivitis, in man, caused by Galleria mellonella 1341	Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136 Corynebacterium, in, Cimex hemipterus	crenobium, Simulium (Eusimulium)
conjungens, Gyrostigma	mycetomes 846	crenulata, Atractomorpha
Connecticut Culicidae in 2092	Corynebacterium bovis, in, Hydrotaea irritans, not infective 2724	Creolin, in sheep dips, determination of
Dohrniphora cornuta in, in sewage filter	Corynebacterium pyogenes	2799
beds 1733 Lutzomyia vexatrix in 2679	in Aedes spp., not transmitted 1964	Cresol (see Phenol, methyl-) criceti, Hirstionyssus
Psychoda alternata in, in sewage filter	Culex spp., not transmitted 1964	Cricetomys gambianus, arthropod parasites
beds 1733	Hydrotaea irritans, transmission of	of, in Nigeria 1
Tabanidae in, in salt marshes 2161 Conostigmus rodhaini, taxonomy of,	1964, 2724 Stomoxys calcitrans, not transmitted	Cricetulus migratorius arthropods associated with, in Ukraine
transferred to Dendrocerus 2686	1964	1125

772	10000000114	P.1100 D.11011010 B) D011100 B 17 10 1 011 01
Cricetulus migratorius contd. Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390	cruzii, Anopheles cryophilum, Eusimulium (see Simulium	Cuclotogaster heterographa contd. in Nigeria 1038
Cricotopus	cryophilum)	on fowl
in flood control channels, in California 1738	cryophilum, Simulium (Eusimulium) Cryotherapy, against, Pthirus pubis, on man	in Bihar 833 in Iraq 462
in rivers	2841 Cryptostigmata, in house dust, in Colombia	cucullatus, Listrophoroides cucurbitae, Dacus
drifting of 2381 substrate preferences of 2381	1992	Culex
parasitised by, Woolastookia spp. 135 seasonal abundance of 1738	Cryptotis thomasi, Hoffmannina mahuensis on, in Mexico 2504	as a teaching model 2084 control of, insecticides for 721
Cricotopus bicinctus, control of, insecticides	Ctenocephalides	Corynebacterium pyogenes in, not transmitted 1964
for 1315 Cricotopus sylvestris, control of, insecticides	in Denmark 808 seasonal abundance of 808	hosts of, in Punjab 1485
for 1315 Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus (see Congo	Ctenocephalides canis in Australia 50	identification of, electrophoresis for 927 in Afghanistan 2631
virus)	in Denmark 2856 on dog, in Denmark 2856	in Caucasus 1898 in Czechoslovakia 1255, 1455
crinifer, Aedes Criokerontinae, subfam. nov., in	on Lepus europaeus, in Victoria 50	in French Territory of the Afars and Issas
Cheyletiellidae 2498 Crivellia silenus (see Przhevalskiana)	Ctenocephalides felis control of, insecticides for 223, 1442,	2082 in Kalmyk ASSR 2619
Crocidura Mokola virus in, in Cameroon 2565	1443 in Denmark 2856	in Mongolia 2872 in Oriental region 888
Xenodaeria telios on, in Jammu and	in USA 223	in Sulawesi 78
Kashmir 480 Crocidura russula	in dwellings, in Indiana 223 on cat, in Denmark 2856	in Thailand 531 in Ukraine 1888
Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390 Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in	on dog, in Denmark 2856 Ctenocephalides felis felis	in USSR 1214 in Yakutia 1649
Netherlands 1814	control of, insecticides for 852	in rice-fields, in Nagano Prefecture 1243
Rhipicephalus turanicus on, in France 378	in India 848 in USA 483	labellar lobes in, endoskeletal sclerites of 2662
Trombiculidae on, in Japan 3027 Crocidura suaveolens, Crocidurobia blairi	in USA (Alaska) 1868 in USSR 852	on poultry, in Venezuela 580 Saint Louis encephalitis, virus in, in
on, in Crimea 392	in dwellings, in USSR 852	Illinois 891 seasonal abundance of 1650
Crocidurobia blairi in USSR 392	on cat, in Alaska 1868 on dog, in Alaska 1868	Thelohania opacita in, in Kazakhstan
on Crocidura suaveolens, in Crimea 392 Crocuta crocuta	on Macaca radiata, in India 848 sex ratio in 483	Wuchereria bancrofti in, development of
Auchmeromyia spp. on, in Tanzania	Ctenomys, Siphonaptera on, in Chile 2270	1898 Culex albinensis, in Brazil 2065
1966 Trypanosoma brucei in, in Tanzania	Ctenopharyngodon idella, preying on, Culicidae 2069	Culex annulioris
1966 Crotiscus, in South America 2214	Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus in Yugoslavia 2269	feeding behaviour in 2867 in Congo 2867
Crotiscus danae	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing	seasonal abundance of 2867 Culex annulirostris
sp. nov., description of 2214 in Venezuela 2214	other subspecies and 2269 Ctenophthalmus assimilis	in Australia 235, 918, 1482
on Rattus rattus, in Venezuela 2214 on Thomasomys, in Venezuela 2214	in Poland 2611 on <i>Microtus arvalis</i> , effects of	Kunjin virus in, in Queensland 235 larvae of, distinguishing instars of 2062
Crotiscus tuponka sp. nov., description of 2214	agrotechnical treatments on 2611 Ctenophthalmus capriciosus bychowskyi	Murray Valley encephalitis, virus in, in Queensland 235
in Colombia 2214	distribution of 48	myxoma virus in, transmission of 918
in Surinam 2214 on <i>Hoplomys gymnurus</i> , in Colombia	on Clethrionomys glareolus, in Bulgaria	rearing of, techniques for 2061 Ross River virus in, in Queensland 235
2214 on Myoprocta acouchy, in Surinam 2214	48 on Pitymys subterraneus, in Bulgaria 48	Sindbis virus in in Northern Territory 1482
on Proechimys, in Colombia 2214	Ctenophthalmus congener grulichi	in Queensland 235
Crotoxyphos (1-phenylethyl (E)-3- [(dimethoxyphosphinyl)oxy]-2-butenoate)	in France 857 in Italy 857	Culex annulus (see C. vishnui) Culex antennatus
against Amblyomma cajennense 2185	on Clethrionomys glareolus, in Italy 857 Ctenophthalmus golovi, enzymes in 1624	arboviruses in, in Kenya 1458 feeding behaviour in 282
Anocentor nitens 2185	Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis	flight activity in 282
Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395 Hydrotaea irritans, on sheep 1328	in UK 2857 on rodents, in England 2857	in Kenya 282, 1458 Culex atriceps, group of 928
Muscidae, on cattle 1512 Stomoxys calcitrans, on cattle 1292	Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris in UK 2857	Culex banksensis sp. nov., description of 928
S. nigra, on cattle 1292 repellent for, Hydrotaea irritans, on sheep	on rodents, in England 2857	in New Hebrides 928, 929 in tree holes, in Banks Islands 928
204	Ctenophthalmus orientalis, physiological age of, determining of 2271	Culex bastagarius, in Brazil 2065
with dichlorvos against	Ctenophthalmus pollex in USSR 479, 1146	Culex bidens, in Brazil 2065 Culex bitaeniorhynchus
Haematopinus suis, on pig 2598 Musca autumnalis, on cattle 1311	in Citellus pygmaeus nests, in Kalmyk ASSR 479	chromosomes in 1914 in India 504
with Marshall's Anticap, against,	on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146	Japanese encephalitis
Hydrotaea irritans, on sheep 1328 croxtoni, Simulium	seasonal abundance of 1146 Ctenophthalmus russulae russulae	virus in in India 504
Crucians, Anopheles Crufomate (2-chloro-4-(1,1-	in Tunisia 2852 on rodents, in Tunisia 2852	transmission of 1703 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing C.
dimethylethyl)phenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate)	Ctenophthalmus teres, physiological age of, determining of 2271	fuscocephalus and 1914
against	Ctenophthalmus wladimiri, enzymes in	Culex coronator
arthropod parasites 1156 Diptera, on cattle 2975	1624 Cuba	in Brazil 2065, 2870 in USA 2289
Hypoderma spp., on cattle 1500 H. bovis, on cattle 1291, 1499, 1501	Aedes taeniorhynchus in, natural enemies of 2860	rearing of, diets for 1678 Culex decens, in French Territory of the
H. lineatum, on cattle 1499, 1501	Culicidae in 499, 524, 864	Afars and Issas 2082
Oestrus ovis, on sheep 1130 Crustacea	Nesotriatoma flavida in 1605 Triatoma rubrofasciata in 1605	Culex declarator, in Venezuela 270 Culex dolosus, in Brazil 2870
chlorpyrifos in, toxicity of 2324 nervous system and behaviour in 2021	cubensis, Tarentula cubitalis, Culicoides	Culex dunni, in Venezuela 270 Culex educator, in Brazil 2065
preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine	cubitalis, Megninia	Culex epidesmus
967 taxonomy of 2522	Cuclotogaster heterographa descriptions of 462	in India 504 Japanese encephalitis, virus in, in India
temephos in, toxicity of 1491, 2324	in India 833	Culey erraticus in USA 2318

Subject Index		443
Culex ethiopicus, in French Territory of the	Culex pipiens contd.	Culex pipiens contd.
Afars and Issas 2082	anautogeny in 2087	group of 928
Culex fatigans (see C. pipiens fatigans)	autogeny in 2087	enzymes in 1258
Culex femineus, in New Hebrides 929	Bacillus sphaericus in, pathogenicity of	keys to 1218
Culex fragilis, in Indonesia 78 Culex fuscocephalus	557 hacteria in pathogenicity of 544	Culex pipiens australicus in Australia 918
chromosomes in 1914	bacteria in, pathogenicity of 544 breeding places of 1003, 1104	myxoma virus in, transmission of 918
feeding behaviour in 273	Brugia malayi in, development of 578	Culex pipiens autogenicus (see C. p.
in Philippines 273	B. pahangi in	molestus)
on Asian buffalo, in Philippines 273	development of 578	Culex pipiens erectus
taxonomy of, characters distinguishing	effects of heparin on 256	ssp. nov., description of 1218
Culex bitaeniorhynchus and 1914 Culex gelidus	fate of 257 infectivity of 579	in West Germany 1218
diel activity in 513	cell division in 2908	Culex pipiens fatigans amino acids in, Plasmodium not affecting
in Indonesia 2891	chromosomes in 2908	uptake of 1632
in Thailand 513	chymotrypsin inhibitor in 1246	autogeny in 2655
season abundance of 513	Coelomomyces iliensis in	breeding places of 1224
traps for 513 Culex globocoxitus, mate recognition in	in Kazakhstan 1634 pathogenicity of 753	distance from dwellings of 272 broken-appendage mutant of 1460
874	control of	Brugia pahangi in
Culex halifaxii	biological 68, 549, 1447	infectivity of 255
predatory behaviour in 1658	in peri-urban areas 861	mortality of 2933
preying on, Culex pipiens 1658	insecticides for 71, 91, 1259, 2052,	chromosomes in, aberrations in 86
Culex iphis biology of 1466	2095, 2228, 2302, 2512, 2894, 2913 repellents for 2093	control of biological 68, 552, 553, 1227
descriptions of 1466	cytoplasmic incompatibility in 275	destroying breeding sites for 272
distribution of 1466	population dynamics of 1656	genetic 275, 514, 1461
in India 1466	DDT resistance in, and cross-resistance	growth regulators for 1706, 2315
taxonomy of 1466	2302	insecticides for 67, 71, 885, 1681,
Culex khazani, taxonomy of 1466 Culex laticinctus, in French Territory of the	Dirofilaria immitis in, not developing 1636	1887, 2859 lecithin monolayers for 2616
Afars and Issas 2082	D. repens in, in Azerbaidzhan 1633	oxygen-excluding foam for 572
Culex machadoi	Entomophthora culicis in, in Kazakhstan	repellents for 2637
sp. nov., description of 2902	1634	sterile-insect release for 1697
in Brazil 2902 Culex minor	E. destruens in 1894	traps for 2858
descriptions of 888	enzymes in 1246 fenthion resistance in, in Tennessee 71	cross-mating of, with, Culex pipiens molestus 2063
taxonomy of, Culex plantaginis as	hind-gut in 877	Culicinomyces spp. in, pathogenicity of
synonym of 888	in Brazil 2870	1223, 1900
Culex modestus	in Czechoslovakia 1255	cytoplasmic incompatibility in 514, 1461
Borrelia spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773	in Finland 2653	2900
breeding places of 1104 Caulleryella spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773	in France 861, 2087, 2866 in Italy 1845	DDT analogues in, toxicity of 343 dispersal of 1705
Coelomomyces iliensis in	in Japan 2894	distribution of 2067
in Kazakhstan 750	in Sweden 1216	enzymes in 493, 2063, 2075
pathogenicity of 753	in USA 52, 71, 549, 567, 891, 1691,	fatty acids in, developmental changes in
in USSR 750, 773, 1104, 1144, 1634	1873, 2092, 2325, 2649, 2913, 2927	1245
Parathelohania legeri in, in Kazakhstan 750	in USSR 91, 1104, 1144, 1633, 1634, 1653, 1654	feeding behaviour in 943 flight activity in 943
preyed on by, Dytiscidae 1870	in West Germany 1003	fonofos in, toxicity of enantiomers of
Thelohania opacita in, in Kazakhstan	in bomb shelters, in Aichi Prefecture	2798
750	2894	genitalia in 1218
Culex mohani	in containers, in Minnesota 2927	glycogen in, effects of starvation on 939
sp. nov., description of 1466 in India 1466	in drainage systems, in France 2866 in irrigation pipes, in Aichi Prefecture	greenish larva mutant of 2309 in Australia 2613
Culex molestus (see C. pipiens molestus)	2894	in Brazil 86, 493, 2665
Culex neavei	in polluted streams, in New Jersey 549	in Costa Rica 1483
feeding behaviour in 2867	in roadside ditches, in New York 567	in French Territory of the Afars and Issa
in Congo 2867	inorganic ions in, toxicity of 2938	2082 in Haiti 879
seasonal abundance of 2867 Culex nigripalpus	insecticide resistance in, in Utah 1873 integrated strains of 275	in India 275, 285, 871, 943, 1224, 1227,
adults of, utilisation of reserves in 512	malathion resistance in, in Tennessee 71	1705, 1706, 2672
Bacillus sphaericus in, pathogenicity of	morphology of 1653, 1654	in Indonesia 2315
937	naled resistance in, in Tennessee 71	in Kenya 252, 253, 2333
control of biological 896, 2312	nectar-feeding in 2092 on duck, in Czechoslovakia 1255	in Malaysia 498 in Pakistan 906, 1485, 1639
insecticides for 2915	on man	in Philippines 272, 2278
emergence in, rhythm of 2096	hypersensitivity to 1216	in Tanzania 919, 1153, 2637, 2655
in USA 52, 896, 937, 2312, 2915	in Oregon 2325	in USA 67, 71, 552, 553, 885, 1697,
malathion resistance in, in Florida 2915	population dynamics of 2087, 2866	1874 in West Germany 1218
nectar-feeding in 1907 oocytes in, effects of blood source on	predators of 881 preyed on by	in West Germany 1218 in drains, in Delhi 1706
development of 1642	Dytiscidae 1870	in dwellings
Saint Louis encephalitis, virus in,	Ischnura senegalensis 866	in Jammu and Kashmir 285
transmission of 52	Trithemis annulata 866, 1896	in Philippines 2278
Culex orientalis	proboscis in 1221 rearing of, diets for 1678	in sewage settling tanks, in Florida 552 in villages, estimating populations of
in Japan 1243 in rice-fields, in Nagano Prefecture 1243	Romanomermis culicivorax in 85	2672
Culex perfuscus	development of 1477	in wells, in India 1705
feeding behaviour in 2867	infectivity of 1476	insecticide susceptibility in, in Texas 67
in Congo 2867	rural populations of 1845	insemination in 1705
seasonal abundance of 2867	Saint Louis encephalitis virus in	Japanese encephalitis, virus in, transmission of 504
Culex peus control of	in Illinois 891	lecithin monolayers in, mode of action of
biological 553	in Maryland 2649	2617
insecticides for 1681	in Pennsylvania 2649	life-tables for 278
in USA 553	overwintering of 2649	mandibles in 506
predators of, not affected by planarians 553	temperature as affecting 2325 urban populations of 1845	maroon eye mutant of 2907 mate recognition in 874
rearing of, diets for 1678	vitamin requirements of 81	mating competitiveness in
Culex pipiens	Wuchereria bancrofti in	effects of γ-irradiation on 1697
amino acids in, dietary requirements for	development of 578	effects of thiotepa on 2885
1646	infectivity of 579	mating in 1639

		G 1 111
Culex pipiens fatigans contd.	Culex pipiens molestus contd.	Culex sitiens
Nosema algerae in, pathogenicity of	on mouse, feeding by 2658	in French Territory of the Afars and Issas
2906	overcrowding factors in, activity of	2082
Octomyomermis muspratti in 1657	analogues of 908	in Malaysia 2477
development of 938	preyed on by, Notonecta glauca 2874	in New Hebrides 929
on bovines	rearing techniques for 2055	in Philippines 1239
in Pakistan 906	taxonomy of 874, 1218	on man, in Philippines 1239
in Punjab 1485	traps for 2100	on poultry, in Malaya 2477
on man	Wuchereria bancrofti in, infectivity of	Plasmodium juxtanucleare in, transmission
effects of host age on 2333	578	of 2477
in Delhi 943	Culex pipiens pallens	Culex taeniorhynchus (see Aedes)
Onchocerca volvulus in, not developing	γ-BHC analogues in	Culex tarsalis
1459	insecticidal activity of 1833	bleached ocelli mutant of 1234
ovaries in, rickettsia-like organisms in	toxicity of 361	cell cultures from, arbovirus replication in
2881	control of, growth regulators for 1244	515
predators of, not affected by planarians	in Japan 1243, 2086, 2894	control of biological 68, 553, 1659
553	juniper extracts in, toxicity of 1838	genetic 1638, 2880
preyed on by Culex halifaxii 1658	seasonal abundance of 1243	growth regulators for 900, 2910
Dugesia dorotocephala 559	taxonomy of 2086	insecticides for 1681, 2859
Dytiscus marginalis 1664	temephos in, bioassay for 2300	repellents for 2093
Gambusia affinis 1631, 2626, 2639	Culex pipiens pipiens	diapause in 2325
Hydrophilus triangularis 1664	Basidiobolus ranarum in, in USSR 2328	eggs of, fatty acids in 58
rearing of, diets for 1678	blue-green algal extracts in, toxicity of	fenthion resistance in, in Utah 1873
Romanomermis culicivorax in	738	fringe mutant of 1234
mass rearing of 2623	Coelomomyces spp. in 904	in Čanada 2323
thermal tolerance of 1240	control of	in USA 52, 241, 553, 562, 900, 1620,
ruby-eye mutant of 277	in rural areas 861	1659, 1873, 1874, 1876, 2325, 2859,
Saint Louis encephalitis, virus in,	insecticides for 69	2910, 2927
transmission of 885	genitalia in 1218	in containers, in Minnesota 2927
seasonal abundance of 2672	in Czechoslovakia 69	in rice-fields, in California 1874, 2910
small antenna mutant of 1460	in France 861	Malpighian tubules in 534
spur mutant of 1247	in USA 927	mating competitiveness in, in double
sterilisation of	in USSR 760, 882, 2328	translocation heterozygotes 1638
chemosterilants for 1226, 1238, 2885	in West Germany 97, 1218	on birds, in Utah 1876
chemosterilising light-traps for 2293	parasitised by, Arrenurus truncatellus, in	on cattle, in Utah 1876
sterility in, not inherited 2054	West Germany 97	on horse, in Utah 1876
swarming in 1639	taxonomy of 927, 1218	on man, in Oregon 2325 parathion resistance in, in Utah 1873
taxonomy of 490, 927, 1218 urbanisation as affecting 919	viruses in, pathogenicity of 90 Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, taxonomy of	predators of, not affected by planarians
Waltonella flexicauda in, development of	490	553
923	Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus auct. (see C.	rearing of, diets for 1678
Wuchereria bancrofti in	p. fatigans)	Romanomermis culicivorax in, infectivity
effects of 871	Culex pipiens torridus	of 1235
in Brazil 2665	ssp. nov., description of 1218	Saint Louis encephalitis
in Costa Rica 1483	in West Germany 1218	virus in
in Haiti 879	Culex plantaginis, taxonomy of, synonym of	in Arizona 562, 1876
in Kenya 253	C. minor 888	transmission of 52
in Philippines 2278	Culex pluvialis	temperature as affecting 2325
in Tamil Nadu 871	biology of 1466	western equine encephalitis
infectivity of 578	descriptions of 1466	virus in
mortality of 2933	distribution of 1466	in Colorado 1620
refractoriness to 2673	in Sri Lanka 1466	in Utah 562, 1876
transmission of 252, 498, 1468	taxonomy of 1466	resistance to 2330
yolk proteins in 2294	Culex poicilipes	Culex tenagius, in French Territory of the
Culex pipiens molestus	feeding behaviour in 282	Afars and Issas 2082
3-aryloxymethylenephthalides in, effects of 1899	flight activity in 282 in Kenya 282	Culex territans
autogeny in 2875	Culex pseudomelanoconia, in Australia 234	breeding places of 1104 enzymes in 892
BHC resistance in, in Azerbaidzhan 735	Culex pseudovishnui	in Canada 2918
biology of 2659	descriptions of 78	in Czechoslovakia 1255
blood-feeding in, effects of membrane and	feeding behaviour in 2887	in USA 927, 2927
temperature on 2658	in Pakistan 2887	in USSR 57, 1104
Coelomomyces spp. in 904	Culex quinquefasciatus auct. (see C. pipiens	in containers, in Minnesota 2927
C. iliensis in, pathogenicity of 2877	fatigans)	iridescent virus in, in Ukraine 57
control of	Culex restuans	larval development in, head capsule
growth regulators for 1244	control of, insecticides for 2913	growth during 2918
insecticides for 69, 735, 2281, 2621	Dirofilaria immitis in, not developing	predators of 881
cross-mating of, with, Culex pipiens	1636	taxonomy of 927
fatigans 2063	in Canada 2925	Culex theileri
DDT resistance in, in Azerbaidzhan 735	in USA 567, 927, 2913, 2927	Amblyospora opacita in
detergents in, toxicity of 2621	in containers, in Minnesota 2927	in Azerbaidzhan 2816
dispersal of, models of 2642 enzymes in 2063, 2282	in roadside ditches, in New York 567	spore sizes of 2816
genitalia in 1218	in tree holes, in Ontario 2925	breeding places of 1104 in Mongolia 2872
Getah virus in, plaque formation by	taxonomy of 927 Culex salinarius	in South Africa 1232
1462	control of, insecticides for 2306, 2913	in USSR 237, 1104, 2816
hosts of 2939	flight activity in 1670	Sindbis virus in, in South Africa 1232
in Czechoslovakia 69, 1455	in USA 567, 891, 1670, 2306, 2318,	Weiseria spinosa in, in Ukraine 237
in Israel 2939	2319, 2879, 2913, 2927	West Nile virus in, in South Africa 1232
in Japan 2894	in coastal marshland, effects of wildfowl	Culex tigripes, in French Territory of the
in USSR 735, 882, 2659, 2817, 2875	management on 2319	Afars and Issas 2082
in West Germany 1218	in containers, in Minnesota 2927	Culex torrentium
in basements, in USSR 2659, 2875	in roadside ditches, in New York 567	breeding places of 1003
insecticides in, esterase inhibition by	oviposition sites of, plants associated with	genitalia in 1218
2282	2879	in Finland 2653
mate recognition in 874	Saint Louis encephalitis, virus in, in	in West Germany 1003, 1218
maxillary palps in, club-shaped organs on 903	Illinois 891	taxonomy of 1218
Microsporidia in, in Belorussia 2817	taxonomy of 927 Culex sasai, in Japan 2894	Culex trifilatus, subgroup of 928 Culex tritaeniorhynchus
mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in	Culex scanloni, in Indonesia 78	Arkonam virus in 488
791	Culex simpsoni, in French Territory of the	chromosome inversions in 1675
on man, in USSR 2659	Afars and Issas 2082	chromosome translocations in 1233

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		717
Culex tritaeniorhynchus contd.	Culicidae contd.	Culicidae contd.
Coelomomyces iliensis in, pathogenicity of	control of contd.	pathogens of 190
2877 control of, insecticides for 1467	insecticides for 519, 520, 529, 547,	perisympathetic organs in 2277
developmental rhythms in 1665	762, 862, 1127, 1837, 1886, 1892, 2305, 2800, 2896	population dynamics of 792 predation of, serology for investigating
dominant temperature-sensitive lethal	integrated 541	2807
mutation in 2899	land management for 548	predators of
feeding behaviour in 273, 1700, 2887	models of 96	in Minnesota 244
in French Territory of the Afars and Issas 2082	monolayers for 542, 543 non-target effects of 2324	in Ukraine 881 predation of 2308
in India 504, 871, 946	oxygen-excluding foam for 572	preparation of dried adults of 2808
in Indonesia 2891	radio communications in 72	preyed on by
in Japan 870, 1902	repellents for 233, 1655, 2305, 2805, 2921	Ctenopharyngodon idella 2069 fish 947
in Pakistan 1700, 2080, 2887, 2893 in Philippines 273	sanitary engineering for 2327	Nepa cinerea, in Kazakhstan 734
in South Korea 1467	water management for 2320	repellents as affecting behaviour of 266
Japanese encephalitis	dengue virus in 922 diseases transmitted by 2024	research on 2828 Saint Louis encephalitis, virus in, in
virus in in India 504	eastern equine encephalitis, virus in, in	Illinois 2897
in Okinawa 1902	Massachusetts 2636	sampling of, review of 269
overwintering of 870	encephalitis viruses in, transmission of 284	sleeping sickness, role of, in 325 sporozoites in, detection of 2654
transmission of 945, 1703	ethological characters in 2059	taxonomy of
Kaikalur virus in, in Andhra Pradesh	feeding behaviour in 2097 flight activity in 2025	cephalic characters for 499 glossary of larval body 2864
mating in 2893, 2916	flight in, trap for recording direction of	glossary of larval labiohypopharynx
on Asian buffalo	1910	912
in Pakistan 1700, 2080 in Philippines 273	food of 2871 in Afghanistan 2631	glossary of larval pharynx 913 Thelohaniidae in 907
overwintering in 1902	in Aichi Prefecture 2894	traps for 563, 570, 571, 1674, 2883, 29
population density of, estimating of 2080	in Alberta 1585	viruses in, methods of investigating 263
short wing mutant of 1676 Wuchereria bancrofti in, not developing	in Brazil 2065 in central America 1463	western equine encephalitis virus in
871	in Comoro Islands 2284	in Minnesota 1486
Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus	in Congo 1242	in North Dakota 1486
Coelomomyces omorii in 904 in Japan 1250, 2894	in Cuba 499, 524 in Czechoslovakia 1255, 1455	culicifacies, Anopheles Culicimermis schakhovii
morphology of, seasonal variation of	in Ethiopian region 490	biology of 883
1250 Culex univittatus	in Finland 1470, 2653	in
bacteria in, pathogenicity of 544	in Guam 2667 in Indiana 188	Aedes spp., in USSR 759 A. cantans, in Ukraine 883
in French Territory of the Afars and Issas	in Japan 484	A. caspius, in Crimea 1222
in South Africa 1232	in Kirghizia 744	Culicinae
on birds, in South Africa 1232	in Louisiana 1670 in Mariana Islands 2288	Ciliata in, review of 917 insecticide resistance in, in California
on man, in South Africa 1232	in Mexico 65, 76, 1464	799
Sindbis virus in, in South Africa 1232 West Nile virus in, in South Africa 1232	in Michigan 2905 in Middle America 864	mid-gut in 1952
group of	in Mongolia 2872	Culicinomyces in
on birds, in Kenya 1882	in Nagano Prefecture 1243	Aedes rupestris, and biological control
on bovids, in Kenya 1882 on rodents, in Kenya 1882	in New Hebrides 929 in Northern Territory 1482	using, in New South Wales 2077 Anopheles amictus, pathogenicity of
Culex univittatus neavei (see C. neavei)	in Ohio 1691	1900, 1901
Culex vagans	in Pakistan 571, 906	A. farauti, pathogenicity of 1901
Coelomomyces iliensis in, pathogenicity of 2877	in Philippines 563 in Polynesia 909	A. hilli, in adults 246 cattle, no effects from 2922
in Mongolia 2872	in Punjab 1639	Culex pipiens, pathogenicity of 1223,
Culex vishnui diel activity in 513	in Quebec 893 in Queensland 2613	1900 duck, no effects from 2922
in India 488, 504, 2058	in South Pacific islands 2327	guinea-pig, no effects from 2922
in Thailand 513	in Sulawesi 78	mouse, no effects from 2922
Japanese encephalitis virus in	in Thailand 513 in Ukraine 882, 1144, 1888	rat, no effects from 2922 sheep, no effects from 2922
in India 504	in Uzbekistan 760	salinity as affecting 1901
in West Bengal 2058	in Venezuela 580	temperature as affecting 1900
Minnal virus in, in Tamil Nadu 488 seasonal abundance of 513	in West Virginia 2318	Culicoides Anaplasma centrale in, possible
traps for 513	in Zaïre 1273	mechanical transmission of 2371
Culex whitmorei, Japanese encephalitis, virus in 945	in coastal marshland, effects of wildfowl management on 2319	arboviruses in 515 biology of 952
Culicidae 1472	in ponds, in Brazil 2871	control of, insecticides for 137
Anaplasma centrale in, possible	in riverine forests, in Senegal 250	feeding behaviour in 2097
mechanical transmission of 2371 arboviruses in, in Iowa 2920	in salt marshes, sampling of 859 in swamps, sampling of 859.	in Brunei 1487 in Cayman Islands 584
breeding sites of 532	in tree holes, niche utilisation by 794	in Colombia 2108
catalogue of, taxonomy of 1645	insecticide resistance in, caused by	in France 861, 2109
collecting of 2204 control of 1690, 2025, 2650, 2880	agricultural insecticides 1699 insemination in 568	in Japan 484, 1713 in New Brunswick 1918
aerial spraying for 762	iridescent viruses in, DNA in 500	in Nigeria 1916, 2106, 2676
aircraft quarantine for 2667 biological 281, 1870, 1892	larval maxillae in 1465 mating in, plant associations and 192	in Nova Scotia 1918 in Siberia 952
economic benefits of 550	matrone in 1911	in Tadzhikistan 1262
effects on salt-marsh productivity of	Mermithidae in, in Canada 2823	in Ukraine 1110, 1917
electronic repellent devices ineffective	Microsporidia in 2559 multiple feeding in 2025	in Yunnan Province 2342 Microsporidia in, in Kazakhstan 773
for 530	natural enemies of, review of 541	on cattle, in Rhodesia 2371
growth regulators for 1679	on cattle, in Knodesia 25/1	on Cercopithecus aethiops, in South
in drainage ditches 2056	on domestic animals, in Northern Territory 2677	Africa 2928 Oropouche virus in, in Brazil 1714
in France 82, 83, 931, 932, 2901	on man	seasonal abundance of, in Taiwan 2678
in Quebec 251 in salt marshes 1677	antibodies to 787 in Kenya 2333	taxonomy of 1713, 2097, 2342 subgenera of 100
in urban areas 2024	on reindeer, in USSR 233	tibial grooming organ in 2341

Culicoides arakawai	Culicoides leucostictus contd.	Culicoides quinquelineatus contd.
in Japan 2110	taxonomy of contd.	in Nigeria 1916
in Malaysia 2477	Culicoides contd. C. guttifer as synonym of 954	Culicoides riethi biology of 1261
in Taiwan 2678 in cattle sheds, in Mie Prefecture 2110	C. praetermissus as synonym of 954	breeding places of 2109
in rice-fields, in Mie Prefecture 2110	Culicoides machardyi, in USSR 1144	in France 2109
Leucocytozoon caulleryi in, transmission	Culicoides marksi	in USSR 1261
of 2477	in Australia 2677	Culicoides salinarius
on poultry, in Malaya 2477	Mudjinbarry virus in, in Northern	breeding places of 2109 in France 2109
Culicoides biguttatus, in Canada 1918 Culicoides canadensis	Territory 2677 Culicoides melleus	Culicoides sanguisuga (see also Culicoides
in Canada 1918	autogeny in 2945	obsoletus)
on man, in New Brunswick 1918	in USA 2945	biology of 2940
Culicoides chiopterus	in salt marshes, in North Carolina 2945	in Canada 1918 in USSR 2940
biology of 2940 descriptions of 953	preying on, Panagrellus redivivus 2945 Culicoides milnei	on man
in USSR 953, 2940	bluetongue virus in, transmission of 2676	in New Brunswick 1918
Culicoides circumscriptus	in Nigeria 2676	in Nova Scotia 1918
breeding places of 2109	Culicoides montanus, in USSR 1262	Culicoides schultzei, in Taiwan 2678
in France 2109 in USSR 1144	Culicoides musilator breeding places of 2109	Culicoides sigaensis in Japan 2110
Culicoides clastrieri	in France 2109	in cattle sheds, in Mie Prefecture 2110
breeding places of 2109	Culicoides neavei	in rice-fields, in Mie Prefecture 2110
in France 2109	in Nigeria 2106	Culicoides similis
Culicoides cordiger 1487	seasonal abundance of 2106 Culicoides neofagineus	in Nigeria 2106 seasonal abundance of 2106
Culicoides cubitalis breeding places of 2109	in USA 951	Culicoides sinanoensis
in France 2109	on man, in California 951	biology of 2940
Culicoides dewulfi, in USSR 1262	Culicoides nipponensis	descriptions of 953
Culicoides distinctipennis	in Japan 2110 in cattle sheds, in Mie Prefecture 2110	development in 1101 in USSR 953, 1101, 2940
in Nigeria 2106 seasonal abundance of 2106	in rice-fields, in Mie Prefecture 2110	Culicoides spinosus, in Canada 1918
Culicoides distinctipennis egypti, taxonomy	seasonal abundance of 2110	Culicoides stigma, in USSR 1110
of, synonym of C. leucostictus 954	Culicoides nubeculosus	Culicoides travisi, in Canada 1918
Culicoides fascipennis	in USSR 1110, 1144	Culicoides utahensis
breeding places of 1132 in USSR 1132, 1262	group of, predators of 755 Culicoides obsoletus	in USA 951 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing (
Culicoides filicinus	breeding places of 1132	leechi and 951
biology of 2940	descriptions of 953	Culicoides variipennis
descriptions of 953	in Canada 1918	arbovirus research using 1919
in USSR 953, 2940 Culicoides fulvithorax	in Japan 484 in USSR 953, 1110, 1132	bluetongue virus in in Idaho 101
in Nigeria 2676	Culicoides occidentalis	infectivity of 1919, 1920
on poultry, in Nigeria 2676	in Canada 1488	transmission of 2942, 2943, 2944
Culicoides furens	in USA 1488	Escherichia coli in, persistence of 2338
autogeny in 2945 in Cayman Islands 584, 585	taxonomy of, raised from subspecies of C.	in Canada 1488 in USA 101, 562, 583, 1488, 1876, 192
in USA 2945	Culicoides occidentalis albertensis,	2107, 2289
in mangrove swamps	taxonomy of, transferred from C.	Main Drain virus in, in Utah 562, 187
effects of water level on 585	variipennis 1488	on cattle, in Colorado 583
in Cayman Islands 584 in salt marshes, in North Carolina 2945	Culicoides occidentalis australis, taxonomy of, transferred from C. variipennis 1488	Onchocerca cervicalis in, transmission o
population dynamics of 584	Culicoides occidentalis sonorensis, taxonomy	Serratia marcescens in, persistence of
preying on, Panagrellus redivivus 2945	of, transferred from C. variipennis 1488	2338
traps for 584, 585	Culicoides odibilis	taxonomy of 2107
Culicoides grahamii feeding behaviour in 2103	breeding places of 2109 in France 2109	traps for 583 variability in 2107
gonotrophic cycle in 2104	in Japan 2110	Culicoides variipennis albertensis, taxonon
in Gabon 2103	in cattle sheds, in Mie Prefecture 2110	of, transferred to C. occidentalis 1488
in Nigeria 2106	in rice-fields, in Mie Prefecture 2110	Culicoides variipennis australis, taxonomy
seasonal abundance of 2106 Culicoides guttifer, taxonomy of, synonym	Culicoides oregonensis, in USA 951 Culicoides pallidicornis	of, transferred to C. occidentalis 1488
of C. leucostictus 954	breeding places of 1132	Culicoides variipennis occidentalis, taxonomy of, raised to specific rank
Culicoides hieroglyphicus, in USA 1876,	in UK 2675	1488
2289	in USSR 1132	Culicoides variipennis sonorensis, taxonom
Culicoides hollensis autogeny in 2945	preyed on by, Stilobezzia ochracea, in Scotland 2675	of, transferred to C. occidentalis 1488 culinae, Dermatophagoides (see D. farinae
in Canada 1918	Culicoides palmerae, group of 951	Culiseta
in USA 2945	Culicoides paraensis, in Brazil 1714	in Afghanistan 2631
in salt marshes, in North Carolina 2945	Culicoides peliliouensis 1487	in Czechoslovakia 1455
on man, in Nova Scotia 1918 preying on, <i>Panagrellus redivivus</i> 2945	Culicoides pictipennis	in Mongolia 2872
Culicoides homotomus, in Taiwan 2678	breeding places of 2109 in France 2109	in Ukraine 1104, 1118, 1888 in USSR 1214
Culicoides imicola	Culicoides praetermissus, taxonomy of,	in Utah 1873
biology of 1916	synonym of C. leucostictus 954	in Yakutia 1649
bluetongue virus in, transmission of 2676 in Nigeria 1916, 2106, 2676	Culicoides pulicaris	labellar lobes in, endoskeletal sclerites o
seasonal abundance of 2106	in Japan 2110 in cattle sheds, in Mie Prefecture 2110	2662 on man, in Alaska 2305
Culicoides insignis	in rice-fields, in Mie Prefecture 2110	seasonal abundance of 1650
in Cayman Islands 584	complex of, taxonomy of 2025	Culiseta alaskaensis
in reed swamps, in Cayman Islands 584 Culicoides kugitangi, in USSR 1262	Culicoides pulicaris punctatus (see C.	Borrelia spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773
Culicoides kurensis, in USSR 1262	punctatus) Culicoides punctatus	dispersal of 2317 in Canada 2317
Culicoides leechi	breeding places of 1132	in USSR 773
sp. nov., description of 951	fecundity in 2941	Culiseta annulata
in USA 951 Culicoides leucostictus	in USSR 1110, 1132, 1144 Culicoides pungens	breeding places of 1003
hosts of 2939	in Malaysia 2477	control of, insecticides for 69 in Czechoslovakia 69, 1255, 1885
in Israel 2939	on cattle, in Malaya 2477	in USSR 57
in Seychelles 954	Onchocerca gibsoni in, transmission of	in West Germany 1003
taxonomy of Culicoides distinctipennis egypti as	2477 Culicoides quinquelineatus	iridescent virus in, in Ukraine 57
synonym of 954	biology of 1916	labellar lobes in, endoskeletal sclerites o 2662

Subject Index		447
Culiseta annulata contd.	Cyclase, adenylate	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-(2,2-
proboscis in 1221	in Calliphora vicina salivary glands,	dichloroethenyl)-2,2-dimethyl- contd.
Tahyňa virus in, in Czechoslovakia 1885	inhibited by prostaglandin E ₁ 2385	(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, (1R-
Culiseta bergrothi, maxillary palps in, club-	in Periplaneta americana brain, properties	trans)- (see Biopermethrin)
shaped organs on 903 Culiseta inornata	of 1856 Cyclic AMP (see Adenosine, cyclic 3',5'-	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2,2-dimethyl- 3-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)- (see
aestivation in, conditioning for 936	(hydrogen phosphate))	Chrysanthemic acid)
control of	1,6-Cyclodecadiene, 1-methyl-5-methylene-8-	Om your money
biological 1659	(1-methylethyl)-	
insecticides for 2859	(1 <i>E</i> ,6 <i>E</i>)-(-)-	(2,4-dimethylphenyl)methyl ester (see
diapause in 1469 dispersal of 2317	in Periplaneta americana, EAG and	Dimethrin)
emergence in 935	behavioural responses to 9 in <i>Periplaneta japonica</i> , EAG and	(1,3,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-1,3-dioxo-2 <i>H</i> -isoindol-2-yl)methyl ester (<i>see</i>
feeding behaviour in 1673	behavioural responses to 9	Tetramethrin)
gustation in 2641	Cyclohexane, in Sarcophaga argyrostoma,	2-methyl-4-oxo-3-(2-propenyl)-2-
in Canada 2317 in USA 562, 935, 1659, 1673, 1874,	effects on development of 1293	cyclopenten-1-yl ester (see Allethrin)
1876, 2318, 2859, 2879, 2927	Cyclohexane, 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachloro- (see	(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester (see
in containers, in Minnesota 2927	BHC)	Phenothrin)
in rice-fields, in California 1874 Jamestown Canyon virus in, in Arizona	$(1\alpha,2\alpha,3\beta,4\alpha,5\alpha,6\beta)$ - (see γ -BHC)	[5-(phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]methyl ester (see Resmethrin)
562, 1876	$(1\alpha,2\alpha,3\beta,4\alpha,5\beta,6\beta)$ - (see α -BHC)	[5-(phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]methyl ester,
on cattle, in California 1673	$(1\alpha,2\beta,3\alpha,4\beta,5\alpha,6\beta)$ - (see β -BHC)	(1R-trans)- (see Bioresmethrin)
oviposition sites of, plants associated with	Cyclohexaneacetic acid, propyl ester,	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2,2,3,3-
2879 pupation in 935	attractant for, Blattella germanica 1190	tetramethyl-
sex pheromone of 2074	Cyclohexanecarboxamide, N,N-dipropyl-, repellent for, Stomoxys calcitrans, on	cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester against
snowshoe hare virus in, transmission of	man 2162	Anopheles stephensi 112
262	Cyclohexanone, 2-(ethylamino)-2-(2-thienyl)-	Culex pipiens 2859
sugar-feeding in 2641 Culiseta longiareolata	(see Tiletamine)	Glossina austeni 112
in French Territory of the Afars and Issas	1-Cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, propyl ester, attractant for, Blattella germanica 1190	Cyclops, in recreational lakes, effects of insecticides on 2364
2083	2-Cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, propyl ester,	Cyclops vernalis (see Acanthocyclops)
in USSR 760	attractant for, Blattella germanica 1190	Cyclorrhapha, in Oriental region, catalogue
Culiseta melanura in USA 274, 1692	3-Cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, propyl ester,	of 1629
in tyres, in New Jersey 1692	attractant for, Blattella germanica 1190 Cyclophosphamide, in guinea-pig, preventing	cyclothorax, Bruelia Cydia pomonella, control of, sterile-insect
western equine encephalitis, virus in,	development of tick resistance 2410	release for 117
transmission of 274	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid	Cyhexatin (tricyclohexylhydroxystannane)
Culiseta minnesotae (see also Culiseta silvestris minnesotae)	hexadecyl ester against	in Periplaneta americana, ATPase
in USA 930	Amblyomma hebraeum 2193	inhibition by, effects of temperature on 415
Culiseta morsitans, in Czechoslovakia 1255	Boophilus decoloratus 2193	Cynipidae, parasitising, Haematobia irritans,
Culiseta silvestris minnesotae (see also	B. microplus 2193	in Mississippi 1751
Culiseta minnesotae) in Canada 251, 1878	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3- (cyclopentylidenemethyl)-2,2-dimethyl-	Cynomys, flea control on 803 cynotis, Otodectes
cunicularia, Formica	[5-(phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]methyl ester,	Cypermethrin (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic
cunicularis, Xenopsylla	against, Aedes albopictus 2892	acid, 3-(2,2-dichloroethenyl)-2,2-
cuniculi, Cuterebra	[5-(phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]methyl ester,	dimethyl-, cyano(3-
cuniculi, Psoroptes cuniculi, Spilopsyllus	(1R-trans)- (see Bioethanomethrin) Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-(2,2-	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester) Cyprinodontoidei, preying on, Culicidae, in
cuprina, Lucilia (Phaenicia)	dibromoethenyl)-2,2-dimethyl-	India 281
cuprina, Phaenicia (see Lucilia cuprina)	cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, (1R-	Cyprinotus, in recreational lakes, effects of
Curculionidae, in Afghanistan 2176 cursor, Cataglyphis	cis)-	insecticides on 2364
cursor, Catagiyphis cursor, Pimelia	against Anopheles quadrimaculatus 240	Cyprinus carpio, preyed on by, Gambusia affinis 281
curviseta, Sinella	Psorophora confinnis 240	cypriotica, Sergentomyia fallax
cuspidata, Haemaphysalis	cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, [1R-	cyprium, Amblyomma
cuspidatus, Eratyrus cuspidatus, Hydrovatus	$[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ - against	cyprius, Aedes Cyproheptadine (4-(5H-
Cuterebra	Anopheles stephensi 112	dibenzo[a,d]cyclohepten-5-ylidene)-1-
on Microtus townsendii, in British	Glossina austeni 112	methylpiperidine)
Columbia 129	Anopheles quadrimaculatus 240	in Periplaneta americana, inhibiting brain
on Peromyscus difficilis, in Colorado 1731	Psorophora confinnis 240 Glossina spp. 1277, 1281	adenylate cyclase 1856 Cyprus
on Peromyscus maniculatus	Culex peus 1681	Acari in 1165
effects on gonads of 2974	C. pipiens 1681	insects in 1165
in Colorado 1731 on Sylvilagus audubonii, in New Mexico	C. tarsalis 1681 Boophilus microplus, on cattle 1791	L-Cysteine in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646
482	Glossina spp. 2133	in Ixodid excreta 676
Cuterebra approximata	Culicidae 2859	cysticola, Laminosioptes
biology of 1933	Aedes albopictus 2892	L-Cystine, in Culex pipiens diet, not required
in USA 1933 on Peromyscus maniculatus, in Montana	with ethion, against, <i>Boophilus</i> microplus, on cattle 1791	1646 Cythion (see Malathion)
1933	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-(2,2-	Cytochalasin B, in Rhodnius prolixus,
Cuterebra cuniculi 482	dichloroethenyl)-2,2-dimethyl-	inhibiting effects of JH on ovarian
Cuterebra lepivora 482 Cuterebra tenebrosa	cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester against	development 844 Cytochrome aa ₃ (see Oxidase, cytochrome)
gut in 2137	Anopheles stephensi 112	Cytochrome b, in Blaberus discoidalis fat-
reproductive system in 2137	Glossina austeni 112	body, developmental changes in 6
Cyanamide, calcium salt (1:1), in dung,	G. spp. 1281	Cytochrome c, in Blaberus discoidalis fat-
inhibiting housefly breeding 1965 Cyanide	Boophilus microplus, on cattle 1791 Culex pipiens 2859	body, developmental changes in 6 Cytochrome c ₁ , in Blaberus discoidalis fat-
in Musca domestica, effects on	Aedes nigromaculis 2859	body, developmental changes in 6
microsomal cytochromes and enzymes	insecticidal activity of 412	Cytochrome P-450
of 1526	with bromophos-ethyl, and	in Musca domestica, difference spectra of 609
in Sarcophaga bullata, inhibiting active transport of Na ⁺ in mid-gut 1536	chlorfenvinphos, against, <i>Boophilus</i> microplus, on cattle 1791	in Musca domestica microsomes 1526
Cyanophos (O-(4-cyanophenyl) O,O-	cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester,	Cytoecetes ondiri
dimethyl phosphorothioate)	$[1RS-[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ -, against, Culicidae	in
against, Musca domestica 1024	2859 (3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester (see	cattle, in Kenya 2469 sheep, not infective 2469
Cyanopycoidea, in, ponds, association with Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868	Permethrin)	Tragelaphus scriptus, in Kenya 2469

Dasyhelea, autogeny in 741

Cytoecetes phagocytophilia, in, Ixodes ricinus, localisation of 204 Dasyhelea grisea DDT contd. in USA 2946 in Musca domestica contd. parasitised by, *Tyrrellia circularis*, in Florida 2946 not dehydrochlorinated by glutathione Czechoslovakia S-transferases 987 Aedes spp. in 69 in Periplaneta americana
ATPase inhibition by 2838 Dasyhelea mutabilis Blatta orientalis in, in zoos 1177 Blattella germanica in, in zoos 1177 in USA 2946 parasitised by, *Tyrrellia circularis*, in Florida 2946 Culex pipiens in 69 effects of temperature on 415 binding to lipoproteins of 455 Culicidae in 1255, 1455 Culiseta annulata in 69 Dasyprocta fuliginosa, Colicus inexcitus on, effects on nervous system of 2260 viruses in 1885

Dermacentor marginatus in, rickettsiae in in Venezuela 2497 in rivers, long-term effects of 1725 daviesanus, Colletes in soil, degradation of 355 davisi, Lutzomiops davisi, Lutzomyia (Psychodopygus) insecticidal activity of compounds containing pyrethroids and isosteres of Gamasoidea in, on small mammals 1568 davisi, Psychodopygus (see Lutzomyia) 2516 Heterocypris incongruens in, fungi in 1949 DDD (mixture of isomers in which p,p'resistance to, in DDD predominates) Aedes aegypti Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1285, and cross-resistance 1640, 1694 1286 in Periplaneta americana, ATPase in Maharashtra 1893 Anopheles spp. 527, 1586 inhibition by, effects of temperature on Ixodes ricinus in 1358, 1977 rickettsiae in 1062, 3016 Sarcophaginae in 88 p,p'-DDD (1,1'-(2,2-dichloroethylidene)bis [4-A. atroparvus, associated with increased Sciomyzidae in 2903 Simuliidae in 2119 Tabanidae in 990, 2140, 2141 chlorobenzene]) irritability 1457 **DDE** (mixture of isomers in which p,p'-A. culicifacies DDE predominates)
in cattle milk, residues of 1095 in Afghanistan tick-borne encephalitis in 386 in Tamil Nadu 502 in Periplaneta americana, ATPase inhibition by, effects of temperature on A. gambiae, and cross-resistance 1694
A. hyrcanus, in Afghanistan 54, 56
A. maculipennis, in Georgia (USSR) Trombidiformes in, on man 3031 2,4-D ((2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid) with picloram, for destroying shrubs in tick-infested pastures 373 p,p'-DDE (1,1'-(dichloroethenylidene)bis[4-1897 dacenkoi, Catallagia
dacotensis, Cnephia
Dactinomycin, in Rhodnius prolixus, not
inhibiting responses of follicles to JH chlorobenzene])

DDT (mixture of isomers in which p,p'-A. quadrimaculatus, and crossresistance 1694 DDT predominates) sacharovi, associated with increased against blood feeding 238 Aedes spp. 69 A. aegypti 487 A. stephensi associated with increased irritability Dacus cucurbitae, control of, sterile-insect release for 117 Anopheles spp. 431
A. atroparvus 2621
A. darlingi, in dwellings 886
A. funestus 574
A. gambiae 574 1457 release for 117

Pacus dorsalis

control of, sterile-insect release for 117
in Malaysia 2175
parasitised by, Tachinaephagus
malayensis, in Malaysia 2175

Pacus ferrugineus (see D. dorsalis) in Iran 860 A. subpictus, mechanisms of 2049
A. tessellatus, in Goa 944 Boophilus microplus, and cross-resistance 1789 A. gambiae : A. hyrcanus Cimex hemipterus, in Maharashtra A. koliensis 486 daghestanicus, Dermacentor Dairy barns (see Cattle sheds) A. minimus 1711 847 A. nuneztovari 1684 Culex pipiens and cross-resistance 2302 in Azerbaidzhan 735 dama, Onthophagus A. pulcherrimus A. sacharovi 876 Damalinia A. superpictus 54, 876, 897 on goat, in Saudi Arabia 2234 Musca domestica Boophilus microplus 2395 Centruroides vittatus 2507 and cross-resistance 1523 in Japan 2153 on sheep, in Saudi Arabia 2234 Centruroides vittatus 25 Culex pipiens 69, 735, 2 Culicidae 87, 531, 2650 Culiseta annulata 69 Damalinia bovis development in 2040 effects of temperature on 1861 in Irish Republic 838 in UK 838 Pediculus humanus, in Egypt 14 Simulium damnosum, in West Africa 2621 Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus Glossina spp. 318, 2685 G. morsitans 320 Siphonaptera, in Rhodesia 431 synergists for, chlorfenethol as 120 use of, in USA 803 on cattle in Irish Republic 838 in Northern Ireland Ixodes persulcatus with BHC microhabitat of 1580 against I. ricinus 1056 Anopheles atroparvus Culex pipiens 2621 with γ-BHC Leptoconops spinosifrons in beaches 2339 rearing of, techniques for 1861 1487 2621 Damalinia limbata, diflubenzuron in, effects of 2041 Musca domestica 2379, 2995

Pediculus humanus, on man 225

Phlebotominae 1489, 2114

Pulex irritans, in dwellings 1621

Simuliidae 1725

Siphoparters 202 Damalinia tarandi in Canada 203 against Blatta orientalis, in zoos 1177 Blattella germanica, in zoos 1177 Periplaneta americana 215 on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbia Siphonaptera 803 Damaliscus dorcas with carbaryl, against, quarantine pests Gedoelstia haessleri on, in South Africa environmental health criteria for 2016 in Anopheles arabiensis, flight activity with chlorfenethol, in Musca domestica, Oestrus spp. on, in South Africa 1289 damnosum, Simulium caused by 2936 effects of temperature on susceptibility in Anopheles atroparvus avoidance of 2935 irritability to 1457 120 danae, Crotiscus danieli, Haemaphysalis Daphnia galeata in USA 2364 DDT analogues 343 o,p'-DDT (1-chloro-2-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(4-chlorophenyl)ethyl]benzene) in Anopheles gambiae, flight activity caused by 2936 resistance to, in, Anopheles subpictus, in Delhi 2049
p,p'-DDT (1,1'-(2,2,2in Anopheles pulcherrimus, seasonal variation in susceptibility to 56 in recreational lakes, effects of insecticides on 2364 Daphnia magna in Anopheles sacharovi, avoidance of trichloroethylidene)bis[4-chlorobenzene]) Helicosporidium spp. in, in USA 2628 in USA 2628 against in Anopheles stephensi, irritability to Amblyomma cajennense 2185 Daphnia pulex 1457 Anocentor nitens 2185 endrin in, toxicity of 2052
in USA 2364
in recreational lakes, effects of insecticides
on 2364
darlingi, Anopheles
Dasybasis hebes
in Australia 2367 in Blattella germanica, effects of sublethal doses of 432 in cattle milk, residues of 1095 Boophilus microplus in fowl, effects of 2227 in man, residues of 1872 resistance to, in, Anopheles subpictus, in Delhi 2049 in Cimex lectularius, effects of sublethal doses of 432 in Donax cuneatus, residues of 2339 in fish, residues of 1725 DDVP (see Dichlorvos) Death parasitised by, *Hyalomyodes* spp., in Australia 2367 in Ixodes persulcatus, no responses to in budgerigar, caused by Knemidokoptes pilae 3037 in goat, caused by Demodex 402 in Loxodonta africana, dermestids as indicators of time elapsed since 2167 Dasybasis oculata in model ecosystems, fate of 421 in Australia 2367 in Musca domestica effects of γ-irradiation on rhythm of susceptibility to 353 parasitised by, *Hyalomyodes* spp., in Australia 2367 2167

effects of sublethal doses of 432

caused by Buthus tamulus 2790

3		
Death contd.	Dehydrogenase, glyceraldehyde phosphate	demandata, Physiphora
in man contd.	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	Demeton-S-methyl (see Methyl-demeton-S)
caused by Centruroides exilicauda 3051	in Phormia regina flight-muscles, effects of aging and diet on 2712	Demodex control of
caused by insect stings 2822	Dehydrogenase, glycerol phosphate	acaricides for 402, 3034
caused by pesticides 2802	in Aedes detritus, allozymes of 264	plant oils for 1402
caused by scorpions 714	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	surgical removal for 402
caused by spider bite 1573 caused by wasp stings 2753	in Calliphora vicina flight muscles, effects of thermal acclimation on 1014	in mattress dust, in West Germany 304 on cat, ear diseases associated with 391
Decamethrin (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic	in Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430	on cattle, in Botswana 3034
acid, 3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2-	in Sarcophaga bullata flight muscles,	on goat, symptoms of infestation with
dimethyl-, cyano(3- phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, [1R-	effects of thermal acclimation on 1014	on <i>Linognathus ovillus</i> , transmission of
$[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ -)	Dehydrogenase, 3-hydroxyacyl coenzyme A,	402
Decapoda, temephos in, toxicity of 1491	in Periplaneta americana fat-body,	Demodex antechini
decemlineata, Leptinotarsa	localisation of 2255 Dehydrogenase, isocitrate	morphology of 3043 on Antechinus stuartii 3043
2-Decenoic acid, 9-hydroxy-, insect control using 2732	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	Demodex bovis
2-Decenoic acid, 9-oxo-, (E)-, insect control	in Periplaneta americana fat-body,	antigens of 1807
using 2732	localisation of 2255 Dehydrogenase, isocitrate (nicotinamide	control of acaricides for 2783
decens, Culex	adenine dinucleotide phosphate)	immunization for 2783
Decis (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2-dimethyl-,	in Culex pipiens complex, genetic polymorphism of 1258	in Malaysia 435
cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester,	in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> fat-body,	in Nigeria 2783 on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435
$[1R-[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]-)$	localisation of 2255	on cattle
declarator, Culex decoloratus, Boophilus	Dehydrogenase, L-iditol, in Periplaneta americana fat-body, localisation of 2255	in Nigeria 2783
decora, Haematopota	Dehydrogenase, lactate	leather damage caused by 1848 on zebu, in Nigeria 2783
decorum, Simulium	in Aedes aegypti, not affected by Brugia	Demodex brevis
decorus, Chironomus Deer	pahangi 268 in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	illustrations of 3047
Culicoides utahensis on 951	in frog, effects of Heterometrus fulvipes	morphology of 3043 on man, localisation of 3043
Culiseta spp. on, in Alberta 2317	venom on 2793	Demodex canis
Deer mouse (see Peromyscus) Deer, red (see Cervus elaphus)	in Musca domestica, genetics of 2705 in Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430	biology of 2008 control of 2008
Deer, roe (see Capreolus capreolus)	in Simulium jenningsi group 2348	acaricides for 746
Deet (N,N-diethyl-3-methylbenzamide)	isoenzymes, in Aedes aegypti 517	in Japan 1802
formulations of 1105, 1129, 1842 in Culicidae, strain differences in	Dehydrogenase, malate in Aedes hendersoni 245	in USSR 746 morphology of 3043
susceptibility to 2093	in Aedes triseriatus 245	on dog
in Hyalomma anatolicum, toxicity of	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	antibodies to 1804
in mouse, uptake and elimination of	in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> fat-body, localisation of 2255	cellular immunity to 1805, 1806 course of infestation with 1802
1841	in Simulium jenningsi group 2348	ear diseases associated with 391
in rat, uptake and elimination of 1841	Dehydrogenase, malate (decarboxylating)	effects of 2008
repellent for Aedes spp., on man 53, 1129	(nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate), in Periplaneta americana fat-	symptoms of infestation with 746 Demodex caprae, morphology of 3043
A. aegypti 1260, 1451, 1842	body, localisation of 2255	Demodex caviae
on man 569 A. taeniorhynchus, on man 569	Dehydrogenase, octanol, in Anopheles	control of, acaricides for 1169
Culicidae 2093	gambiae group 2078 Dehydrogenase, phosphogluconate	on guinea-pig, effects of 1169 Demodex folliculorum
on reindeer 233	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	control of 1381
Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Hyalomma anatolicum, on Meriones	in Musca domestica, properties of 2168 Dehydrogenase, succinate, in Periplaneta	acaricides for 2780 functional anatomy of 3043
tristrami 1063	americana brain, localisation of 2583	in India 2780
Leptotrombidium akamushi 700	Dehydrogenase, tetrahydrofolate, in Aedes	in Nigeria 3036, 3038
L. deliense 700 Mansonia spp. 1883	aegypti, effects of Brugia pahangi on 268	in USSR 1381 morphology of 3043
Simulium damnosum, on man 1923	Dehydrogenase, xanthine	on dog, in Nigeria 3038
Stomoxys calcitrans, on man 2162	in Aedes aegypti, not affected by Brugia	on man
Tabanidae, on reindeer 233 Xenopsylla cheopis 1842	pahangi 268 in Aldrichina grahami, properties of 986	collecting of 2204 effects of 2780
stability to washing of 1842	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	localisation of 3043
with N,N-diethyl-2-phenoxyacetamide,	Delaware Aedes sollicitans in 565	monitoring infestations of 1381 Demodex folliculorum bovis (see D. bovis)
repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 1129	Vespula spp. in 1035	Demodex longissimus
with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate	Delia antiqua	morphology of 3043
repellent for Leptotrombidium akamushi 700	Beauveria bassiana in, pathogenicity of 1029	on Carollia perspicillata 3043 Demuphos (see Carbamic acid,
L. deliense 700	Metarhizium anisopliae in, pathogenicity	(dimethoxyphosphinyl)methyl-, 1-
Defensive secretions	of 1029	methylethyl ester)
Aneuretinae 2547 Archiblatta hoevenii 2835	Lyctocoris campestris in nests of, in	Dendrocerus rodhaini descriptions of 2686
Blattaria 2538	Switzerland 228	parasitising, Glossina palpalis 2686
Coleoptera 2540 Diplopoda 2524	Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136 Oeciacus hirundinis in nests of, in	taxonomy of, transferred from Conostigmus 2686
Dolichoderinae 2547	England 1619	Dengue
Hemiptera 2539	O. hirundinis on, in Switzerland 228	books on 1171
Opiliones 2526 Uropygi 2526	deliense, Leptotrombidium delijani, Neotrombicula	in Colombia 526 in South-East Asia 525
Dehydrochlorinase, DDT-, in Aedes aegypti,	Delmohius, gen. nov., in Trombiculidae	in Western Pacific region 525
role in pyrethroid resistance of 1640	2213	Dengue hemorrhagic fever (see Hemorrhag
Dehydrogenase, alcohol in Culex pipiens 2063	sp. nov., description of 2213	fever, dengue) Dengue virus
isoenzymes, in Culex pipiens 2075	in Venezuela 2213	book on 922
Dehydrogenase, glucose 6-phosphate	on Marmosa robinsoni, in Venezuela	in Aedes spp
in Anopheles gambiae group 2078 in Musca domestica, properties of 2168	2213 Delostichus smiti	Aedes spp. in Fiji 793
in Periplaneta americana fat-body,	sp. nov., description of 2046	in Western Samoa 793
localisation of 2255 Dehydrogenase, glutamate, in Periplaneta	in Chile 2046 on Octodon degus, in Chile 2046	A. aegypti in Maharashtra 1893
americana fat-body, localisation of 2255	deltaorinoquensis, Anopheles	transmission of 498, 867, 1257

Dengue virus contd.	Dermacentor andersoni contd.	Dermacentor variabilis contd.
in contd.	salivary glands in, effects of drugs on	on guinea-pig, resistance to 2194
Aedes contd.	2770	on Lepus americanus, in Nova Scotia
A. albopictus	sex pheromone of, site of production of	1799
not replicating 2094	_ 1546	on Microtus pennsylvanicus, in Nova
replication of 1484	Trypanosoma spp. in, persistence of	Scotia 1799
transmission of 498	2427	on Zapus hudsonius, in Nova Scotia
A. rotumae, transmission of 867	Dermacentor daghestanicus	1799
man	in USSR 752, 2763, 2776	overwintering in 3023
in Colombia 2101	on sheep, in Turkmenia 2776	population dynamics of 3023
in Fiji 867	Salmonella spp. in, interactions of 3015	Rickettsia rickettsi in, transmission of 2491
in Jammu and Kashmir 285	sheep pathogens in, transmission of 2776	Rocky Mountain spotted fever, causal
in Maharashtra 1893	Babesia ovis in, pathogenicity of 1128	agent in, transmission of 166
in Singapore 1257 infectivity of 2090	control of, acaricides for 2489	seasonal abundance of 1799
vectors of 525, 2327	Coxiella burneti in, in USSR 1349	sex pheromone of, perception of 2414
keys to 909	in Austria 3016	Dermanyssidae
Denmark	in Czechoslovakia 3016	in Australasia 400
applied entomology in 1168	in Italy 1075	on rodents, in Iran 757
Archaeopsylla erinacei in, on dog 2856	in USSR 752, 770, 1126, 1349, 2489	Dermanyssus gallinae
Ctenocephalides canis in, on dog 2856	in West Germany 1361	control of, acaricides for 176, 395, 693,
C. felis in	in Yugoslavia 1052, 1053	2820
on cat 2856	on cattle, in Ukraine 1126	in USSR 176, 395
on dog 2856	on sheep	on fowl, losses caused by 176
indoor insect pests in 808	effects of 2489	on poultry, in USSR 395
Musca domestica in 800	in Yugoslavia 1053	Dermanyssus hirundinis
Muscidae in 1945	ovine babesiosis, role of, in 1111	in USSR 1123
Pulex irritans in, on dog 2856	Rickettsia slovaca in	in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 1123
dentata, Sergentomyia dentatus, Aedes	in Austria 3016 in Czechoslovakia 3016	Dermanyssus passerinus in USSR 1102
Deoxyribonucleic acids	Salmonella spp. in	on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan
in Anopheles atroparvus, timing of	interactions of 3015	1102
replication of 236	transmission of 1120	Dermanyssus prognephilus
in Anopheles labranchiae, timing of	spotted-fever rickettsiae in, in West	aggregation in 1823
replication of 236	Germany 1361	in USA 1823
in Blaberus craniifer, synthesis during	survival of, under water 170	Dermaptera, on Molossidae, in Malaysia
development of 1429	tick-borne encephalitis, virus in,	796
in Calliphora vicina, effects of ecdysterone	transmission of 1057	Dermatitis
on 650	Dermacentor nitens (see Anocentor)	in domestic animals, caused by ticks
in Calliphora vicina wing disks, effects of	Dermacentor nuttalli	2772
growth regulators on synthesis of	control of, acaricides for 2774	in hedgehog, caused by Sarcoptes scabiei
2383	in Mongolia 2774	697
in Chironomus plumosus larvae, synthesis	on sheep, in Mongolia 2774	in man
during hibernation of 2151	Dermacentor occidentalis, Chlamydia	caused by Euproctis chrysorrhoea
in Lucilia cuprina, biosynthesis of 1326	psittaci in, not transmitted transovarially	2388
in mosquito iridescent viruses 500	2466	caused by Ornithonyssus bacoti 1563
in Triatoma infestans 1206	Dermacentor parumapertus	caused by Paederus 2177
in Triatominae 22	cell cultures from 1795	caused by Panonychus ulmi 1085
depressa, Libellula	in USA 482	caused by Theraphosidae 179
derelicta, Ravinia	on Lepus californicus, in New Mexico 482	Dermatitis, atopic, in man, house-dust mites associated with 2207
Dermacarus hypudaei descriptions of 1808	Dermacentor pictus	Dermatobia hominis
distribution of 1808	Anaplasma marginale in, persistence of	biology of 114
hosts of 1808	733	control of 114
in Canada 1080	biology of 1106	in Argentina 139
in USA 1808	drainage as affecting 1073	in Brazil 139
on Dicrostonyx torquatus, in Northwest	in USSR 752, 1073, 1106, 2772	in Costa Rica 1290
Territories 1080	in Yugoslavia 1050, 1052, 1055	in Ecuador 114
on Tamiasciurus douglasii, in Oregon	nervous system in 1351	in Mexico 1963
1808	on cattle, in Caucasus 752	in Paraguay 139
taxonomy of 1808	on domestic animals, effects of 2772	in Surinam 1532
Dermacarus reticulosus	physiological age of, determination of	in Uruguay 139
sp. nov., description of 1821	669	on man
in USA 1821	tick-borne encephalitis, virus in, in	in Ecuador 114
on Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, in	Yugoslavia 1050, 1055 Dermacentor reticulatus	in Mexico 1963
Indiana 1821 Dermacarus tamiasciuri	in France 378	in Netherlands 1532 lesions caused by 1290
descriptions of 1808	in suburban areas 378	removal of 139
distribution of 1808	on dog, in France 378	Dermatophagoides
hosts of 1808	on horse, in France 378	in dwellings
in USA 1808	on Microtus arvalis, in France 378	effects of environment on 1801
on Tamiasciurus douglasii, in Oregon	Dermacentor silvarum	in California 2209
1808	development in 2488	in house dust, in Colombia 2216
taxonomy of 1808	in USSR 150, 682, 1980, 2488, 2756,	on man
Dermacentor	2773	hypersensitivity to 407
excretion in 676	in forests, horizontal and vertical	treatment of 1084
in Alberta 1585	movements of 2773	Dermatophagoides chelidonis (see Hirstia
on small mammals, in Afghanistan 1357	insect growth regulators in, effects of	chelidonis)
rearing of, techniques for 1583	1360	Dermatophagoides culinae (see D. farinae)
Dermacentor albipictus	on rodents, leaving dead hosts 682	Dermatophagoides evansi
in USA 2480	population density of 1980	in USSR 2207
on horse, in Mississippi 2480 Dermacentor andersoni	seasonal abundance of 2756 Dermacentor variabilis	in house dust, in Chuvash ASSR 2207
control of, herbicidal control of shrubs not	control of, acaricides for 1355	Dermatophagoides farinae allergens of 1565, 3048
effective for 373	feeding behaviour in, effects of	control of
excretion in 676	photoperiod on 2198	acaricides for 394
in Canada 373	foveal glands in 1546	air conditioning for 394
in pastures, effects of overgrazing on 373	in Canada 1799	humidity as affecting 2208
lipids in, and in host blood 1976	in USA 166, 1355, 2491, 3023	in Japan 2221
on guinea-pig, resistance to 384, 2410,	on cattle, leather damage caused by 1848	in Spain 1387, 1810
2411	on Clethrionomys gapperi, in Nova Scotia	in Switzerland 1813, 3041
paralysis caused by 2537	1799	in USA 3035
phospholipids in 2394	on dog 391	in USSR 2207

3		751
Dermatophagoides farinae contd.	Dermoglyphidae, on Columbiformes, in	Diazinon (O,O-diethyl O-[6-methyl-2-(1-
in dwellings, in California 3035	Africa 704	methylethyl)-4-pyrimidinyl]
in house dust effects of site on 1387	Dermoglyphus columbae	phosphorothioate)
in Chuvash ASSR 2207	descriptions of 1079 in Cameroon 1079	against Aedes spp. 69
in Japan 2221	in Italy 1079	Amblyomma cajennense 2185
in Spain 1810	in Taiwan 1079	Anocentor nitens 2185
on guinea-pig, hypersensitivity to 3030	on pigeon, in Italy 1079	Anopheles atroparvus 865
on man antibodies to 1392	on Streptopelia chinensis, in Taiwan	A. messeae 865
hypersensitivity to 403, 1380, 3039,	on Streptopelia semitorquata, in	Blattella germanica 5, 2029, 2032 in dwellings 223
3041	Cameroon 1079	Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395
diagnosis of 1558	Derris (see Rotenone)	Centruroides vittatus 2507
treatment of 703	desaleri, Neotrombicula (Trombicula)	Culex pipiens 69, 2302 Culiseta annulata 69
oxygen consumption in 1566 rearing of, techniques for 1813	desaleri, Trombicula (see Neotrombicula desaleri)	Dermatophagoides farinae 394
seasonal abundance of 3035	Desantisca abalosi	D. pteronyssinus 394
Dermatophagoides microceras	in Puerto Rico 2023	Hyalomma scupense, on cattle 377
in Spain 1387	parasitising, Latrodectus mactans, in	Leptoconops spinosifrons, in beaches 2339
in house dust, effects of site on 1387 Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Puerto Rico 2023	Lucilia sericata, on sheep 2212
allergens of 1565	Desensitization for treating anaphylaxis to Hymenoptera	Musca domestica 121
biology of 1820	2744	Muscidae in cattle sheds 1512
control of	for treating hypersensitivity to wasp stings	on cattle 1512
acaricides for 394, 1820	1343	Psoroptes ovis, on sheep 175
humidity and temperature regulation	for treatment of hypersensitivity to house- dust mites 703, 1084, 2205	Solenopsis invicta 663 formulations of, laminated tapes 5
for 1813	for treatment of hypersensitivity to	in Blattella germanica, repellency of
humidity as affecting 2208	Hymenoptera stings 2386, 2391,	2029
in Australia 1820	2822, 3004	in cattle sheds, persistence of 354
in Colombia 174 in Japan 2221	for treatment of hypersensitivity to Solenopsis 1967	in man, toxicity of 1094 in sheep
in Malaysia 1824	with whole-body extracts 3004	effects of 181
in Niue Island 2217	Deserts	residues of 175, 418
in Spain 1386, 1387 in Switzerland 1813, 3041	Culicidae in, in Mongolia 2872 Tabanidae in, in Ukraine 1142	toxicity of 418 treatment of poisoning by 2231
in Uruguay 1388	Desmethyl malathion (see Butanedioic acid,	in sheep dips, associated with lumpy woo
in USA 3035	[(methoxyphosphinothioyl)thio]-, diethyl	1938
in USSR 2207 in dwellings	ester)	in sheep feed, permissible levels of 181
effects of humidity on 1386	Desmidae, in, ponds, association with Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868	in sheep showers 2212 insecticidal activity of 1886
in California 3035	destructor, Glycyphagus	resistance to, in
in floor dust, in Colombia 174	DETA (see Deet)	Musca domestica 659
in house dust effects of site on 1387	Detox (see DDT) detritum, Hyalomma	in Japan 2153 Psoroptes ovis, in Argentina 2501
in Chuvash ASSR 2207	detritus, Aedes	with cockroach aggregation pheromone
in Japan 2221	dewulfi, Culicoides	2029
in Malaysia 1824 in Tasmania 1820	DEXA (see Benzamide, N,N-diethyl-2,5-dimethyl-)	with malathion, against, Musca domestica 2511
in Uruguay 1388	Dextrin, in Periplaneta americana diet,	Dibrom (see Naled)
in mattress dust, in Colombia 174	effects on K:urate ratio of 1420	Diceros bicornis, Gyrostigma conjungens on
on guinea-pig antibodies to 1561, 1982	Diagnosis of allergy to insects 787	in Kenya 1508 Dichloroisoprenaline (see Benzenemethanol,
hypersensitivity to 2786, 3030	of Chagas' disease 25, 26, 473, 843,	3,4-dichloro- α -[[(1-
on man	1439, 1615	methylethyl)amino]methyl]-)
antibodies to 2787	of hypersensitivity to <i>Apis mellifera</i> venom 2743	Dichlorvos (2,2-dichloroethenyl dimethyl
hypersensitivity to 173, 403, 404, 1380, 1388, 2206, 2499, 3039, 3041	of hypersensitivity to house-dust mites	phosphate) against
diagnosis of 1558	1558	Aedes spp. 69, 934
treatment of 703, 2205	of hypersensitivity to Hymenoptera 2754	Anopheles farauti 486
on rabbit, antibodies to 1982 on Rattus rattus, in Niue Island 2217	of hypodermosis in man 1505 of Loxosceles reclusa bite 180	A. koliensis 486 Centruroides vittatus 2507
rearing of, techniques for 1813	of scabies 2781	Culex pipiens 69
seasonal abundance of 3035	diannae, Schoengastia	in irrigation pipes 2894
Dermatophilus, in, cattle, in Botswana 3034	dianneae, Hoffmannina diantaeus, Aedes	Culicidae 1127 Culiseta annulata 69
Dermatophilus congolensis	Diapause	Melophagus ovinus, on sheep 122
in	Aedes atropalpus 260	Musca domestica 1024, 1299, 1322,
Amblyomma variegatum, transmission of 1016	A. canadensis 80 Anopheles messeae 1648	2153, 2995 Solenopotes capillatus, on cattle 463
horse, in Malaysia 1016	Bombyx mori 441	formed from trichlorphon in alkaline
sheep	Coquillettidia richiardii 1651	medium 1298
in Malaysia 1016	Culiseta inornata 1469 Cuterebra approximata 1933	in cat effects on blood of 856
relation of organophosphate dips and 1938	Hyalomma anatolicum 2189	not affecting general anesthesia 856
Stomoxys calcitrans, transmission of	Phormia regina 1330	in cattle, toxicity of 463
1016	P. terraenovae 1330	in Culex pipiens, esterase inhibition by
Dermestes frischii in Algeria 1972	Psorophora ferox 80 photoperiodic determination of 1528	in man, toxicity of 1094
in human cadavers, in Algeria 1972	Diapriinae, in New Zealand 3000	in Musca domestica
Dermestes maculatus	Diaptomus, in recreational lakes, effects of	cholinesterase inhibition by 2380
in Kenya 2167 in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya	insecticides on 2364 Diarrhea	effects of age on susceptibility to 2734 in Simulium matthieseni, esterase
2167	in cattle, caused by Euproctis	inhibition by 2282
Dermestes vulpinus (see D. maculatus)	melanopholis 2387	resistance to, in, Musca domestica 121
Dermestidae	in man caused by Euproctis melanopholis	with acephate, against, Blattella germanica 436
in Afghanistan 2176 in Japan 1344	· 2387	with chlorpyrifos, against, Blattella
in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya	caused by Musca domestica 998	germanica, in dwellings 223
2167	caused by thiabendazole 1383	with crotoxyphos against
in human cadavers, in Algeria 1972 dermestoides, Palembus	in sheep, caused by Euproctis melanopholis 2387	Haematopinus suis, on pig 2598

, in

Dichlorvos contd.	Dieldrin contd.	Dimecron (see Phosphamidon)
with crotoxyphos contd.	resistance to, in contd.	1,4:5,8-Dimethanonaphthalene-2,3-diol,
against contd.	Anopheles contd.	5,6,7,8,9,9-hexachlorodecahydro-, in
Musca autumnalis, on cattle 1311 with temephos, formulations of 2300	A. farauti, inheritance of 258 A. hyrcanus, in Afghanistan 56	Periplaneta americana, dieldrin detoxification product 820
with tetramethrin, against, Musca	A. stephensi	1,4:5,8-Dimethanonaphthalene, 1,2,3,4,10,10-
domestica 2515	genetics of 941	hexachloro-1,4,4a,5,8,8a-hexahydro-,
with trichlorphon, against, Musca	in Iran 860	$(1\alpha,4\alpha,4a\beta,5\alpha,8\alpha,8a\beta)$ - (see Aldrin)
domestica 1299	A. tessellatus, in Goa 944	2,7:3,6-Dimethanonaphth[2,3-b]oxirene,
dichrous, Agabus (Gaurodytes)	Blattella germanica 1168	3,4,5,6,9,9-hexachloro-1a,2,2a,3,6,6a,7,7a-
dichrous, Gaurodytes (see Agabus dichrous) Dicofol (4-chloro-α-(4-chlorophenyl)-α-	Rhodnius prolixus 2843 Diethylcarbamazine (N,N-diethyl-4-methyl-	octahydro- ($1a\alpha,2\beta,2a\alpha,3\beta,6\beta,6a\alpha,7\beta,7a\alpha$)- (see
(trifluoromethyl)benzenemethanol)	1-piperazinecarboxamide)	Dieldrin)
against, Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	against, Wuchereria bancrofti, in man	$(1a\alpha,2\beta,2a\beta,3\alpha,6\alpha,6a\beta,7\beta,7a\alpha)$ - (see
1820	2933	Endrin)
in Periplaneta americana, ATPase	Diethylstilbestrol ((E)-4,4'-(1,2-diethyl-1,2-	Dimethoate (O,O-dimethyl S-[2-
inhibition by, effects of temperature on 415	ethenediyl)bis[phenol]) in cattle dung, residues of 2729	(methylamino)-2-oxoethyl] phosphorodithioate)
Dicresyl (see Carbamic acid, methyl-, 3-	Diflubenzuron (N-[[(4-	against
methylphenyl ester, with 4-methylphenyl	chlorophenyl)amino]carbonyl]-2,6-	Amblyomma cajennense 2185
methylcarbamate)	difluorobenzamide)	Anocentor nitens 2185
Dicrocoelium dendriticum	against Aedes spp. 2057	Anopheles atroparvus 2621 Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395
Formica spp., infectivity of 2178	A. albopictus 1244	Culex pipiens 2621
F. rufibarbis, in Turkey 3005	Aldrichina grahami 1957	Eutrombicula alfreddugesi, on rodents
snail, in Turkey 3005	Armigeres subalbatus 1244	701
Dicrostonyx torquatus	Boettcherisca peregrina 1957	in guinea-pig, systemic activity of 701
Hoplopleura acanthopus on, in Northwest Territories 1080	Chironomidae, in man-made lakes 1315	in man, toxicity of 1094 in Sigmodon hispidus, systemic activity of
mites on, in Northwest Territories 1080	Culex pipiens 1244, 2315	701
Dicrotendipes	C. tarsalis, in irrigated pastures 900	resistance to, in, Musca domestica,
in flood control channels, in California	Culicidae 2880	induction of 121
1738	Glossina morsitans 2685	sterilant for, Blattella germanica 1832
seasonal abundance of 1738 Dicrotophos ((E)-3-(dimethylamino)-1-	Haematobia irritans 634 on cattle 336	Dimethrin ((2,4-dimethylphenyl)methyl 2,2-dimethyl-3-(2-methyl-1-
methyl-3-oxo-1-propenyl dimethyl	Musca autumnalis 1319	propenyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate)
phosphate)	in cattle dung 638	against, Aedes albopictus 2892
against	M. domestica 2797	in fish, toxicity of 183
Amblyomma cajennense 2185	in fowl dung 1957	in water, degradation of 183
Anocentor nitens 2185 Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395	Phormia regina 1957 Sarcophaga crassipalpis 1957	Dimethyl carbate (dimethyl cisbicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene-2,3-
Lucilia sericata 1524	S. similis 1957	dicarboxylate)
Dictya	Simulium argus 2963	repellent for
biology of 1332	S. aureum 2963	Glossina morsitans, on man 1923
keys to 1332	S. tescorum 2963	Simulium damnosum, on man 1923
literature on 1332 preying on, snails 1332	S. virgatum 2963 S. vittatum 103, 2963	Dimetox (see Dimethoate) dimidiata, Triatoma
Didelphis	Spodoptera frugiperda 2797	Dimilin (see Diflubenzuron)
Panstrongylus megistus on, in Brazil	Stomoxys calcitrans, on cattle 2375	Dinocap (mixture of isomers including 2-(1-
1616	Xenopsylla cheopis 2609	methylheptyl)-4,6-dinitrophenyl 2-
Trypanosoma cruzi in 34	analogues of, interfering with chitin	butenoate)
Didelphis azarae Trypanosoma cruzi in	deposition 1167 formulations of 900	against Dermatophagoides farinae 394
diagnosis of 26, 1439, 1615	in cattle, fate of 2018	D. pteronyssinus 394
in Brazil 2265	in cattle dung	Dinoflagellata, in, ponds, association with
Didelphis marsupialis	effects on insect fauna of 638	Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis on, in Ecuador 1446	residues of 336 in coastal marshes, non-target effects of	3,5-Dioxa-6-aza-4-phosphaoct-6-ene-8-nitrile, 7-(2-chlorophenyl)-4-ethoxy-, 4-sulfide
Rhodnius paraensis in nests of, in Brazil	2878	(see Chlorphoxim)
2602	in Damalinia limbata, effects of 2041	3,5-Dioxa-6-aza-4-phosphaoct-6-ene-8-nitrile,
Didelphis virginiana, Amblyomma	in Dugesia dorotocephala, no effects from	4-ethoxy-7-phenyl-, 4-sulfide (see
inornatum on, in Texas 678	1708	Phoxim)
Dieldrin ($(1a\alpha,2\beta,2a\alpha,3\beta,6\beta,6a\alpha,7\beta,7a\alpha)$ -3,4,5,6,9,9-hexachloro-1a,2,2a,3,6,6a,7,7a-	in irrigated pastures, residues of 900 in Musca domestica	Dioxacarb (2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)phenyl methylcarbamate)
octahydro-2,7:3,6-dimethanonaphth [2,3-	effects of 2139	against, Blattaria 1091
b]oxirene)	fate of 1953	in rat, toxicity of 1091
against	metabolism of 2366	Dioxathion (S,S'-1,4-dioxane-2,3-diyl
Aedes aegypti 1893 Anopheles culicifacies 2624	in <i>Pieris brassicae</i> , mode of action of 2015	bis(O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioate))
A. nuneztovari 1684	in recreational lakes, non-target effects of	Boophilus decoloratus, on cattle 2759
A. pulcherrimus 56	2364	B. microplus 2395
A. sacharovi 876	in sheep, fate of 2018	ectoparasites 2022
A. superpictus 876, 897	in Stomoxys calcitrans	in cattle dips 2759
Centruroides vittatus 2507 Glossina spp. 318, 973, 1278, 2356,	fate of 1953 not affecting ecdysterone 1027	in ticks, effects of age on susceptibility to 2436
2689	resistance to, in, Musca domestica 992,	resistance to, in, Boophilus decoloratus, in
G. fuscipes 319	1168, 2139	Rhodesia 2760
G. palpalis 317	Difos (see Temephos)	Dipetalogaster maxima
Hydrotaea irritans, on sheep 2725	Digestion, in man, effects of Coprinae on	Trypanosoma cruzi in 2549
formulations of, ULV 2356 in fowl, effects of 2227	366 Digitalis, in man, not preventing death from	wing venation in 43 Dipetalonema dessetae
in game animals, residues of 2689	Buthus tamulus sting 2790	as laboratory model for studying filariasis
in model ecosystems, fate of 421	Diglochis sylvicola	880
in Periplaneta americana	in France 344	in
effects on nervous system of 820 metabolism of 820	parasitising, <i>Hybomitra auripila</i> , in France 344	A polynesiensis transmission of 880
in poultry, poisoning with 2803	Dihydrofolate reductase (see	A. polynesiensis, transmission of 880 Proechimys guyannensis 880
in savanna, non-target effects of 2355	Dehydrogenase, tetrahydrofolate)	Dipetalonema perstans, in, man, in Africa
in Toxorhynchites brevipalpis, sublethal	Dilor (see 4,7-Methano-1H-indene,	875
effects of 1454	2,4,5,6,7,8,8-heptachloro-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-	Dipetalonema reconditum
insecticidal activity of 1886 resistance to, in	hexahydro-) Dimatif (see Phosphinothioic amide, P,P-	in dog
Anopheles spp. 527	bis(1-aziridinyl)-)	in New York 1636

oudjeet inden		43.
Dipetalonema reconditum contd.	Dirofilaria immitis contd.	Dog contd.
in contd. dog contd.	in contd.	Apis mellifera venom in, effects of 1541
in Nigeria 3038	Culex pipiens, not developing 1636 C. restuans, not developing 1636	Archaeopsylla erinacei on, in Denmark 2856
Dipetalonema streptocerca, in, man, in	dog	Babesia canis in, in Nigeria 3038
Africa 875	in New York 1636	B. gibsoni in, in Nigeria 3038
Dipetalonema viteae, in, Ornithodoros spp.	in Nigeria 3038	Boophilus decoloratus on, in Rhodesia
1059 Dipetalonema weissi	Dirofilaria repens development in 1633	2758
in	in	Cochliomyia hominivorax on, in Netherlands Antilles 2163
Elephantulus rozeti, in Tunisia 1059	Aedes aegypti, infectivity of 2025	Cordylobia anthropophaga on, in
Ornithodoros erraticus, infectivity of 1059	A. caspius, in Azerbaidzhan 1633	Rhodesia 623
larval stage of 1059	Culex pipiens, in Azerbaidzhan 1633 dog, in Azerbaidzhan 1633	Ctenocephalides canis on, in Denmark 2856
Diphos (see Temephos)	Dismutase, superoxide, in Anopheles	C. felis on
Diphosphate, in Triatoma brasiliensis,	gambiae group 2078	in Alaska 1868
inhibiting diacylglycerol lipase 1207 Diphosphoric acid, tetraethyl ester (see	dispar, Goniodes dispar, Lymantria	in Denmark 2856 Demodex canis on
TEPP)	Disphlebotominae, taxonomy of, Hertigiinae	antibodies to 1804
Diplocentridae 2536	proposed as replacement for 289	cellular immunity to 1805, 1806
Diplopoda defensive secretions in 2524	dissimilis, Ceratophyllus penicilliger (see	course of infestation with 1802
in dwellings, in Indiana 188	Malaraeus penicilliger dissimilis) dissimilis, Goniodes	effects of 2008 symptoms of infestation with 746
Diplotriaenidae, in, Locusta migratoria,	dissimilis, Malaraeus penicilliger	D. folliculorum on, in Nigeria 3038
larval migration of 664	Distichlis spicata 2879	Dermacentor reticulatus on, in France
Dipluridae distribution of 2528	distincta, Haematopota distinctipennis, Culicoides	378 Dipetalonema reconditum in
taxonomy of 2528	distinguenda, Hybomitra	in New York 1636
Dipodomyopus	Distribution maps, Glossina spp. 303	in Nigeria 3038
gen. nov., description of 3044 on mammals 3044	District of Columbia, Ceratopogonidae in 2340	Dirofilaria immitis in
Dipodomys, Siphonaptera on, in New	Ditches, Culex theileri in, in Ukraine 1104	in Massachusetts 2917 in New York 1636
Mexico 1627	1,2,4-Dithiazol-1-ium, 3,5-	in Nigeria 3038
dipodomys, Meringis	bis(dimethylamino)-, chloride, sterilant	D. repens in, in Azerbaidzhan 1633
Dipodomys spectabilis, flea control on, systemic insecticides for 1623	for, Culex pipiens 1238 Diuron (N'-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-N,N-	Ehrlichia canis in, persistence of 2467 flea control on, insecticide-impregnated
dippiei, Hystrichopsylla	dimethylurea)	collars for 1442, 1443
Diptera	with bromacil	for detecting Glossina 2973
blood-sucking, primate polyspecific associations and 485	against, algae 1739 in polluted lakes, controlling midges	Haemaphysalis erinacei on, in Italy 155 Hippelates pusio on, in Bermuda 1758
chromosomes in 1847	1739	Hippobosca longipennis on, in Nepal
control of 2614	divaricatus, Chrysops	1324
flight mechanisms in 1530	Dixa, Romanomermis culicivorax in, not infective 2884	Ixodes canisuga on, in West Germany 685
in Bihar 1748	Dixiidae, larval maxillae in 1465	Ixodidae on, in Punjab 1991
in British Columbia 2138	Diximermis peterseni	Leishmania spp. in
in Meghalaya 1749	in	in Algeria 2114
in Oriental region 1629 in Ukraine 1145	Anopheles crucians, and biological control using, in Louisiana 2316	in Brazil 2951 in France 2118
in animal housing, assessing populations	A. quadrimaculatus	Linognathus setosus on, in Spain 1437
of 2985	and biological control using, in	mites on, ear diseases associated with
in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 1123 in cattle dung, colonisation by 1313	Louisiana 2316 resistance to 62	391 Neotrombicula autumnalis on
in rodent carcasses, role in decay of	DMC (see Chlorfenethol)	effects of infestation by 393
2562	DNA (see Deoxyribonucleic acids)	in Netherlands 1814
nervous system and behaviour in 2021	2,4-Dodecadienamide, N-ethyl-3,7,11-	Ornithonyssus bacoti on, in Japan 692
of public health importance, manual on 2614	trimethyl- against	Pneumonyssus caninum on, respiratory disease caused by 2003
on domestic animals, in New Zealand	Amblyomma hebraeum 2193, 3018	propoxur in, effects of 1212
2520	Boophilus decoloratus 2193	Pulex irritans on, in Denmark 2856
parasitised by, Diapriinae, in New Zealand 3000	B. microplus 2193 2,4-Dodecadienethioic acid, 11-methoxy-	Rhipicephalus pusillus on, in western Mediterranean countries 1375
perisympathetic organs in 2277	3,7,11-trimethyl-, S-ethyl ester, $(2E,4E)$ -	R. sanguineus on
proctolin in 198	(see Triprene)	in Egypt 686
rearing of, equipment for 2519 sugar receptors in 1159, 1160	2,4-Dodecadienoic acid, 9-cyclohexyl-3,7-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, against,	in Mali 389 in Senegal 389
taxonomy of 1213	Monomorium pharaonis 781	in Western Samoa 793
Dipterex (see Trichlorphon)	2,4-Dodecadienoic acid, 11-methoxy-3,7,11-	R. turanicus on, in France 378
Dinyrovim (see Pyridinium 1 1' (1 3	trimethyl-, 1-methylethyl ester, (2E,4E)- (see Methoprene)	Sarcoptes spp. on, in Fiji 793 S. scabiei on, transmission from man of
Dipyroxim (see Pyridinium, 1,1'-(1,3- propanediyl)bis[4-[(hydroxyimino)me-	2,4-Dodecadienoic acid, 3,7,11-trimethyl-	2506
thyl]-)	ethyl ester, (2E,4E)- (see Hydroprene)	sheep, Lucilia caesar on, in Ukraine 745
Dirhinus trichiophthalmus	2-propynyl ester, (2E,4E)- (see	tick-borne diseases of
in India 612 parasitising, Sargus metallinus, in	Kinoprene) 1-Dodecanesulfonic acid	in Iran 2424 in Nigeria 2421
Karnataka 612	sodium salt	ticks on 391
Dirofilaria immitis	against	Tityus trinitatis venom in, effects on
Aedes spp., in Malaya 2064	Anopheles atroparvus 2621 Culex pipiens 2621	pancreas of 2222 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109
A. aegypti	2,6,10-Dodecatriene, 1-methoxy-3,7,11-	T. cruzi in
encapsulation of 73	trimethyl-, in Rhodnius prolixus,	in Brazil 2844
infectivity of 2025	reversing effects of ecdysone on mitotic index 467	in Texas 1606 transmission to man of 34
A. canadensis, in Massachusetts 2917 A. excrucians, in Massachusetts 2917	2-Dodecenoic acid, 7,11-dichloro-3,7,11-	Dog biscuits, diet component for, Culex
A. sticticus, in Massachusetts 2917	trimethyl-	annulirostris 2061
A. triseriatus, development of 1636	ethyl ester, (E)-	Dog dung
A. trivittatus, development of 546 A. vexans, in New York 1636	in <i>Dermacentor silvarum</i> , effects of 1360	Lucilia sericata responses to 2998 Scarabaeidae in, in West Bengal 1768
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, in New	in Ixodes persulcatus, effects of 1360	Dog serum, Tabanid trypsins as affected by
York 1636	methyl ester, in Aedes aegypti, stimulating	628
Armigeres spp., in Malaya 2064 Coquillettidia perturbans, not	secretion by male accessory glands 84 Dog (Canis familiaris)	Dohrniphora cornuta biology of 1733
developing 1636	Ancylostoma spp. in, in Nigeria 3038	descriptions of 1733

Dohrniphora cornuta contd.	Dove, eared (see Zenaida auriculata)	Dung heaps contd.
in USA 1733	Dowco 214 (see Chlorpyrifos-methyl) Dracunculoidea 1590	Stomoxys calcitrans in, larval migration within 2365
in sewage filter beds, in Connecticut 1733	Dracunculus medinensis, review of 1590	dunni, Culex
preying on, Psychoda alternata, in	Drainage	durri, Nosopsyllus
Connecticut 1733	of marshland, effects on Ceratopogonidae	Dursban (see Chlorpyrifos)
Dolichoderinae, defensive secretions in	of 1132	dux, Aedes
2547	ticks as affected by 1073	Dwellings
Dolichopodidae, in coastal marshes, effects	Drainage ditches, mosquito control in, weed	Aedes aegypti in in Brunei 1450
of insect growth regulators on 2878 Doloisia zentokii	control for 2056 Drainage systems, Culex pipiens in, in	in Kenya 2299
in Japan 2779	France 2866	in Maharashtra 1893
on Rattus rattus, in Kagoshima Prefecture	Drains	in St. Maarten 2911
2779	Anisops bouvieri in, in Tamil Nadu 1227	in Upper Volta 2890
on Tokudaia oshimensis, in Kagoshima	Culex pipiens in, in Delhi 1224, 1706	A. ananae in, in Philippines 2278 A. poicilia in, in Philippines 2278
Prefecture 2779 dolosus, Culex	Tabanidae in, in USSR 1754	Anopheles spp. in
Domestic animals	dromedarii, Hyalomma	in Cambodia 2279
arthropod pests of	Dromedary (see Camel)	in Ethiopia 1881
in Alberta 1585	Drosophila attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538	in Philippines 1449
in Cyprus 1165	cellular immune responses in 2570	A. arabiensis in, departure of 2936 A. culicifacies in, in Afghanistan 2923
in Indiana 188 in South Africa 2826	enzymes in 1516	A. darlingi in, in French Guiana 886
pesticide resistance in 801	epidermis in 2147	A. farauti in, in Irian Jaya 486
Culicidae on, in Ukraine 882	eyes in 1010	A. funestus in
Diptera on, in Northern Territory 2677	preyed on by, Salticidae 411	entry and exit by 942
diseases of, in tropics 2244	rearing of, techniques for 1583	in Upper Volta 279
ectoparasites of 795 in Nigeria 2814	sigma virus in 2237 Trypanosoma congolense in, not	A. gambiae in departure of 2936
insect pests of, in Australia 2827	developing 2357	entry and exit by 942
Ixodidae on	tumorigenesis in 2570	A. koliensis in, in Irian Jaya 486
in Egypt 687	Drosophila hydei, compound eyes in, flicker	A. multicolor in, in Iran 2666
in Punjab 1991	fusion frequency of 2564	Argas persicus in, in Iran 1981
Ixodoidea on, effects of 2772 lice on, keys to 465	Drosophila melanogaster, control of, growth regulators for 2732	A. reflexus in, in Denmark 1168 arthropod pests in
parasites of, in Nigeria 3036	Drosophila pseudoobscura, emergence in,	collecting of 2204
pest control on 199, 529, 1156	rhythm of 2096	in Alberta 1585
powder applicator for 2806	Drosophilidae	in Tasmania 2829
rickettsiae in, antibodies to, in	attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538	Blattaria in
Czechoslovakia 1062	in Queensland 1765	in Bermuda 1597 in Canada 2258
Sarcophagidae on, in Mongolia 644 Simulium spp. on, in Ukraine 1109	Dryomys nitedula, Myoxopsylla jordani on, in Bulgaria 48	Blattella germanica in
tick-borne diseases of 2460	DS-15647 (see Thiofanox)	assessing infestations of 1416
in Nigeria 1781	dthali, Anopheles	in North Carolina 822
tick paralysis in 2537	DU-19111 (see Benzamide, 2,6-dichloro-N-	in USA 223
ticks on 2474	[[(3,4-dichlorophenyl)amino]carbonyl]-)	bromophos in, persistence of 354
in Nigeria 1346 in USA 1987	Duck (see also named species) Culicidae on	Cavernicola pilosa in, in Brazil 1203 cockroach control in 1597
Trypanosoma cruzi in 30, 34	in Czechoslovakia 1255	Ctenocephalides felis in
in Colombia 36	in Venezuela 580, 581	in USA 223
domestica, Musca	Culicinomyces spp. in, no effects from	in USSR 852
domesticus, Acheta	2922	Culex pipiens in
domesticus, Rhodnius Dominica, Culicidae in 864	Japanese encephalitis, virus in, mosquito transmission of 1703	in Brazil 2665 in Delhi 943
Donax cuneatus, DDT in, residues of 2339	Simulium rugglesi on 295	in Philippines 2278
Donkey (Equus asinus)	Dufouriellus ater	in USSR 2659
biting flies on, in USA 2289	control of	Culicidae in, in Jammu and Kashmir
Glossina spp. on, feeding by 1279	air conditioning for 230	285
Haematopinus asini on, in Spain 1437 Ixodidae on, in Punjab 1991	insecticides for 230	Dermatophagoides spp. in effects of environment on 1801
Tabanidae on, in Jordan 2152	in Austria 230 in UK 230	in California 3035
viral encephalitis in, review of 284	on man, in England 230	dust mites in
DOPA (see L-Tyrosine, 3-hydroxy-)	Dugesia dorotocephala	effects of humidity on 1386
Dopamine (4-(2-aminoethyl)-1,2-	insect growth regulators in, no effects	effects of site on 1387
benzenediol)	from 1708	Haemagogus spp. in, in Brazil 1903
in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770	insecticides in, no effects from 1708 preying on	insect pests in, in Denmark 808 Iridomyrmex humilis in, in Peru 1340
in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating	Culex peus, and biological control	Lasius niger in, in UK 2755
secretion by salivary glands 2770	using, in California 553	Mansonia spp. in, in Brazil 2665
in Nauphoeta cinerea	C. pipiens, and biological control using,	mite control in, air conditioning for 394
effects on salivary glands of 814 stimulating secretion by salivary glands	in California 553	mites in, in California 2209
1193	C. tarsalis, and biological control using, in California 553	Monomorium pharaonis in, in Peru 1340 mosquito control in 1230
in Periplaneta americana, brain adenylate	Tilapia zillii 2308	repellents for 1883
cyclase sensitive to 1856	rearing of, techniques for 559	nuisance arthropods in, in Indiana 188
in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating	Dugesiella hentzii, envenomation by 2791	Ornithodoros lahorensis in, in Iran 1981
tanning 1334	Duiker (see also Sylvicapra)	Panstrongylus megistus in, in Brazil
Dopamine , <i>N</i> -acetyl- (see Acetamide, <i>N</i> -[2-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)ethyl]-)	Duiker, yellow-backed (see Cephalophus sylvicultrix)	1608, 1616, 2265, 2606 pest control in 199, 802
Dopamine, 6-hydroxy- (see 1,2,4-	Dung	manual on 2013
Benzenetriol, 5-(2-aminoethyl)-)	flies in, natural enemies of 1283	Phlebotominae in
Doratopsylla birulai (see Corrodopsylla	fly control in 631	in Iraq 1267
birulai)	Bacillus thuringiensis for 767	in Maharashtra 1922
Dormouse, Japanese (see Glirulus japonicus) dorsalis, Aedes	Onthophagus spp. in Australia 1971	in Tamil Nadu 586
dorsalis, Dacus	Onthophagus spp. in, in Australia 1971 Piophilidae in 1023	in West Bengal 955 Psychoda alternata in, in Queensland
dorsalis, Hippelates	Sarcophagidae in, in Mongolia 644	2613
dorsalis, Lucilia cuprina	Scarabaeidae in	Pulex irritans in, in Turkmenia 1621
Dufour's gland in secretions of 2546	in Bulgaria 143	Rhodnius nasutus in, in Brazil 1608
Dufour's gland in, secretions of 2546 venoms of 2546	in Queensland 2748	R. prolixus in, in Mexico 1204
douglasi, Haemaphysalis japonica	Ophyra aenescens in, in West Germany	Sergentomyia bedfordi in, in Congo 286 Triatoma dimidiata in, in Mexico 1205
Dove, Cheiloceras spp. on 3045	356	T. infestans in, in Peru 2847

Dwellings contd.	E.C. 3.1.1.5 (see Phospholipase B)	Egg white, in Musca domestica, receptors
Triatoma contd. T. lecticularius in, in Texas 1606	E.C. 3.1.1.7 (see Esterase, acetyl choline) E.C. 3.1.1.8 (see Esterase, choline)	for 2727 Egretta garzetta, Japanese encephalitis, virus
T. rubrofasciata in, in Philippines 1239	E.C. 3.1.1.34 (see Lipase, diacylglycerol)	in, not infective 945
T. sordida in, in Brazil 842	E.C. 3.1.3.1 (see Phosphatase, alkaline)	Egypt
Triatominae in	E.C. 3.1.3.2 (see Phosphatase, acid)	Haemaphysalis erinacei in 1550
in Brazil 2844	E.C. 3.1.3.5 (see Nucleotidase, 5'-)	Ixodidae in, on domestic animals 687
role in ecology of 2024	E.C. 3.2.1.4 (see Cellulase)	Oestrus ovis in, on sheep 1932
Vespula spp. in, in Delaware 1035 Dyfonate (see Fonofos)	E.C. 3.2.1.14 (see Chitinase)	Pediculus humanus in, on man 14
Dyspnea	E.C. 3.2.1.17 (see Lysozyme) E.C. 3.2.1.20 (see Glucosidase, α-)	Pseudolynchia canariensis in, on pigeon 994
in man	E.C. 3.2.1.26 (see Fructofuranosidase, β -)	Rhipicephalus sanguineus in, on dog 686
caused by Buthus tamulus 2790	E.C. 3.2.1.28 (see Trehalase)	theileriasis in 379
caused by wasp sting 1343 Dytiscidae	E.C. 3.4.11.1 (see Aminopeptidase, cytosol)	egypti, Culicoides distinctipennis (see C.
in coastal marshes, effects of insect	E.C. 3.4.12.2 (see Carboxypeptidase A)	leucostictus) egypti, Forcipomyia (see F. psilonota)
growth regulators on 2878	E.C. 3.4.12.3 (see Carboxypeptidase B)	Ehrlichia canis
preying on, Culicidae, in Minnesota 244	E.C. 3.4.21.1 (see Chymotrypsin) E.C. 3.4.21.4 (see Trypsin)	in
Dytiscus	E.C. 3.4.22.1 (see Cathepsin B)	dog, persistence of 2467
preying on Ceratopogonidae, in USSR 755	E.C. 3.6.1.3 (see Phosphatase, adenosine tri-)	Rhipicephalus sanguineus, persistence of 2467
Culicidae, in Ukraine 881		Eicosane, in Boophilus microplus eggs
Dytiscus marginalis	E.C. 4.1.1.32 (see Carboxykinase,	1048
blue-green algal extracts in, toxicity of	phosphopyruvate (guanosine	Eidolon helvum, feeding of Glossina through
738	triphosphate))	wing membranes of 977
preying on, Culex pipiens 1664 eadithae, Sergentomyia	E.C. 4.1.2.13 (see Aldolase, fructose	El Salvador
Eagle's minimum essential medium, culture-	diphosphate) E.C. 4.1.3.1 (see Lyase, isocitrate)	Anopheles spp. in 1666 A. albimanus in 248, 265, 2295
medium component for, Dermacentor	E.C. 4.1.3.2 (see Synthase, malate)	Culicidae in 1463
parumapertus cell line 1795	E.C. 4.1.3.7 (see Synthase, citrate)	malaria in 265
Ear tags, insecticides in, for fly control 632	E.C. 4.1.3.8 (see Lyase, adenosine	Eland (see Taurotragus oryx)
East Coast fever (see also Theileria parva)	triphosphate citrate)	elata, Frontopsylla
Eastern equine encephalitis (see Encephalitis, eastern equine)	E.C. 4.2.1.3 (see Hydratase, aconitate) E.C. 4.5.1.1 (see Dehydrochlorinase, DDT-)	Electric conductivity in mosquito breeding water 1003
E.C. 1.1.1.1 (see Dehydrogenase, alcohol)	E.C. 4.6.1.1 (see Cyclase, adenylate)	in Simuliid breeding water 2124
E.C. 1.1.1.14 (see Dehydrogenase, L-iditol)	E.C. 5.3.1.9 (see Isomerase, glucose	in Simulium damnosum breeding water
E.C. 1.1.1.35 (see Dehydrogenase, 3-	phosphate)	294
hydroxyacyl coenzyme A)	E.C. 6.2.1.1 (see Synthetase, acetyl	Electronic mosquito-repelling devices 239,
E.C. 1.1.1.37 (see Dehydrogenase, malate) E.C. 1.1.1.40 (see Dehydrogenase, malate	coenzyme A) E.C. 6.4.1.1 (see Carboxylase, pyruvate)	530, 899 Electrophoresis, polyacrylamide gel,
(decarboxylating) (nicotinamide adenine	E.C. 6.4.1.2 (see Carboxylase, acetyl	identification of <i>Culex</i> species using 927
dinucleotide phosphate))	coenzyme A)	Electrophoresis, starch gel, for studying
E.C. 1.1.1.41 (see Dehydrogenase, isocitrate)	α-Ecdysone (see Cholest-7-en-6-one,	isoenzymes in Phlebotominae 2952
E.C. 1.1.1.42 (see Dehydrogenase, isocitrate	2,3,14,22,25-pentahydroxy-,	Electrophysiology, in man, effects of tick
(nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate))	$(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ -) α -Ecdysone, 20-hydroxy- (see Cholest-7-en-	paralysis on 1370 elegans, Pygmephorus
E.C. 1.1.1.43 (see Dehydrogenase,	6-one, 2,3,14,20,22,25-hexahydroxy-,	Elephant, African (see Loxodonta africana)
phosphogluconate)	$(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ -)	Elephantulus rozeti, Dipetalonema weissi in,
E.C. 1.1.1.49 (see Dehydrogenase, glucose 6-	β-Ecdysone (see Cholest-7-en-6-one,	in Tunisia 1059
phosphate)	2,3,14,20,22,25-hexahydroxy-,	Eliomys quercinus, Schizophthirus
E.C. 1.1.1.73 (see Dehydrogenase, octanol) E.C. 1.2.1.12 (see Dehydrogenase,	$(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ -) Ecdysones (see Moulting hormones)	pleurophaeus on, in Spain 1437 Elk, Tule (see Cervus nannodes)
glyceraldehyde phosphate)	Ecdysterone (see Cholest-7-en-6-one,	Eltonella, in Turkmenia 729
E.C. 1.2.1.37 (see Dehydrogenase, xanthine)	2,3,14,20,22,25-hexahydroxy-,	elutior, Anopheles (see A. martinius)
E.C. 1.2.3.1 (see Oxidase, aldehyde)	$(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ -)	emarginatus, Euryparasitus
E.C. 1.4.1.2 (see Dehydrogenase, glutamate)	echidnina, Laelaps	Emberiza citrinella, Mallophaga on, in
E.C. 1.4.3.4 (see Oxidase, monoamine) E.C. 1.5.1.3 (see Dehydrogenase,	Echidnophaga gallinacea in USA 482	Ukraine 1136
tetrahydrofolate)	on Lepus californicus, in New Mexico	Emberiza rustica, Ornithomya chloropus on, in Finland 2723
E.C. 1.6.2.4 (see Reductase, cytochrome c	482	emersoni, Atopophthirus
(reduced nicotinamide adenine	Echidnophaga murina	emilianus, Anopheles (see A. aquasalis)
dinucleotide phosphate))	in Tunisia 2852	Empidomermis cozii
E.C. 1.11.1.6 (see Catalase)	on rodents, in Tunisia 2852	gen. et sp. nov., description of 279
E.C. 1.14.18.1 (see Oxygenase, monophenol mono-)	Echidnophaga myrmecobii in Australia 50	in, Anopheles funestus, in Upper Volta 279
E.C. 1.15.1.1 (see Dismutase, superoxide)	on Lepus europaeus, in Victoria 50	Encephalitis, mosquito-virus relationships in
E.C. 2.1.1.10 (see Methyltransferase,	Echiothrix leucura, Haemaphysalis	1846
homocysteine)	kadarsani on, in Indonesia 1797	Encephalitis, Borna equine, virus, vectors of
E.C. 2.3.1.6 (see Acetyltransferase, choline)	Ectiban (see Permethrin) Ecuador	284 Encephalitis, California
E.C. 2.4.1.1 (see Phosphorylase) E.C. 2.4.1.11 (see Glucosyltransferase,	Dermatobia hominis in, on man 114	in Indiana 188
uridine diphosphoglucose-glycogen)	Euhoplopsyllus glacialis in 1446	virus
E.C. 2.4.1.15 (see Glucosyltransferase,	Sarcoptes scabiei in, on man 695	in
uridine diphosphoglucose-glucose	ecuadoriensis, Rhodnius	Aedes dorsalis, in Utah 560, 1875
phosphate)	Eczema, in man, role of house-dust mites in	Culex tarsalis, replication of 515 Encephalitis, eastern equine
E.C. 2.6.1.1 (see Aminotransferase, aspartate)	Edema	forecasting of 2636
E.C. 2.6.1.2 (see Aminotransferase, alanine)	in dog, caused by Demodex canis 1802	review of 284
E.C. 2.7.1.1 (see Kinase (phosphorylating),	in man	virus
hexo-)	caused by Solenopsis invicta 2745	in Andre albanistus methodomisitu of
E.C. 2.7.1.30 (see Kinase (phosphorylating),	caused by wasp sting 1343 in sheep	Aedes albopictus, pathogenicity of 1479
glycerol) E.C. 2.7.1.37 (see Kinase (phosphorylating),	caused by Amblyomma variegatum	Culicidae, in Massachusetts 2636
protein)	2767	hamster, in Venezuela 270
E.C. 2.7.3.3 (see Kinase (phosphorylating),	caused by Hyalomma marginatum	horse, in Massachusetts 2636
arginine)	2767	man in Massachusetts 2636
E.C. 2.7.4.3 (see Kinase (phosphorylating),	educator, Culex edwardsi, Aedes	in Massachusetts 2636 in USA 52
adenylate) E.C. 2.7.5.1 (see Phosphomutase, glucose)	EF 3734 (see Dieldrin)	Encephalitis, Japanese
E.C. 2.7.7.25 (see Adenylyltransferase,	Egg production	virus
transfer ribonucleate)	in fowl	in
E.C. 3.1.1.1 (see Esterase, carboxyl)	effects of tetrachlorvinphos on 2233 not affected by toxaphene 419	Aedes albopictus, transovarial transmission of 2629
E.C. 3.1.1.4 (see Phospholipase A ₂)	not another of tonaphone Ti	Tandinion Of 2027

Encephalitis, Japanese contd.	Encephalitis, western equine conta.	Epnemeroptera conta.
virus contd.	in north-eastern USA, epidemic potential	preyed on by, <i>Palpomyia</i> spp., in Scotlan
in contd.	of 274	2675
Aedes contd.	review of 284	preying on, Ceratopogonidae, in USSR
A. togoi, transovarial transmission of	virus	755
2629.	in	rearing of, equipment for 1724
Anopheles barbirostris, in West	birds, in Illinois 891	Romanomermis culicivorax in, not infective 2884
Bengal 2058	Culex tarsalis	
A. hyrcanus, in West Bengal 2058	in Colorado 1620	Ephestia kuehniella in UK 230
A. tessellatus, transmission of 504	in Utah 562, 1876 replication of 515	preyed on by, Dufouriellus ater, in
Ardeola grayii, infectivity of 945	resistance to 2330	England 230
Bubulcus ibis, infectivity of 945	Culicidae	Ephydridae, in coastal marshes, effects of
Culex bitaeniorhynchus, transmission	in Iowa 2920	insect growth regulators on 2878
of 1703	in Minnesota 1486	epidesmus, Culex
C. pipiens	in North Dakota 1486	Épinephrine
not forming plaques 1462 transmission of 504	Culiseta melanura, transmission of	for treating allergic response to insect
C. tritaeniorhynchus	274	stings 2822
in Okinawa 1902	horse	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating
overwintering of 870	in Minnesota 1486	secretion by salivary glands 2770
transmission of 1703	in North Dakota 1486	in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating
C. vishnui, in West Bengal 2058	man, in USA 52	secretion by salivary glands 2770 in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary
Egretta garzetta, not infective 945	Enderleinellinae, keys to 2043 Enderleinellus nitzschi	glands of 814
Haemaphysalis spinigera, not	in Spain 1437	in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating
replicating 1078	on Sciurus vulgaris, in Spain 1437	tanning 1334
Phalacrocorax niger, not infective	endius, Spalangia	Epinine (see 1,2-Benzenediol, 4-[2-
945	Endosulfan (6,7,8,9,10,10-hexachloro-	(methylamino)ethyl]-)
vectors of 284, 504, 2058	1,5,5a,6,9,9a-hexahydro-6,9-methano-	episcopalis, Odontopsylla quirosi
Encephalitis, Murray Valley, virus, in,	2,4,3-benzodioxathiepin 3-oxide)	epistates, Hybomitra
Culex annulirostris, in Queensland 235	against	Epitedia wenmanni
Encephalitis, Near East equine, virus,	Glossina spp. 1277, 1278, 1281	in USA 774
vectors of 284	G. morsitans 320	on Microtus breweri, in Massachusetts
Encephalitis, Saint Louis	G. palpalis 317	774
in Indiana 188	in savanna, non-target effects of 2355	Epizootic bovine abortion, causal agent, in,
virus	Endrin $((1a\alpha,2\beta,2a\beta,3\alpha,6\alpha,6a\beta,7\beta,7a\alpha)-3,4,5,6,9,9-hexachloro-1a,2,2a,3,6,6a,7,7a-3,4,5,6,9,9-hexachloro-1a,2,2a,3,6,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6a,6$	Ornithodoros coriaceus, persistence of 2426
birds, in Illinois 891	octahydro-2,7:3,6-dimethanonaphth [2,3-	equina, Wilhelmia (see Simulium equinum)
Culex pipiens	bloxirene)	Equine infectious anemia
in Illinois 891	against	virus
in Maryland 2649	Culex pipiens 2052	arthropod transmission of 1760
in Pennsylvania 2649	Musca domestica 2252	in, horse, in Maryland 1760
overwintering of 2649	Periplaneta americana 2252	equinum, Simulium (Wilhelmia)
C. salinarius, in Illinois 891	in aquatic invertebrates, toxicity of 2052	Equus asinus (see Donkey)
C. tarsalis	in Periplaneta americana, neurotoxin	Equus caballus (see Horse)
in Arizona 562, 1876	released by 2034, 2252	Equus caballus X E. asinus (see Mule)
replication of 515	insecticidal activity of 1886	Eratyrus cuspidatus, in Panama 42
Culicidae	engarensis, Anopheles	erectus, Culex pipiens
in Illinois 2897 in Iowa 2920	ensifera, Radfordia Ensodil (see Dieldrin)	Eretmapodites, in Congo 2867 Eretmapodites hamoni
man	ENT-numbers (see AI3-numbers)	feeding behaviour in 2867
in Arkansas 885	Entamoeba histolytica, in, man, in Zaïre	in Congo 2867
in Illinois 891, 2897	1831	seasonal abundance of 2867
in Mississippi 885	Entomology	Eretmapodites quinquevittatus, red-eye
in Tennessee 885	ecological aspects of 2028	mutant of 1683
in USA 52	thesaurus of 725	Ergoline-8-carboxamide, 9,10-didehydro-
surveillance for 1849	entomophagus, Thyreophagus	N,N -diethyl-6-methyl-, (8β) - (see
vectors of 52	Entomophthora	Lysergide)
Encephalitis, tick-borne	in, Culex pipiens, and biological control	Ergoline-8-carboxamide, 9,10-didehydro-N-
control of, vector control for 1056 evolution of foci of 667	using 1447	(2-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-6-methyl-,
foci of 1051, 1784	insect control using 98 Entomophthora culicis	[8 β (S)]- (see Ergometrine) Ergometrine ([8 β (S)]-9,10-didehydro-N-(2-
in Central Europe 1057	in	hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-6-methylergoline
in Europe, review of 386	Culex pipiens, in Kazakhstan 1634	8-carboxamide)
in Yugoslavia 1049	Simulium venustum, in Alberta 2121	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating
review of 2459	S. vittatum, in Alberta 2121	secretion by salivary glands 2770
virus	Entomophthora destruens	in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating
circulation of 1076	in	secretion by salivary glands 2770
in The second se	Culex pipiens 1894	in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary
Dermacentor pictus, in Yugoslavia	Lepidoptera, infectivity of 1894	glands of 814
1050, 1055	resting spores of, germination of 1894	in Periplaneta americana, effects on amir
Hyalomma dromedarii, replication of 2788	Entomophthora fresenii, in, Aedes flavescens, in Kazakhstan 1634	acids in reproductive system of 257
Ixodes persulcatus	Entomophthorales	Ergonovine (see Ergometrine) Ergost-5-en-3-ol, (3β,24R)-, in Vespula
in USSR 1076, 1784	in	pensylvanica 1770
strains of 1068	Blepharoceridae, in Kazakhstan 1269	Ergotamine
I. ricinus	Simuliidae, in Kazakhstan 1269	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating
in USSR 1076	Entomopoxvirus, in, Goeldichironomus	secretion by salivary glands 2770
in Yugoslavia 1050	holoprasinus, properties of 1030	in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating
transmission of 1369	Enzootic abortion of sheep (see Ovine	secretion by salivary glands 2770
man, in USSR 1784	enzootic abortion)	erinacei, Archaeopsylla
sheep, in Yugoslavia 1055	Eoschoengastia, in Turkmenia 729	erinacei, Haemaphysalis
reservoirs of 386 vaccination against 150	Eosinophilia	Erinaceus, cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182
vectors of 386, 1057	in mouse, caused by Vespa orientalis venom 1542	Erinaceus europaeus Haemanhysalis erinacei on in Italy 150
Encephalitis, Venezuelan equine	in rat, caused by Vespa orientalis venom	Haemaphysalis erinacei on, in Italy 155 Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in
review of 284	1542	Netherlands 1814
virus	Eothenomys custodis, Neopsylla longisetosa	Erinaceus roumanicus
in	in nests of, in Yunnan Province 2608	Haemaphysalis punctata on, rearing of
Aedes aegypti, latent form of 1453	epactius, Aedes	2429
hamster, in Venezuela 270	Ephemeral fever 795	Ixodes ricinus on, rearing of 2429
Encephalitis, western equine	Ephemeroptera	Eristalis tenax
epidemics of, forecasting of 1486	in ponds, effects of pyrethroids on 2859	in Australia 2613

Subject Index	
Eristalis tenax contd.	Esterase, choline contd.
in Zambia 142	in Culex pipiens, insecticide inhil
on man, in Zambia 142	2282
Ermine (see Mustela erminea)	in dog blood, propoxur inhibition
erraticus, Culex	1212
erraticus, Ornithodoros	in horse serum, inhibition by fon
Eryngium 2902	enantiomers of 2798
Erysipelas, in man, associated with Tunga penetrans 2855	in human blood, insecticide inhib
Erysipelothrix insidiosa, in, Rhipicephalus	1872 in <i>Musca domestica</i>
bursa, inhibiting respiration 1058	inhibited by chemosterilants
Erythema, in man, caused by Sarcoptes	insecticide inhibition of 2380
scabiei 1379	in poultry blood
erythrocephala, Boophthora (see Simulium	insecticide inhibition of 420
erythrocephalum) erythrocephala, Calliphora (see C. vicina)	tetrachlorvinphos inhibition of in sheep, trichlorphon inhibition
erythrocephalum, Simulium (Boophthora)	in sheep blood
esau, Arixenia	diazinon inhibition of 175
Escherichia coli	phoxim inhibition of 169
bacteriophage of 1481	in Simulium matthiesseni, insecti
Culicoides variipennis, persistence of	inhibition of 2282 Esterase, juvenile hormone
2338	in Blaberus giganteus hemolympl
Sarcophaga peregrina, mortality of	in Nauphoeta cinerea hemolymph
654	Ethanaminium, 2-(acetyloxy)-N,N,I
Simulium mediterraneum, in USSR	trimethyl-
960 escomeli, Simulium	in Lucilia sericata, toxicity of 1
Esenbeckia, in Mexico 2708	in Mamestra configurata, malath causing accumulation of 133
Esterase	in Musca domestica, receptor for
in Aedes aegypti, role in pyrethroid	in Periplaneta americana coxal le
resistance of 1640	muscles, diurnal variation in
in Aedes detritus, allozymes of 264 in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	in rat brain, Latrodectus mactans
in Culex pipiens, variability of 493	causing release of 2792 in Sarcophaga bullata, malathion
in Diptera, degradation of insect growth	accumulation of 1339
regulators by 1001	in Vespa xanthoptera venom 19
in Musca domestica, degradation of	Ethanaminium, 2-hydroxy-N,N,N-t
growth regulators by 1525 in Siphonaptera 1624	in Culex pipiens larval medium, requirement for 81
inhibition by fonofos enantiomers of	in Musca domestica, effects on fl
2798	muscle mitochondria of 152
isoenzymes, in Aedes polynesiensis	in Musca domestica diet, effects
ecotypes 2652 Esterase, acetyl choline	acid synthesis of 983
in Boophilus microplus 388	in rat brain, Latrodectus mactans inhibiting uptake of 2792
in Boophilus microplus larvae, properties	Ethanimidothioic acid, N-
of 2493	[[(methylamino)carbonyl]oxy]-,
in bovine erythrocytes, inhibition by	ester (see Methomyl)
fonofos enantiomers of 2798	Ethanol, in Sarcophaga argyrostom affecting development 1293
in Culex pipiens, insecticide inhibition of 2282	Ethanoresmethrin (see
in fish, phosmet inhibition of 724	Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-
in Fundulus heteroclitus brain,	(cyclopentylidenemethyl)-2,2-dir
chlorpyrifos inhibition of 1840	[5-(phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]met
in guinea-pig, effects of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus on 2786	Ethene, homopolymer, insect grown regulators formulated in 2603
in Mamestra configurata, malathion	Ethene, chloro-
inhibition of 1339	homopolymer
in Musca domestica, methomyl inhibition	insect growth regulators formu
of 616	2603
in Musca domestica head, inhibition by fonofos enantiomers of 2798	insecticide-impregnated flea co made of 1443
in Periplaneta americana coxal leg	Ethenesulfonamide, N-(2,4-dinitro-1
muscles, diurnal variation in 452	naphthalenyl)-2-phenyl-
in Sarcophaga bullata, malathion	(E)-
inhibition of 1339	sterilant for
in sheep blood, diazinon inhibition of	Anthonomus grandis 128 Musca domestica 128
in Simulium matthiesseni, insecticide	Ethenesulfonamide, N-(2,4-dinitro-1
inhibition of 2282 in Siphonaptera 1624	naphthalenyl)-2-(2-thienyl)-, (E)
	sterilant for, Musca domestica
in Tatera indica, effects of Heterometrus fulvipes venom on 1393	Ethion (S,S'-methylene bis(O,O-die phosphorodithioate))
indolyl carbamates as inhibitors of 417	against, Boophilus microplus, on
Esterase, aryl	1791, 2476
in Culex pipiens, insecticide inhibition of	with decamethrin, against, Boople
2282	microplus, on cattle 1791
in Simulium matthiesseni, insecticide inhibition of 2282	with permethrin, against, Boophi microplus, on cattle 1791
Esterase, carboxyl	Ethiopia Ethiopia
in Culex pipiens	Anopheles spp. in, on man 188
insecticide inhibition of 2282	A. arabiensis in 2931
linkage of loci for 493	A. funestus in 2931 A. nili in 2931
in Musca domestica, malathion degradation by 2726	Glossina spp. in 300, 2967
in Simulium matthiesseni, insecticide	on cattle 2135
inhibition of 2282	G. morsitans in, on man 1923
Esterase, choline	leishmaniasis in 2116 malaria in 2931
in Boophilus microplus larvae, properties of 2493	onchocerciasis in 968
in cattle blood, trichlorphon inhibition of	Pediculus capitis in, on man 84

P. humanus in, on man 840

Ethiopia contd. oition of Phlebotominae in 1718, 2115 Simuliidae in 1153 Simulium spp. in 968 S. damnosum in, on man 1923 ofos Ethiopian region, Culicidae in 490 ethiopicus, Culex ethiopiense, Simulium ition of Ethyl hexanediol (2-ethyl-1,3-hexanediol) repellent for Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Simulium damnosum, on man 1923 Eucalyptus tereticornis Austrosimulium bancrofti on, feeding by 723 Simulium ornatipes on, feeding by 1722 euchoreutae, Eulinognathus Euchoreutes naso, Eulinognathus euchoreutae on, in China 2044 cide Eucorethra underwoodi, literature on 1741 eudyptidis, Ixodes euedes, Aedes 1594 Euglenoidina, in, ponds, association with 813 Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868 Euglenophyceae, eaten by Culicidae Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis (see also Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis) in France 1869 524 ion in France 186 in USA 2047 39 364 eg 452 on Sylvilagus, in France 1869 on Sylvilagus audubonii, in New Mexico 2047 venom population dynamics of 2047 Euhoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus in Ecuador 1446 in Panama 1446 causing 68 morphology of 1446 on *Didelphis marsupialis*, in Ecuador rimethyl-1446 on Rattus norvegicus, in Ecuador 1446 ighton Sylvilagus brasiliensis, in Ecuador on fatty-1446 Eulaelaps, on small mammals, in Iran 757 Eulaelaps kolpakovae (see E. novus) venom Eulaelaps novus
in USSR 1119
on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119
Eulaelaps stabularis, in Pakistan 705 Eulinognathus alactaguli a, not descriptions of 2044 in USSR 2044 on Alactagulus acontion, in Kazakhstan nethyl-, 2044 hyl ester) Eulinognathus euchoreutae sp. nov., description of 2044 in China 2044 on Euchoreutes naso, in China Eulinognathus inermis sp. nov., description of 2044 in USSR 2044 lated in llars on Paradipus ctenodactylus, in Uzbekistan 2044 Euoniticellus africanus, eyes in 1975 Euoniticellus intermedius eggs of, resorption of 1034 females of, physiological age-grading of 3008 in cattle dung, for control of flies 1297 eupeus, Buthus (see Mesobuthus eupeus) eupeus, Mesobuthus (Buthus) 128 Euphlebotominae, taxonomy of 289 Eupleres, Haemaphysalis eupleres on, in Malagasy Republic 1796 thyl Eupleres goudotii, Haemaphysalis eupleres on, in Malagasy Republic 1796 eupleres, Haemaphysalis cattle Euproctis chrysorrhoea, on man, dermatitis caused by 2388 Euproctis melanopholis in Sudan 2387 on man, rash caused by 2387 Euroglyphus maynei in Colombia 174 in Kermadec Islands 2218 in Spain 1387 in Switzerland in USSR 2207 1813, 3041 in house dust effects of site on 1387 in Chuvash ASSR 2207 on guinea-pig, hypersensitivity to 3030 on man, hypersensitivity to 3041

Euroglyphus maynei contd. on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218 rearing of, techniques for 1813 Euryparasitus emarginatus, in USSR 1119 eurysternus, Haematopinus Euschoengastia, on small mammals, in Japan 3027 Euschoengastia chisosensis sp. nov., description of 399 in USA 399 on Peromyscus pectoralis, in Texas 399 Euschoengastia fronterizae sp. nov., description of 399 in Mexico 399 on *Peromyscus difficilis*, in Mexico 399 *Eusimulium*, life history of 772 Eusimulium aureum (see Simulium aureum) Eusimulium bertrandi (see Simulium bertrandi) Eusimulium brachyantherum (see Simulium brachyantherum) Eusimulium brevidens (see Simulium brevidens) Eusimulium carpathicum (see Simulium carpathicum) Eusimulium crenobium (see Simulium crenobium) Eusimulium cryophilum (see Simulium cryophilum) Eusimulium fontium (see Simulium fontium) Eusimulium gejgelense (see Simulium gejgelense) Eusimulium krymense (see Simulium krymense) Eusimulium latigonium (see Simulium latigonium' Eusimulium latipes (see Simulium latipes) Eusimulium latizonum (see Simulium latizonum) Eusimulium montium (see Simulium montium) Eusimulium securiforme (see Simulium securiforme) Eusimulium truncatum (see Simulium truncatum) Eusimulium zakhariense (see Simulium zakhariense) Eutrombicula alfreddugesi control of, acaricides for 701, 2 in USA 1081, 1378, 2210, 2211 701, 2210 in pine forests, effects of fires on ear diseases associated with 391 in North Carolina 1378 on Petrochelidon pyrrhonota, in Texas Eutrombicula toldti, on man, skin eruptions caused by 3031 Evania appendigaster in Bermuda parasitising, Blattaria, in Bermuda 1597 evansi, Anopheles evansi, Dermatophagoides evertsi, Rhipicephalus ewingi, Gahrliepia (see Walchia ewingi) ewingi, Walchia (Gahrliepia) Exanthema in dog, caused by Ornithonyssus bacoti 692 in man caused by Eristalis tenax caused by Hylesia 2541 excavatum, Hyalomma anatolicum excisus, Philopterus exclamans, Polistes excrucians, Aedes exigua, Haematobia irritans exigua, Lyperosia (see Haematobia irritans exigua) exilicauda, Centruroides exilis, Menacanthus exoticus, Euhoplopsyllus glacialis expollicata, Hybomitra Exudates and transudates, Cochliomyia hominivorax feeding on F-DMC (see Benzenemethanol, 4-chloro-a-(4-chlorophenyl)- α -(trifluoromethyl)-) falculata, Sarcophaga (see S. argyrostoma) Falculiferidae, on Columbiformes, in Africa 704 fallax, Sergentomyia

Famphur (O-[4-[(dimethylamino)sulfonyl]phenyl] O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate) against Amblyomma americanum, on sheep A. maculatum, on sheep 1355 Cimex lectularius, on sheep 1355 Dermacentor variabilis, on sheep 1355 Przhevalskiana silenus, on goat 116 in cattle, residues of 2600 attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538 keys to 342 seasonal abundance of, in Bulgaria 1736 Fannia canicularis control of, growth regulators for 2713 eyes in 2717 in Bulgaria 1520, 1736 in Lebanon 2370 in Malta 656 in human feces, in Bulgaria rearing of, techniques for seasonal abundance of 656 Strongwellsea magna in, baculoviruses in hyphae of 1333 vision in 2717 Fannia fannia 2717 Fannia incisurata in Bulgaria 1520, 1736 in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736 Fannia pusio cuticle in, lipids in 1958, 1959 sex pheromone of 1958, 1959 Fannia scalaris in Bulgaria 1520, 1736 in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736 Fanniidae in Australia 342 taxonomy of 342 Faranal (see 6,10-Tridecadienal, 3,4,7,11tetramethyl-, (6E, 10Z)-) farauti, Anopheles farinae, Dermatophagoides Farm buildings, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148 Farmhouses, Diptera in, in South Korea fasciatus, Ceratophyllus (see Nosopsyllus) fasciatus, Nosopsyllus (Ceratophyllus) Fasciola gigantica control of, by controlling snail host 119 in, Lymnaea ollula, in Hawaii 119 Fasciola hepatica biology of 119 control of 119 Fascioliasis, control of, combined with Hypoderma control fascipennis, Culicoides fatigans, Culex pipiens Fatty acids in Culex pipiens, developmental changes in 1245 in Musca domestica, synthesis of 983 faustii, Blaps faustinum, Macrobrachium favosus, Typhloceras Feather mite on marsh birds, effects of host age on 1139 on water birds, effects of host age on 1139 Feed conversion efficiency, in cattle, effects of Stomoxys calcitrans on 1318
Feedlots, pest management in 1849
Feedstuffs, Ophyra aenescens in, in West
Germany 356 Felis catus (see Cat) felis, Ctenocephalides Felis domesticus (see Cat) femineus, Culex Fenchlorphos (O,O-dimethyl O-(2,4,5trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate) against Aedes spp. 934 arthropod parasites 1156 Oestrus ovis, on sheep 1130 Stomoxys calcitrans, on horse in cattle dung, residues of 2729 in cattle sheds, persistence of 354 in man, toxicity of 1094 repellent for, Stomoxys calcitrans, on horse 2374

Fenitrothion (O,O-dimethyl O-(3-methyl-4nitrophenyl) phosphorothioate) against Aedes spp. 69 2101 A. aegypti A. caspius 861 A. sollicitans 2304 Amblyomma americanum 666 A. cajennense 2185 Anocentor nitens 2185 Anopheles aconitus
A. arabiensis 2895
A. gambiae 2895 A. quadrimaculatus stephensi Blatta orientalis, in zoos 1177 Blattella germanica, in zoos Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395 Culex pipiens 67, 69, 861 C. tritaeniorhynchus Culicidae 762, 1127 1467 Culiseta annulata 69 Ixodes spp. 761 Musca domestica 10 1024, 2995 Psorophora confinnis 240 formulations of, microencapsulated 2304 in aerosol sprays, measuring droplet size distribution of 2622 in man, toxicity of 1094 resistance to, in, Musca domestica, in Japan 2153 Fennel (Foeniculum vulgare) Fennel fields, Hippelates pusio in, in Bermuda 1758 Fenoform forte (see γ-BHC) Fenthion (O,O-dimethyl O-[3-methyl-4-(methylthio)phenyl] phosphorothioate) against Aedes spp. 69, 523 A. aegypti 2101 A. sierrensis, in tree holes A. taeniorhynchus 2915 Amblyomma americanum Chironomidae 1315 Culex nigripalpus 2915 C. pipiens 69 Culicidae 547, 1127 Culiseta annulata 69 Haematobia irritans, on cattle 1: Haematopinus suis, on pig 2598 Hypoderma spp., on cattle 1500 H. bovis, on cattle 1291, 1502, 1503, 1580 H. lineatum, on cattle 1503, Musca domestica 1024, 2995 Oedemagena tarandi, on reindeer 605 Simuliidae 763 in aerosol sprays, measuring droplet size distribution of 2622 in *Apis mellifera*, toxicity of 523 in Dugesia dorotocephala, no effects from 1708 in ULV sprays 547 resistance to, in Aedes aegypti, induction of 555 A. dorsalis, in Utah 1873 A. nigromaculis, in Utah 1873 Culex pipiens, in Tennessee C. tarsalis, in Utah 1873 Musca domestica, in Japan 2153 with malathion, against, Musca domestica 2511 Fenvalerate (see Benzeneacetic acid, 4-chloro-α-(1-methylethyl)-, cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester)
fergusoni, Hemipyrellia ferox, Psorophora ferrugineus, Dacus (see D. dorsalis) Fertility, in cattle, effects of warble-fly dressings on 2020 **Fertilizers** Culex tritaeniorhynchus in, in Japan 1250 fly control in 631 for control of *Musca domestica* 124 in dung, effects on *Musca domestica* of 1965 Fervenulin (see Pyrimido[5,4-e]-1,2,4triazine-5,7(6H,8H)-dione, 6,8-dimethyl-) Fever

in man

caused by Coprinae 366

caused by spider bite 1573

Ficalbia, taxonomy of 2284	Flibol (see Trichlorphon)	fontinalis, Leptocera
Field crops, arthropod pests of, in Alberta	Flood control channels, Chironomidae in,	fontium, Eusimulium (see Simulium)
1585	seasonal abundance of 1738	fontium, Simulium (Eusimulium)
Fiji	Florida	Food shops, pest control in 802
Aedes spp. in, viruses in 793	Aedes sollicitans in, on man 899	Food stores, mites in, in Turkmenia 751
A. aegypti in 525, 2067	A. taeniorhynchus in 896, 2915	Foodstuffs
viruses in 867	in brackish ponds 1662	flies attracted to 1538
A. polynesiensis in 525 A. rotumae in 525	on man 556, 899, 2311	fly problems with 2706
viruses in 867	Anopheles crucians in, natural enemies of 507	Forcipomyia, in Ukraine 1917 Forcipomyia chrysolopha
dengue in 525	Culex nigripalpus in 896, 2312, 2915	in Seychelles 954
Sarcoptes spp. in, on domestic animals	viruses in 52	taxonomy of, Lepidohelea ornatipes as
793	C. pipiens in 552, 1697	synonym of 954
Filariasis 2024	Dasyhelea grisea in, natural enemies of	Forcipomyia egypti, taxonomy of, synonym
books on 1171	2946	of F. psilonota 954
control of, vector control for 531, 878	D. mutabilis in, natural enemies of 2946	Forcipomyia ingrami, taxonomy of, synonym
in Africa 875 in Cameroon 202	Eutrombicula alfreddugesi in 2210	of F. psilonota 954
in Kenya 576	Musca domestica in, in dairy farms 1002 Physiphora aenea in, in dairy farms 1002	Forcipomyia psilonota in Seychelles 954
in Malaya 87, 498	Plecia nearctica in 134	taxonomy of
in Tanzania 1153	natural enemies of 1974	Forcipomyia egypti as synonym of 954
vectors of, keys to 909	Psorophora ciliata in 896	F. ingrami as synonym of 954
Filarioidea 1590	P. columbiae in 896, 2312	Forest litter, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine
in Simuliidas review of 064	Solenopsis spp. in, natural enemies of	1148
Simuliidae, review of 964	1973 S. invioto in 1772	Forest-steppe, blood-sucking midges in, in Ukraine 1917
Simulium sanctipauli, in Ivory Coast 2961	S. invicta in 1772 Stomoxys calcitrans in 1935	Forestry, pesticide use in 1398
Filariol (see Bromophos-ethyl)	in dairy farms 1002	Forests
filicinus, Culicoides	Triatoma sanguisuga in 2796	blood-sucking midges in, in Ukraine
Films, unimolecular	Wyeomyia spp. in, on bromeliads 59	1917
for mosquito control 542, 543	W. mitchellii in 2291	Ixodoidea in, horizontal and vertical
of lecithins	W. vanduzeei in 894, 2291	movements of 2773
against, Culicidae 2616	natural enemies of 895	Leptotrombidium spp. in, in Malaya 709
in Culicidae, mode of action of 2617 fimetarius, Aphodius	Fluorescent antibody technique for detecting Babesia bigemina in	L. deliense in, effects of rainfall on 710
Finland	Boophilus decoloratus 681	Lutzomyia spp. in, in Brazil 290 Forests, beech-maple, Psorophora horrida in
carrion flies in 1944	for detecting human reservoirs of sleeping	in Michigan 1688
Coleoptera in, in cattle dung 1970	sickness 323	Forests, broad-leaved
Culicidae in 1470, 2653	for detecting Sindbis virus in Aedes	Ixodes pomerantzevi in, in Soviet
Hippoboscidae in 2723	albopictus 1906	Maritime Territory 1782
on birds 1948	Fluorides, air pollution with, arthropods and	Tabanidae in, in USSR 1754
Lipoptena cervi in on elk 2722	2224 1-Fluorochlordene (see 4,7-Methano-1 <i>H</i> -	Forests, coniferous Gamasinae in, in trans-Baikalia 748
on man 2722	indene, 4,5,6,7,8,8-hexachloro-1-fluoro-	Simulium spp. in, in Siberia 959
Rhipicephalus sanguineus in 1986	3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro-)	Tabanidae in
Fire Orange, marker for, Haematobia	Flupentixol	in Ukraine 1142
irritans 1518	in Amblyomma hebraeum, depressing	in USSR 1754
firmatus, Sergentomyia bedfordi (see S.	response of salivary glands to	Forests, gallery (see Forests, riverine)
bedfordi)	dopamine 2770	Forests, marsh, Culicidae in, in Ukraine 740
fischeri, Lutzomyia (Pintomyia) fischeri, Pintomyia (see Lutzomyia)	in <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> , depressing response of salivary glands to	Forests, mixed, Mansonia spp. in, in
Fish	dopamine 2770	Ukraine 1118
DDT in, residues of 1725	fluviatilis, Aedes	Forests, oak
harvesting of, models of 501	fluviatilis, Anopheles	Aedes sierrensis in, in California 64
Ofunack in, toxicity of 2800	Flycatcher, in savanna, effects of tsetse	Ixodes ricinus in, in Czechoslovakia
phosmet in, diagnosis of poisoning by	control on 2355	1977
724 preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in	FMC 30980 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-(2,2-dichloroethenyl)-2,2-	tick-borne encephalitis foci in, in Yugoslavia 1051
Guadeloupe 2267	dimethyl-, cyano(3-	Forests, oak-hornbeam, Ixodes ricinus in, in
pyrethroids in, toxicity of 183, 2880	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester)	Yugoslavia 1052
Fish farms, Anopheles messeae in, in USSR	FMC 33297 (see Permethrin)	Forests, pine
522	FMC 35171 (see Permethrin, (1RS-cis)-)	Aedes pullatus in, in Ukraine 1118
Fish (flesh), flies attracted to 1538	FMC 45497 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic	Eutrombicula alfreddugesi in, effects of
Fish ponds Anopheles farauti in, in Irian Jaya 486	acid, 3-(2,2-dichloroethenyl)-2,2-dimethyl-, cyano(3-	fires on 1081 Forests, relict, Panstrongylus megistus in, in
A. koliensis in, in Irian Jaya 486	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, [1RS-	Brazil 1616
Fish, rotten, bait component for, Diptera	$[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ -)	Forests, riverine
2173	FMC 45498 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic	Aedes africanus in, in Central African
fissicornis, Onthophagus	acid, 3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2-	Empire 2287, 2888
fitchii, Aedes	dimethyl-, cyano(3-	A. opok in, in Central African Empire
Flagellata (see Mastigophora)	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, [1R-	2287 Culicidae in
Flanders virus, in, Culicidae, in Iowa 2920 flavescens, Aedes	$[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ -) Fodder crops, arthropod damage to, in USA	in Congo 1242, 2867
flavicans, Chaoborus	2026	in Senegal 250
flavicollis, Kalotermes	Foeniculum vulgare (see Fennel)	Glossina spp. in, in Upper Volta 1281
flavicosta, Anopheles	Folic acid, in Culex pipiens larval medium,	G. palpalis in
flavida, Nesotriatoma (Triatoma)	requirement for 81	in Nigeria 1278
flavida, Triatoma (see Nesotriatoma)	folliculorum, Demodex	in Upper Volta 971
flavirostris, Anopheles	Fonofos (O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate)	G. tachinoides in in Nigeria 1278; 1931
flaviscutellata, Lutzomyia flavocallus, Chrysops	in model ecosystems, fate of 421	in West Africa 324
flavoguttatus, Atylotus	(R)-	Forests, secondary deciduous, Ixodes
flavopictus, Aedes	enzyme inhibition by 2798	pomerantzevi in, in Soviet Maritime
Flax (Linum usitatissimum)	in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2798	Territory 1782
arthropod damage to, in USA 2026	in mouse, toxicity of 2798	Formaldehyde
Flea infestations	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 2798	in Blatta orientalis not affecting vaccinia virus 2580
in cat 2856 in dog 2856	enzyme inhibition by 2798	toxicity of 2580
in man 481, 2855	in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2798	in Glossina pallidipes, effects on
on cat 1868	in mouse, toxicity of 2798	mitochondrial respiration of 305
on dog 1868	in Musca domestica, toxicity of 2798	in Periplaneta americana
on man 1868	Fonofos oxon (see Phosphonothioic acid,	effects on gut flora of 2582
fletcheri, Leptotrombidium	ethyl-, <i>O</i> -ethyl <i>S</i> -phenyl ester)	effects on survival of 2581

Formaldehyde contd. in Periplaneta americana contd. not affecting vaccinia virus 2580 toxicity of 2580 Formamide, N-(2,4-dimethylphenyl)-, in Boophilus microplus, amitraz metabolite Formamidine (see Methanimidamide) Formica cunicularia, Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, infectivity of 2178 Formica fusca control of, growth regulators for 2732 group of, Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, infectivity of 2178 Formica nigricans Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, infectivity of 2178 Toxoplasma spp. in, persistence of 2818 Formica obscuripes, prey of, defensive secretions of 369 Formica pratensis (see F. nigricans) Formica rufa Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, infectivity of 2178 Toxoplasma spp. in, persistence of 2818 Formica rufibarbis Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, in Turkey 3005 in Turkey 3005 Formicidae in buildings, in UK 2755 in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612 on man, hypersensitivity to 2744 pheromones in 211 preying on, *Chrysomya* spp., in Kenya 2167 trail pheromones in 776 Formicinae Dufour's gland in, secretions of 2546 mounds of, orientation of 1772 venoms of 2546

Formothion (S-[2-(formylmethylamino)-2-oxoethyl] O,O-dimethyl phosphorodithioate) in man, toxicity of 1094 fortis, Cheyletus Fowl (Gallus domesticus) arbovirus antibodies in, in Queensland arthropod parasites of, in Nigeria 1038 arthropod pests of, losses caused by 2026 Borrelia anserina in infectivity of 3019 tick transmission of 1985 Culicidae on, in Venezuela 580, 581 Dermanyssus gallinae on, losses caused by Gallacanthus cornutus on, in Sudan 834 Haemaphysalis cuspidata on, feeding by insecticides in, effects of 2227 Insecticides in, effects of 2227
Japanese encephalitis, virus in, mosquito transmission of 945
Laminosioptes cysticola on, distribution pattern of 2785
lice on, in Bihar 833
Mallophaga on, in Iraq 462
Meginia cubitalis on, in Brazil 2236
M. ginglymura on, in Brazil 2236
Menacarhus stramineus on in Brazil Menacanthus stramineus on, in Brazil 2236 Neotrombicula spp. on 396 Ornithodoros moubata on development of 1794 feeding by 2195

O. tholozani on fecundity of 2195 feeding by 2195

Ornithogorous arthur pure of the property of t Ornithonyssus sylviarum on effects of 1803 in Kentucky 408 in Puerto Rico in USA 694
phosalone in, toxicity of 229
tetrachlorvinphos in, effects on egg
production of 2233 tick-borne diseases of, in Iran 2424 toxaphene in effects of 419 residues of 2019 trichlorphon in, toxicity of 229 Trypanosoma cruzi in 34

Fowl blood, in mosquito blood-meals, effects on oocyte development of 1642 Fowl dung fly control in, insect growth regulators for 626, 2713 Musca domestica in, in Japan 1957 Fowl eggs, fermented, attractant for, Hippelates collusor 2733 Fowl feed, methoprene in 626 Fowl houses Panstrongylus megistus in, in Brazil 468, 1202 Triatoma sordida in, in Brazil 1202 Fowl meat, diet component for, Dugesia dorotocephala 559 Fowl-skin membranes feeding of mosquitoes through 2658 feeding of Phlebotomines through 2680 Fox earths, Ixodes spp. in, in Moldavia fragilis, Callopsylla caspia fragilis, Culex France Aedes spp. in 933 A. caspius in 861 in salt marshes A. detritus in 264 in salt marshes 868 arthropods in, keys to 2830 Blattaria in 2256 Ceratophyllus columbae in, in pigeon nests 46 Culex pipiens in 861, 2087 in drainage systems 2866 Culicidae in 532 Culicoides spp. in 861, 2109 Demodex spp. in, on goat 402 Dermacentor reticulatus in 378 Euhoplopsyllus glacialis in, on Sylvilagus Hypoderma spp. in, on cattle 1500 H. bovis in, on man 1505 H. lineatum in, on man 1505 Ixodes rugicollis in 683 Leptoconops spp. in 861 Megabothris turbidus in, natural enemies of 2853 mosquito control in 82, 83, 931, 932, 2901 Palaeopsylla soricis in 849 Panonychus ulmi in, on man 1085 Pediculus humanus in, on man 225
Phlebotomus ariasi in 2118
Rhipicephalus turanicus in 378
Simuliidae in 594
Tabanidae in 118, 344, 1515, 2696 Xenopsylla cunicularis in, on rabbit franciscanus, Anopheles Francisella tularensis (see Pasteurella tularensis) freeborni, Anopheles freemani, Procladius French Guiana Anopheles spp. in, on man 2285

A. darlingi in, on man 886
Phlebotominae in 2112
French Polynesia, Aedes aegypti in 2067
French Territory of the Afars and Issas,
Culicidae in 2081, 2082, 2083
frigida, Odagmia (see Simulium frigidum) frigidum, Simulium (Odagmia) frigidus, Chrysops fringillina, Ornithomya frischii, Dermestes Frog Aedes albopictus on, feeding by 1225 A. novalbopictus on, feeding by 1225 Heterometrus fulvipes venom in, effects of Frog, tree (see also Hyla) frontalis, Ixodes fronterizae, Euschoengastia Frontopsylla ambigua in India 480 on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Jammu and Kashmir 480 on *Mus musculus*, in Jammu and Kashmir 480 Frontopsylla elata in USSR 1210 in birds' nests, in Tuva ASSR 1210 Frontopsylla hetera

in USSR 1209

Yersinia pestis in, transmission of 1209 Fructofuranosidase, β-in Acariformes 3032 in Calliphora vicina salivary glands 1956 regulation of secretion of 3003 Chrysops vittatus feeding responses to 2695 in Culex nigripalpus, as indicator of nectar-feeding 1907 in Culicidae, as indicator of nectar-feeding 2092 in Diptera, receptors for 1160 in Musca domestica, receptors for 2727 in Panstrongylus megistus hemolymph 1438 in Simuliid gut and crop 1722 frugiperda, Spodoptera Fruit crops, arthropod pests of, in Alberta Fruit rind, Culicidae in, in Senegal 250 Frusemide (see Furosemide) L-Fucose (see L-Galactose, 6-deoxy-) fuegina, Plocopsylla fulgens, Sepsis fuliginosa, Periplaneta fuliginosus, Chrysops fulvipes, Heterometrus fulvithorax, Culicoides fulvus, Aedes fulvus, Atylotus fumiferana, Choristoneura fumigata, Byrsotria Fundulus heteroclitus, chlorpyrifos in, cholinesterase inhibition by 1840 funestus, Anopheles Fungi Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148 eaten by Culicidae 2871 Ceratopogonidae 1490 medically-important arthropods 190 Periplaneta americana, eliminated from gut by formaldehyde 2582 Prosimulium mixtum, in Newfoundland 958 Tabanidae, in Ukraine 730 2-Furanmethanaminium, tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-N,N,N,5-tetramethyl-, [2S-(2α,4β,5α)]-, in Periplaneta americana, effects on metathoracic ganglion of furcifer, Aedes furens, Culicoides Furosemide (5-(aminosulfonyl)-4-chloro-2-[(2-furanylmethyl)amino]benzoic acid) in man, not preventing death from Buthus tamulus sting 2790 fusca, Formica fusca, Gohieria fuscio, Gohieria
fuscicostatus, Tabanus
fuscipennis, Sepedon
fuscipes, Atylotus
fuscipes, Glossina
fuscipes, Hydrobius
fuscipes, Paederus
fuscocephalus, Culex
fuscopennata, Coquillettidia
fuscus, Blaberus (see B. craniifer) Anopheles moucheti in 2286 Culicoides grahamii in 2103 Mansonia spp. in 551 trypanosomiasis in 201 Gahnia sieberana, Tripteroides spp. in leaf axiis of, in Queensland 234 Gahrliepia, on small mammals, in Japan 3027 Gahrliepia ewingi (see Walchia ewingi) Gahrliepia gammonsi (see Schoengastiella gammonsi) Gahrliepia saduski in Japan 3027
seasonal abundance of 3027
Gahrliepia tenella, in Vietnam 2495
D-Galactose, in Diptera, receptors for 1160 feeding responses to 2695
Galápagos Islands, insects in 1166
galea, Neopsylla
galeata, Daphnia
Gallacanthus cornutus control of, insecticides for 834

		101
Gallacanthus cornutus contd.	Gardens	Genetic control contd.
descriptions of 462	Iridomyrmex humilis in, in Peru 1340	of arthropods contd.
in Iraq 462		
	Monomorium pharaonis in, in Peru 1340	Blattella germanica 1593, 2030
in Sudan 834	gardnerii, Aedes	Culex pipiens 275, 514, 1461
on fowl	Gardona (see Tetrachlorvinphos)	C. tarsalis 2880
in Iraq 462	garei, Ceratophyllus	Culicidae 2327, 2650
in Sudan 834	garhwalensis, Haemaphysalis	Lucilia cuprina 1955
Galleria mellonella	Garrulus glandarius, Haemaphysalis	medically-important insects 2024
iridescent virus in, pathogenicity of 1448	punctata on, in Italy 1075	geniculatus, Aedes
on man, hypersensitivity to 1341	Gasoline	geniculatus, Austroglycyphagus
gallicus, Polistes	in Aedes aegypti, stimulating oxygen	(Glycyphagus)
gallinae, Ceratophyllus	consumption 2066	geniculatus, Glycyphagus (see
	water-soluble components of, toxicity to	Austroglycyphagus geniculatus)
gallinae, Dermanyssus		
gallinae, Goniocotes	mosquito larvae of 271	geniculatus, Panstrongylus
gallinae, Menopon	Gasterophilus, on horse, not affected by	Georgia
galloisi, Aedes	anthelmintics 607	Chrysops atlanticus in, on man 556
<u></u>	Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis	Corethrella spp. in, on Hyla 658
Galls, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148	in USSR 328	Solenopsis spp. in, natural enemies of
Gallus domesticus (see Fowl)	on horse, in Uzbekistan 328	1973
Gamasholaspis gamasoides	Gasterophilus inermis	S. invicta in 663, 3006
in Argentina 1567		
in UK 1567	in USSR 328	Geotrupes, in dung, in Bulgaria 143
	on horse, in Uzbekistan 328	Geotrupes stercorarius
in USA (Hawaii) 1567	Gasterophilus intestinalis	cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182
on Rattus rattus, in Hawaii 1567	control of, insecticides for 328	in Bulgaria 2182
Gamasida, taxonomy of 2000	in Rhodesia 623	Geotrupes stercorosus, helminth eggs in,
Gamasidae, on Apodemus flavicollis, in	in USA 2976	destruction by mouthparts of 1345
USSR 1818	in USSR 328	gerbergi, Toxorhynchites
Gamasinae	mouthparts in 2360	
in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 1123		Gerbil greet (see Phombonys orinys)
	on horse, in Uzbekistan 328	Gerbil, great (see Rhombomys opimus)
on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119	on man	gerbilli, Xenopsylla
on Clethrionomys glareolus, in USSR	in Rhodesia 623	Gerbillus nanus, Lophioglyphus algericus or
1116	in Virginia 2976	in Algeria 1816
on mammals	Gasterophilus nasalis	Germacrene D (see 1,6-Cyclodecadiene, 1-
in Pakistan 705	control of, insecticides for 328	methyl-5-methylene-8-(1-methylethyl)-,
in trans-Baikalia 747	in USSR 328	(1E, 6E)- $(-)$ - $)$
on Microtus arvalis, in Ukraine 1103		German Democratic Republic
	on horse, in Uzbekistan 328	
on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan	Gasterophilus nigricornis	Aedes spp. in 2280
1102	in USSR 328	Monomorium pharaonis in, in hospitals
on rodents, in trans-Baikalia 748	on horse, in Uzbekistan 328	2179
on small mammals, in Iran 757	Gasterophilus pecorum	Musca domestica in 995
Gamasoidea	control of, insecticides for 328	in pig sties 121
in Turkmenia 2789	in USSR 328	Myrsidea cornicis in, on Corvus 2039
on small mammals, in Czechoslovakia	on horse, in Uzbekistan 328	tick-borne encephalitis in 386
1568	Gasterophilus veterinus (see G. nasalis)	German Federal Republic
gamasoides, Gamasholaspis	Gastromermis	Aedes excrucians in, natural enemies of
Gamatox (see γ-BHC)	in Canada 2823	97
Gambia, Culicidae in 530	keys to 2823	Anopheles claviger in 99
gambiae, Anopheles	Gastromermis leberrei	A. maculipennis in, natural enemies of
gambiensis, Glossina palpalis	sp. nov., description of 592	97
Gambusia affinis	in	arthropods in, keys to 2830
in coastal marshes, effects of insect	Simulium cervicornutum, in Mali 592	Cephenemyia stimulator in, on deer 224
growth regulators on 2878	S. damnosum, in Mali 592	Chorioptes bovis in, on cattle 3033
in rice-fields, dispersal of 1892	S. hargreavesi, in Mali 592	Culex spp. in 1218
parathion in, not inhibiting dispersal	Gastromermis philipponi	C. pipiens in, natural enemies of 97
1892	sp. nov., description of 592	Culicidae in 1003
predation by, effects of prey density on	in	Demodex spp. in, in mattress dust 3040
2639	Simulium adersi, in Ivory Coast 592	Dermacentor marginatus in, rickettsiae in
	S. cervicornutum, in Ivory Coast 592	1361
prey of, rates of digestion of 1631		
preying on	S. damnosum, in Ivory Coast 592	Gyrostigma conjungens in, on zoo
Anopheles spp., and biological control	Gastromermis viridis	rhinoceros 1508
using 200, 281	in _	Haemaphysalis punctata in, on cattle
A. hyrcanus, and biological control	Prosimulium mixtum, in Newfoundland	2428
using, in Afghanistan 54	296	Hybomitra distinguenda in 2984
A. pulcherrimus, and biological control	Simulium venustum, in Newfoundland	Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1498,
using, in Afghanistan 54	296	1502, 1503
A. stephensi, and biological control	Gastropoda, temephos in, toxicity of 1491	H. lineatum in, on cattle 1503
using, in Iran 2048	Gaurodytes basalis (see Agabus basalis)	Ixodes canisuga in, on dog 685
	Gaurodytes bipustulatus (see Agabus	I. ricinus in, on deer 2240
Culex pipiens 2626, 2639		
and biological control using, in New	bipustulatus)	Lipoptena cervi in, on deer 2240
Jersey 549	Gaurodytes dichrous (see Agabus dichrous)	Ophyra aenescens in 356, 621
Culicidae 947	Gavia immer, Simuliidae attracted to traps	Psoroptes ovis in, on cattle 3033
and biological control using 2880	baited with extracts of uropygial glands	Pyroglyphidae in, in mattress dust 3040
Cyprinus carpio 281		Sarcoptes scabiei in, on cattle · 3033
	of 591	
Psorophora confinnis, and biological	gazellus, Onthophagus	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia)
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula)
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromía) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromía (see Blattella)
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose)	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula)
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromía) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromía (see Blattella)
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see γ-BHC)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see y-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see y-BHC)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium)	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see y-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see y-BHC) Gammarus pulex, permethrin in, toxicity of	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigyelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium)	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see y-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see y-BHC)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium) gelidus, Culex	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma Getah virus, in, Culex pipiens, plaque
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see γ-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see γ-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see γ-BHC)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigyelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium)	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see γ-BHC) Gammarus pulex, permethrin in, toxicity of 2851 Gammexane (see γ-BHC)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium) gelidus, Culex	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma Getah virus, in, Culex pipiens, plaque
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see γ-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see γ-BHC) Gammarus pulex, permethrin in, toxicity of 2851 Gammexane (see γ-BHC) gammonsi, Gahrliepia (see Schoengastiella)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Eusimulium (Eusimulium) gelidus, Culex geminata, Sericesthis geminata, Solenopsis	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma Getah virus, in, Culex pipiens, plaque formation by 1462 Ghana
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see \gamma-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see \gamma-BHC) Gammarus pulex, permethrin in, toxicity of 2851 Gammexane (see \gamma-BHC) gammonsi, Gahrliepia (see Schoengastiella) gammonsi, Schoengastiella (Gahrliepia)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium) gelidus, Culex geminata, Sericesthis geminata, Solenopsis Genetic control	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma Getah virus, in, Culex pipiens, plaque formation by 1462 Ghana Ixodoidea in, on Thryonomys
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see γ-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see γ-BHC) Gammanus pulex, permethrin in, toxicity of 2851 Gammonsi, Gahrliepia (see Schoengastiella) gammonsi, Schoengastiella (Gahrliepia) Ganjam virus, in, Haemaphysalis spinigera,	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus gejgelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium) gelidus, Culex geminata, Sericesthis geminata, Solenopsis Genetic control of arthropods	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma Getah virus, in, Culex pipiens, plaque formation by 1462 Ghana Ixodoidea in, on Thryonomys swinderianus 2409
Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in Arkansas 70 Tubifex spp. 2626 rearing of, techniques for 1704 sex ratio in, effects of diet on 2626 Game animals arthropods on, in South Africa 2826 dieldrin in, residues of 2689 harvesting of, models of 501 Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109 Gamma-BHC (see \gamma-BHC) Gamma-HCH (see \gamma-BHC) Gammarus pulex, permethrin in, toxicity of 2851 Gammexane (see \gamma-BHC) gammonsi, Gahrliepia (see Schoengastiella) gammonsi, Schoengastiella (Gahrliepia)	gazellus, Onthophagus Gecko monarchus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 Gedoelstia haessleri in South Africa 1289 on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa 1289 Geese (see Goose) Gehyra mutilata, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 geigyi, Boophilus geigelense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) gejgelense, Simulium (Eusimulium) gelidus, Culex geminata, Sericesthis geminata, Solenopsis Genetic control	Simulium erythrocephalum in 107 S. sublacustre in 107 tick-borne encephalitis in 386 Tunga penetrans in, on man 2855 germanica, Blattella (Phyllodromia) germanica, Paravespula (see Vespula) germanica, Phyllodromia (see Blattella) germanica, Vespula (Paravespula) Germiston virus in Anopheles funestus, in Kenya 1458 A. gambiae, in Kenya 1458 gervaisii, Aponomma Getah virus, in, Culex pipiens, plaque formation by 1462 Ghana Ixodoidea in, on Thryonomys

cibbus I anamazanus	Glossina contd.	Glossina morsitans morsitans contd.
gibbus, Leporacarus		
giganteus, Blaberus	reproductive physiology of, review of	pregnancy in 603
gigas, Goniodes	1846	rearing of, techniques for 2972
Gilbert Islands, Aedes aegypti in 2067	research on 310, 2828	salivary glands in, maintenance in vitro of
		1276
Ginger syrup	resting places of 604	
bait component for	rhythms in 2025	sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 2131
Apis mellifera 786	saliva in 794	tetracyclines in, killing symbionts and
Vespula spp. 786	traps for 2025	causing death of flies 110
ginglymura, Megninia	Trypanosoma brucei in, transmission of	Trypanosoma brucei in
glaber, Macrocheles	2136	antigens of 2687
glacialis, Euhoplopsyllus (Hoplopsyllus)	Glossina austeni	in Tanzania 109
glacialis, Hoplopsyllus (see Euhoplopsyllus	control of, insecticides for 112	infectivity of 2551
glacialis)	neuromuscular system in 2965	
		T. congolense in, in Tanzania 109
glauca, Notonecta	Glossina brevipalpis, in Tanzania 109	uterine contents in, monthly and seasonal
Glaucomys volans	Glossina fusca, group of, on man, in Zambia	variations in 1729
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi on, in Virginia	975	
	Glossina fuscipes	Glossina morsitans submorsitans
2262		control of, insecticides for 1278
Haemogamasus reidi on, in Virginia	control of	in Ethiopia 2967
2262	bush clearing for 319	
Neohaematopinus sciuropteri on, in	insecticides for 319	in Nigeria 1278
		Glossina pallidipes
Virginia 2262	in Ethiopia 300, 2967	
Orchopeas howardii on, in Virginia 2262	in Uganda 319	biology of 2968
Rickettsia prowazekii in 2261	Trypanosoma brucei in	control of, insecticides for 111, 970, 2689
		feeding behaviour in 1279
in Virginia 2262	in Uganda 319	
glaucopis, Tabanus	transmission of 300	in Ethiopia 300, 2967
Glaucops, in Czechoslovakia 2140	Glossina fuscipes fuscipes, acoustic-sexual	in Kenya 2689, 2692
Glaucops hirsutus	behaviour in 2134	in Rhodesia 1279, 2968
in France 344, 1515	Glossina longipennis, in Ethiopia 2967	in Tanzania 109
pupal case of 1515	Glossina morsitans	marking of, radiocesium for 2968
Gliricola porcelli	amino acids in, metabolism during	metabolic labels for, radiocesium as 1930
control of, insecticides for 1169	pregnancy of 1280	mitochondrial respiration in, effects of
on guinea-pig, effects of 1169	biology of 2968	formaldehyde on 305
gliruli, Radfordia	blood-meals in, energy cost of digestion of	population isolation mechanisms in 794
Glirulus japonicus	1284	respiratory metabolism in 1284
Radfordia gliruli on, in Japan 1384	compound eyes in, flicker fusion	traps for 308
Steatonyssus nakazimai on, in Nagano	frequency of 2564	Trypanosoma brucei in, transmission of
		300
Prefecture 3029	control of	
globator, Arrenurus	insecticides for 320, 2228	viruses in, in Kenya 2692
globocoxitus, Culex	non-target effects of 2355	Glossina palpalis
		control of
Globulins, immune	repellents for 1923	
E	techniques for 320	insecticides for 317
to Demodex canis, in dog 1804	traps for 2858	non-target effects of 2355
to Dermatophagoides, in man 407,	enzymes in 2690	in Nigeria 312, 317, 972, 2355
1084	excretion in, role of ecdysteroids in 326	parasitised by, Dendrocerus rodhaini
to Dermatophagoides farinae, in man	in Ethiopia 300, 1923	2686
1392, 1558, 3039	in Nigeria 2355	rearing of, techniques for 313, 314, 977
	in Rhodesia 2968	sex ratio in 312
to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, in		
man 1558, 2787, 3039	in Sudan 311	traps for 972
to house dust, in man 1084	in Zambia 320	group of
to Hymenoptera venoms, in man 2754	marking of, radiocesium for 2968	chromosomes in 306
to Hymenoptera whole-body extracts, in	metabolic labels for, radiocesium as 1930	on man, in Zambia 975
man 2391	mid-gut in, microorganisms in 1929	Glossina palpalis gambiensis
		chromosomes in 306
to Lepidoptera, in man 2390	multiple insemination in 1928	
G	neuromuscular system in 2965	control of, sterile-insect release for 978
to Apis mellifera venom, in man 3010	on man, in Ethiopia 1923	in Upper Volta 971, 978
to Dermatophagoides, in man 1084	oxygen consumption in, pattern of 974	resting sites of 971
to house dust, in man 1084	reproduction in 794	sterilisation of, γ-irradiation for 978
to phospholipase A ₂ , in man 3010	respiratory metabolism in 1284	traps for 2132
Glossina	salivation in 302	Glossina palpalis palpalis
activity patterns in 604	Trypanosoma spp. in, in West Africa	control of, insecticides for 1278
behaviour in 2359	304	in Nigeria 1278, 2966
control of 315, 981, 2024, 2133, 2241,	T. brucei in	rearing of, techniques for 2972
2691		recting cites of 1021
	development of 2560	resting sites of 1931
aerial spraying for 973	effects on salivary glands of 794	traps for 2966
antibiotics for 110	infectivity of 301	Glossina swynnertoni
biological 108, 1283	morphology of 2555	build-up after spraying of 309
in Nigeria 1728	transmission of 300, 976	control of, insecticides for 309
insecticides for 201, 322, 604, 973,	T. congolense in	in Tanzania 309
1277, 1281, 1936, 2356, 2512, 2685,	development of 2357	Glossina tachinoides
2689		control of
	transmission of 2358	
integrated 108	group of	insecticides for 1278
non-target effects of 1277	chromosomes in 306	sterile-insect release for 307
problems with 316	on man, in Zambia 975	in Chad 307
sterile-insect release for 321	Glossina morsitans centralis	in Ethiopia 300
techniques for 318	in Botswana 972	in Ivory Coast 324, 2969, 2970
to control trypanosomiasis 2971	traps for 972	in Nigeria 972, 1278, 1931, 2966
detection of, at low population densities	Glossina morsitans morsitans	in Upper Volta 324, 2969, 2970
2133	abortion in 603	larviposition sites of 2970
distribution of 303	control of, growth regulators for 2685	nutrition of 2969
	digastive engages in 227	
dogs for detecting 2973	digestive enzymes in 327	on antelope, in West Africa 2969
ecology of 2359	fat-body in, proline synthesis in 1496	on reptiles, in West Africa 2969
host preferences of 323	feeding behaviour in 1279	resting places of 324, 1931
in Chad 2971	gut in, maintenance in vitro of 1276	traps for 972, 2966
in Niger 322	hemolymph in, amino acids in 602	Trypanosoma spp. in, in West Africa
in Upper Volta 322, 325	hemolysins in 980	304
literature on 201	hosts of, in Tanzania 109	T. brucei in, transmission of 300
mating in, plant associations and 192	in Rhodesia 1279	T. grayi in, attachment in hind-gut of
median abdominal organ in 2277		1730
	in Tanzania 109	
	in Tanzania 109	
on cattle, effects of rainfall on 2135	in Zambia 603, 1729, 2688	Glossinidae
on domestic animals, in Nigeria 2814		
on domestic animals, in Nigeria 2814	in Zambia 603, 1729, 2688 insemination in 603	Glossinidae in Zaïre 1273
on domestic animals, in Nigeria 2814 pathogens of 190	in Zambia 603, 1729, 2688 insemination in 603 life-span in 2688	Glossinidae
on domestic animals, in Nigeria 2814	in Zambia 603, 1729, 2688 insemination in 603	Glossinidae in Zaïre 1273

α-D-Glucopyranoside, β-D-fructofuranosyl (saccharose; sucrose)

Chrysops vittatus feeding responses to 2695

diet component for, Musca domestica

in Aedes vexans diet, inhibiting oviposition 873

in Calliphora vicina diet, digestion of 1956

in Phormia regina, receptors for 348

in Simuliidae, importance for adult survival of 1722 dodecanoate, as surfactant for mosquito oviposition traps 2100

α-D-Glucopyranoside, α-D-glucopyranosyl (trehalose)

in Calliphora vicina diet, digestion of 1956

in Calliphora vicina pupae, developmental changes in 988

in cockroach hemolymph, coexistence of trehalase and 1858

in insects, regulation of 1846

in Panstrongylus megistus hemolymph 1438

in Periplaneta americana, metabolism of 1428

in Periplaneta americana hemolymph,

regulation of 439, 831
in *Phormia regina*, hormonal regulation of metabolism of 2711

in Phormia regina hemolymph, regulation of 1026

D-Glucose

Chrysops vittatus feeding responses to 2695

in Aedes aegypti larval diet, increasing rate of larval development 2071 in Calliphora vicina pupae, developmental changes in 988 in Culex nigripalpus, as indicator of nectar-feeding 1907 in Diptera, receptors for 1160

in Musca domestica, receptors for 2727

in Ornithodoros tholozani diet, feeding responses to 2408

in Panstrongylus megistus hemolymph 1438

in Periplaneta americana, metabolism of 1428

in Periplaneta americana hemolymph, regulation of 439, 831 in Phormia regina hemolymph, synthesis of trehalose from 1026

in Sarcophaga peregrina, receptors for

in Scolopendra morsitans, receptors on poison fang for 1394

D-Glucose, 2-(acetylamino)-2-deoxy-, in Pieris brassicae, diflubenzuron not causing accumulation of 2015

D-Glucose, 6-O-α-D-galactopyranosyl-, Chrysops vittatus feeding responses to 2695

D-Glucose, 4-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl-, Chrysops vittatus feeding responses to 2695

D-Glucose, 3-O-methyl-, in Sarcophaga peregrina, receptors for 141 Glucosidase, a-

in Diptera, as sugar receptor 1159, 1160 in Periplaneta americana hemolymph 439, 831

Glucosyltransferase, uridine diphosphoglucose-glucose phosphate, in Phormia regina fat-body, effects of cardiacectomy on 2711
Glucosyltransferase, uridine diphosphoglucose-glycogen, in Phormia regina fat-body, properties of 2711
Glutamate dehydrogenase (see

Dehydrogenase, glutamate) L-Glutamic acid

diet component for, Aedes togoi 1889

diet component for, Aedes togol 1889
in Cochliomyia macellaria, anaerobic
catabolism of 1325
in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not
affecting uptake of 1632
in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646
in Ixodid excreta 676
in Lucilia sericata
tervicity of 1524

toxicity of 1524

L-Glutamic acid contd.

in Lucilia sericata contd.

uptake from hemolymph of 365 L-Glutamic acid, N-[4-[[(2,4-diamino-6-

pteridinyl)methyl]methylamino]benzoyl]-(see Methotrexate)

L-Glutamic acid, 4-methylene-, in Lucilia sericata, toxicity of 1524

Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (see Aminotransferase, aspartate) Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (see Aminotransferase, alanine)

L-Glutamine

in Cochliomyia macellaria, anaerobic

catabolism of 1325
in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646
Glutaraldehyde (see Pentanedial)
Glutathione (see Glycine, N-(N-L-γ-

glutamyl-L-cysteinyl)-) Glycerides

in mosquito adults, utilisation of reserves of 512

in Romanomermis culicivorax trophosome 2648

in Stomoxys calcitrans mid-gut, incorporation of dietary lipids into 617

Glycerol kinase (see Kinase (phosphorylating), glycerol)
α-Glycerophosphate (see 1,2,3-Propanetriol, 1-(dihydrogen phosphate))

Glycine

in Culex pipiens diet, requirement for

in Hyalomma dromedarii, incorporation

into guanine of 1047 in Ixodid excreta 676 Glycine, N-(N-1-y-glutamyl-L-cysteinyl)-diet component for, Ornithodoros coriaceus 2426

in *Ornithodoros tholozani* diet, feeding responses to 2408

Glycine max (see Soyabean) Glycogen

in *Boophilus microplus*, cyclic amidines inhibiting synthesis of 2434

in Calliphora vicina larval fat-body, metabolism of 622

in Calliphora vicina pupae, developmental changes in 988

in cockroach muscles 2035

in Culex pipiens, effects of starvation on

in frog, effects of Heterometrus fulvipes venom on 2793 in mosquito adults, utilisation of reserves

of 512 in Phormia regina fat-body, not affected

by cardiacectomy 1026 in Romanomermis culicivorax trophosome

2648 in Triatoma infestans Malpighian tubules

1609

Glycogen synthase (see Glucosyltransferase, uridine diphosphoglucose-glycogen)
Glycolysis, in Cochliomyia macellaria, during anaerobiosis 1018

Glycoproteins

in Calliphora vicina fat-body and hemolymph 127

in Calliphora vicina peritrophic membrane 1534

in Romanomermis culicivorax trophosome 2648

in Sarcophaga argyrostoma peritrophic membrane 1534

Glycosaminoglycans (see Mucopolysaccharides)

Glycyphagidae in house dust

effects of site on 1387 in Colombia 1992, 2216

Glycyphagus

in house dust, in Uruguay 1388 on man, hypersensitivity to 1380, 1388 Glycyphagus destructor

in Switzerland 1813, 3041

in UK 177

in house dust, in Switzerland 3041 on guinea-pig, no hypersensitivity to 3030

on man, hypersensitivity to 177 rearing of, techniques for 1813

Glycyphagus domesticus

in Kermadec Islands 2218

on Rattus exulans, in Kermadec Islands 2218

on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218

Glycyphagus geniculatus (see Austroglycyphagus geniculatus)

Glycyphagus privatus

in Switzerland 1813, 3041 in house dust, in Switzerland 3041 rearing of, techniques for 1813

Glyoxylate cycle, in Calliphora vicina pupae Glyoxylic acid (see Acetic acid, oxo-)

Glyptotendipes paripes, taxonomy of, characters for 1514

Gnaptor spinimanus cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182 in Bulgaria 2182

Gnus cholodkovskii (see Simulium cholodkovskii)

Gnus rostratum (see Simulium rostratum) Goat (Capra hircus)

Amblyomma variegatum on development of 2407 in Senegal 389

arthropod parasites of, in Malaya 2477 arthropod pests of in Saudi Arabia 2234 losses caused by 2026

Babesia motasi in, in Iran B. ovis in, in Iran 2561 2561

Cochliomyia hominivorax on, in Netherlands Antilles 2163

Demodex spp. on, symptoms of infestation with 402

Diptera on, in Nigeria 2719 Glossina spp. on, feeding by 1279
Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in
Himalayas 1787
Ixodes sinensis on, in China 1777

Ixodidae on, in Punjab 1991 Ixodoidea on

in Syria 2423 in Turkey 2425 Linguatula serrata on, in Sudan 2012

Linguatula serrata on, in Sudan 2012
Linguatula serrata on, in Spain 1437
L. stenopsis on, in Spain 1437
Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in
Netherlands 1814
Oestrus ovis on, in South Africa 1288
pest control on 189

Przhevalskiana silenus on

histopathology of 2693 in USSR 116 Rhipicephalus bursa on, in Sicily 1151

R. evertsi on, in Senegal 389
R. sanguineus on, in Sicily 11

ick-borne diseases of
in Iran 2424
in Nigeria 2421
ticks on, in Nigeria 672
Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109
Goat dung, Scarabaeidae in, in West Bengal 1768

Goat hair, bromophos on, persistence of 354

Goeldichironomus holoprasinus,

entomopoxvirus in, properties of 1030 Gohieria fusca

in Switzerland 1813, 3041 in house dust, in Switzerland 3 rearing of, techniques for 1813 goinyi, Simulium

Goldfish (see Carassius auratus)
golovi, Ctenophthalmus
golovi, Tabanus

Gomphocarpus, Austrosimulium bancrofti on, feeding by 1722 Goniocotes gallinae

descriptions of in Iraq 462 on fowl, in Iraq 462

Goniodes dispar descriptions of

in Iraq 462 on fowl, in Iraq Goniodes dissimilis

in India 833 on fowl, in Bihar 833 Goniodes gigas descriptions of 462

2021

gutzevichi, Aedes Goniodes gigas contd. Gryllotalpa africana in India 833 in India 2595 gwyni, Polygenis in Iraq 462 Monocercomonas digranulae in, in Gymnolaelaps annectans in Kermadec Islands 2218 Maharashtra 2595 on fowl in Bihar 833 in Iraq 462 Guadeloupe, Biomphalaria glabrata in, on Rattus exulans, in Kermadec Islands natural enemies of 2267 2218 gonolobatus, Linognathus Guam on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218 Aedes aegypti in 2067 Goose (Anser anser domestica) Aedes aegypti in 2067
mosquito control in 2667
Guanethidine ([2-(hexahydro-1(2H)azocinyl)ethyl]guanidine)
in rat, effects on symptoms caused by
tityustoxin of 1826
Guanidine, in Periplaneta americana, Gymnopaidinae, chromosomes in 1 Gymnopais, chromosomes in 1272 Goose runs Culicidae in, in Israel 2939 Culicoides spp. in, in Israel 2939 Gordiacea (see Nematomorpha) Gymnopleurus endothermy in 2742 gracilis, Bironella gracilis, Simulium grahami, Aldrichina grahamii, Culicoides in dung, in Bulgaria
gypaetina, Callopsylla ATPase inhibition by 2838 Guanidine, [2-(hexahydro-1(2H)-Gypaetus barbatus, Callopsylla gypaetina on, in Spain 2276
Gyrinidae, blue-green algal extracts in, not toxic 738
Gyropus ovalis

Gyropus of investigates for 1160 azocinyl)ethyl]- (see Guanethidine) Guanine (see 6H-Purin-6-one, 2-amino-1,7-Grain dust, allergens of 177 Grain (stored), arthropod pests of, in Alberta 1585 Guanosine
cyclic 3',5'-(hydrogen phosphate)
in Leucophaea maderae, effects of
toxaphene on 461 control of, insecticides for 1169 on guinea-pig, effects of 1169 Granaries Anopheles arabiensis in, in Kenya 2895
A. gambiae in, in Kenya 2895
pest control in 802
granarius, Sitophilus
granulatus, Onthophagus Gyrostigma conjungens in Kenya 1508 in Mamestra configurata, effects of malathion on 1339 on Diceros bicornis, in Berlin Zoo 1508 Habronema in, stable flies 2694 literature on 2694 Graphoderus cinereus in USSR 1870 in mouse, effects of toxaphene on 461 in Sarcophaga bullata preying on, Culicidae 1870 effects of malathion on 1339 Haemadipsus lyriocephalus in Australia 50 on Lepus europaeus, in Victoria 50 Grass, elephant (see Pennisetum not accelerating tanning 1334 Guatemala, Culicidae in 1463 Guinea-pig (Cavia cobaya) arthropod parasites of 1169 purpureum) Haemadipsus setoni in Australia 50 on Lepus europaeus, in Victoria 50 Grass silage Fannia canicularis in, development of 2737 Bacillus thuringiensis in, not pathogenic Haemadipsus ventricosus Musca domestica in, development of in Australia 1 in Spain 1437 Buthus tamulus on, effects of sting by 1819 2790 Grasscutter (see Thryonomys swinderianus) Coxiella burneti in, pathogenicity of on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in Victoria Grassland 1349 1819 Culicidae in, irrigation creating breeding sites for 532 Leptotrombidium spp. in, in Malaya 700 Malaya 700 Culex annulirostris on, rearing of 2061 on rabbit, in Spain 1437 Culicinomyces spp. in, no effects from Haemagogus L. fletcheri in, effects of rainfall on ticks in, in Russian Republic 150 in dwellings, in Brazil 1903 Dermacentor andersoni on, resistance to 384, 2410, 2411 yellow fever Grassomyia, taxonomy of virus in D. marginatus on, effects of 2489 in Brazil 1903 Greece Nosopsyllus aegaeus in, on Muridae 2276 D. variabilis on in Panama 526 feeding by 2198 resistance to 2194 Haemaphysalis Siphonaptera in 1865 Green sunfish (see Lepomis cyanellus) excretion in 676 on cattle, in Uttar Pradesh 1070 on goat, in Malaya 2477 Dermatophagoides farinae on, gregaria, Schistocerca hypersensitivity to 3030 D. pteronyssinus on Gregarina blaberae, in, Blaberus craniifer, Theileria spp. in, transmission of 2443, antibodies to 1561, 1982 hypersensitivity to 2786, 3030 dimethoate in, systemic activity of development of 2594 Haemaphysalis aciculifer in Kenya 2469 Gregarina cylindrosa sp. nov., description of 1183 in, Supella longipalpa, in West Bengal Euroglyphus maynei on, hypersensitivity on Tragelaphus scriptus, in Kenya 2469 1183 Haemaphysalis anomala in India 1991 on cattle, in Punjab 1991 to 3030
Hippobosca equina on 645
Ixodes holocyclus on, immunity to 2412
I. ricinus on, rearing of 2188
Ornithodoros moubata on gregarius, Parasitus gregarius, Tanytarsus grekovi, Sergentomyia Haemaphysalis bispinosa in India 1356, 1991 in Malaysia 435, 2476, 2477 Grenada development of 1794 feeding by 2195 pest control on 1169 Culicidae in 864 Toxorhynchites gerbergi in 1215 on Asian buffalo grisea, Dasyhelea in Malaysia 435 grisescens, Simulium Rhipicephalus turanicus on, development in Punjab 1991 grodhausi, Tanypus of 1990 on cattle on cattle
in Malaya 2476, 2477
in Punjab 1991
on dog, in Punjab 1991
on goat, in Punjab 1991
on sheep, in Punjab 1991
parasitised by, Hunterellus sagarensis, in
Karnataka 1356 Grooming, by cattle, to remove tick larvae Rickettsia slovaca in, pathogenicity of 3016 Trixacarus caviae on clinical signs of 2784 in Netherlands 1086
Trombiculidae on, rearing of 2496
Trypanosoma cruzi in 34 in Brazil 2265 grossbecki, Aedes Ground squirrel, flea control on 803 Ground squirrel, thirteen-lined (see Spermophilus tridecemlineatus)
Groundnut (Arachis hypogaea)
Groundnut butter, bait component for,
Solenopsis invicta 1767 Haemaphysalis concinna development in 2488 Guinea-pig blood, in Anopheles stephensi blood-meals, effects on fecundity of Groundnut oil, in Sarcophaga argyrostoma, effects on development of 1293 feeding behaviour in in USSR 682, 1980, 2488, 2756 in Yugoslavia 1052 Grouse, red (see Lagopus scoticus) on rodents, leaving dead hosts 682 Growth rate feather mites on, effects of host age on in Bos indicus × B. taurus, effects of Boophilus microplus on 1989 1139 overwintering in population density of 1980 seasonal abundance of 2756 lice on, effects of host age on 1139 Gull, silver (see Larus novaehollandiae) Guntheria niobensis in cattle effects of Amblyomma americanum on Haemaphysalis cuspidata, life history of sp. nov., description of 699 in Papua New Guinea 699 on *Rattus niobe*, in New Guinea 699 1044 Haemaphysalis danieli sp. nov., description of 380 in Afghanistan 380, 1357 in Pakistan 380 on Alticola roylei, in Afghanistan 1357 on Marmota caudata, in Afghanistan effects of Hypoderma bovis on 1286 effects of Stomoxys calcitrans on 1318 not affected by fly control 2975 Guntheria omega in fowl, effects of Ornithonyssus sylviarum sp. nov., description of 2505 in Papua New Guinea 2505 on 1803 in sheep, effects of Haemaphysalis
longicornis on 165
grulichi, Ctenophthalmus congener
grulichi, Palaeopsylla atlantica
Grylloidea, nervous system and behaviour in on marsupials, in Papua New Guinea on rodents, in Papua New Guinea 2505 on Ochotona roylei, in Afghanistan 1357 gurabensis, Cosmolaelaps (see Hypoaspis Haemaphysalis erinacei miles) distribution of 1550

guttifer, Culicoides (see C. leucostictus)

hosts of 1550

Haemaphysalis erinacei contd.	Haemaphysalis punctata contd.	Haematopinus asini contd.
in Italy 1550	Rickettsia conori in, transmission of	on donkey, in Spain 1437
on Erinaceus europaeus, in Italy 1550 Haemaphysalis eupleres	Salmonella spp. in, interactions of 3015	on mule, in Spain 1437 Haematopinus eurysternus
descriptions of 1796	Theileria mutans in	antigens of 1807
in Malagasy Republic 1796	in Netherlands 2429	in Irish Republic 838
on Eupleres, in Malagasy Republic 1796	transmission of 2428	in Malaysia 435
Haemaphysalis garhwalensis descriptions of 1787	Haemaphysalis spinigera arboviruses in, replication of 1078	in Spain 1437
hosts of 1787	in India 673, 688	in UK 838 in USSR 1126
in India 1787	Kyasanur Forest disease, virus in, in India	on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435
in Nepal 1787	673	on cattle
Haemaphysalis hoodi hoodi, in Nigeria 1038	on cattle, in Karnataka 688 on man, in India 673	in Irish Republic 838
Haemaphysalis inermis	seasonal abundance of 688	in Northern Ireland 838 in Spain 1437
in USSR 752	Haemaphysalis sulcata	in Ukraine 1126
tick-borne encephalitis, virus in,	Bhanja virus in, in Bulgaria 2184	not affecting leather 1848
transmission of 1057 Wolbachia spp. in, morphology of 1998	in Afghanistan 1357 in Bulgaria 2184	Haematopinus suis
Haemaphysalis intermedia	in Italy 1075	control of, insecticides for 2598
biology of 148	in USSR 752, 770	eggs of
in India 148 on sheep, in Karnataka 148	in Yugoslavia 1053	functional morphology of 224 hatching organ in 837
Haemaphysalis japonica	on Agama himalayensis, in Afghanistan 1357	in Spain 1437
in USSR 1980	on Alauda arvensis, in Italy 1075	in USA 2598
population density of 1980	on Garrulus glandarius, in Italy 1075	in USSR 1126
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi feeding behaviour in 151	on quail, in Italy 1075	on pig
in USSR 2773	on sheep in Bulgaria 2184	in Kentucky 2598 in Spain 1437
in forests, horizontal and vertical	in Yugoslavia 1053	in Ukraine 1126
movements of 2773	Haemaphysalis turturis	temperature as affecting 839
overwintering in 151	in India 673	Haematopinus tuberculatus, descriptions of 2597
Haemaphysalis kadarsani sp. nov., description of 1797	Kyasanur Forest disease, virus in, in India 673	Haematopota Haematopota
in Indonesia 1797	on man, in India 673	in Czechoslovakia 2140
on Echiothrix leucura, in Central Sulawesi	haemaphysaloides, Rhipicephalus	in France 118
1797	Haematobia	in Maritime Provinces 358
on Rattus dominator, in Central Sulawesi	nematodes in 2694 parasitised by, <i>Tachinaephagus javensis</i> , in	in Meghalaya 2361 in Russian Republic 126
Haemaphysalis leachii	Indonesia 2175	in Ukraine 1124
in Sierra Leone 789	Haematobia irritans	Haematopota crassicornis, in USSR 1754
on Thryonomys swinderianus, in Sierra	control of 189	Haematopota decora, in Zambia 1936 Haematopota distincta, in Zambia 1936
Leone 789 Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	growth regulators for 336, 634, 661, 1302, 1317, 2978	Haematopota hirsutitarsis, in Zambia 1930
host specificity in, role of climbing	insecticides for 137, 632, 1580, 1849,	Haematopota italica, in USSR 1124
behaviour in 1580	2978	Haematopota miniscula
in USA 482, 2191	sterile-insect release for 2703 in Canada 1585	in Jordan 2152 on man, in Jordan 2152
on Lepus californicus, in New Mexico 482	in UK 1015	Haematopota nigrifrons
on Sylvilagus audubonii, in New Mexico	in USA 336, 632, 633, 1302, 1313, 1317,	sp. nov., description of 2361
482	1580, 1751, 1946, 2989	in India 2361
Spiroplasma spp. in, in Montana 2191 Haemaphysalis longicornis	in USA (Hawaii) 633, 661, 1518 in cattle dung	Haematopota pallens descriptions of 1295
control of, acaricides for 165	colonisation by 1313	in USSR 1295
in New Zealand 165, 2483	in California 2989	Haematopota pallidimarginata, in Zambia
in Western Samoa 793	in South Carolina 1302	1936
on cattle, in Western Samoa 793 on horse, in Western Samoa 793	in Texas 1317, 1946 marking of	Haematopota perturbans, in Zambia 1936 Haematopota pluvialis
on sheep, effects of 165	fluorescent dyes for 1518	collagenous structures in 1747
Theileria sergenti in, transmission of	trace elements for 2145	hovering behaviour in 1513
2594	metals in 633	in Czechoslovakia 2140 in France 344, 2696
Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica, in USSR 752	mouthparts in 2372, 2376 on cattle	in Irish Republic 1513
Haemaphysalis otophila (see H. parva)	forecasting infestations of 1946	in Spain 1755
Haemaphysalis parmata	in England 1015	in USSR 1124, 1754
in Kenya 2469 on Tragelaphus scriptus, in Kenya 2469	not affecting leather 1848 on man, in England 1015	seasonal abundance of 2140, 2696 traps for 2025
Haemaphysalis parva	parasitised by	Haematopota stimulans, in Zambia 1936
in USSR 752, 2776	Pseudeucoila spp., in Mississippi 1751	Haematopota subcylindrica
on sheep, in Turkmenia 2776	Spalangia spp., in Mississippi 1751	in Czechoslovakia 2140 seasonal abundance of 2140
sheep pathogens in, transmission of 2776 Haemaphysalis punctata	reproduction in 1946 sexual maturation in 2703	Haematopota tamerlani, in USSR 126
Babesia major in	Haematobia irritans exigua	Haematopotini, taxonomy of 1300
transmission of 1365, 2428	biology of 2199	Haemobartonella muris, in, Cricetomys
vermicules of 684	control of 2199 biological 1297	gambianus, in Nigeria 1 Haemogamasus ambulans
Bhanja virus in in Bulgaria 2184	in Australia 1297, 2199	habitats of 748
in Yugoslavia 1072	in Malaysia 435	in Canada 1080
in Bulgaria 2184	in buffalo dung, development of 1537	in USSR 748
in Italy 1075, 1151 in Netherlands 2428, 2429	in cattle dung, in Queensland 1297 on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435	on <i>Dicrostonyx torquatus</i> , in Northwest Territories 1080
in UK 1365, 2428	research on 2827	Haemogamasus citelli
in USSR 752, 1102	Haematobia stimulans (see Haematobosca)	in USSR 1119
in West Germany 2428	haematobiae, Spalangia Haematobosca stimulans	on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119 Haemogamasus mandschuricus
in Yugoslavia 1052, 1053, 1072 on cattle, in West Germany 2428	control of, insecticides for 1147	in USSR 1119
on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan	in UK 1017	on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119
1102	on cattle, in Scotland 1017	Haemogamasus nidi
on Sciurus vulgaris, in Italy 1075	Haematopinus apri in Spain 1437	in USSR 1103 on <i>Microtus arvalis</i> , in Ukraine 1103
on sheep in Bulgaria 2184	on Sus scrofa, in Spain 1437	Haemogamasus reidi
in Yugoslavia 1053, 1072	Haematopinus asini	in USA 2262
rearing of, techniques for 2429	in Spain 1437	on Glaucomys volans, in Virginia 2262

466 Haemolaelaps, on small mammals, in Iran heiseri, Sergentomyia (Phlebotomus) Haemolaelaps androgynus (see Androlaelaps) Haemolaelaps casalis (see Androlaelaps) Haemolaelaps semidesertus (see Androlaelaps) Haemoproteus columbae pigeon, in Egypt 994

Pseudolynchia canariensis, development of 994 Haemoproteus maccallumi, in, Zenaida auriculata, in Colombia 2157 haemorrhoidalis, Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis, Sarcophaga Haemosporidia, ookinete formation in 2771 haessleri, Gedoelstia Culex pipiens in 879
Culicidae in 864
filariasis in 879
halifaxii, Culex Hematin Hamatabanus carolinensis, in USA 2977 Hammerabates trisetosus in Tokelau Islands 2219 on Rattus exulans, in Tokelau Islands Hammerschmidtiella diesingi, in, Periplaneta americana, in Malaya 1423 hamoni, Eretmapodites Hamster Aedes aegypti on, effects of bite by Coxiella burneti in, pathogenicity of Hemintera 1349 Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, pathogenicity of 3005 insect growth regulators in, toxicity of 1935 Lutzomyia flaviscutellata on, fecundity of L. longipalpis on, feeding by 2117 Neotrombicula spp. on 396 Neotrombicula spp. on 396

Hamster, golden, alkamate in, not carcinogenic 2804

hanswrangeli, Polyplax

Haplosporidia, in, Tabanidae, in Ukraine 730 haramotoi, Hoffmannina hardyi, Delmohius Hare, European (see Lepus europaeus) Hare, snowshoe (see Lepus americanus) hargreavesi, Simulium
harinasutai, Aedes
harrisoni, Uranotaenia
Hart Park virus, in, Culex tarsalis,
replication of 515 hauseri, Tabanus Hawaii Gamasholaspis gamasoides in, on Rattus rattus 1567 Haematobia irritans in, on cattle 661 Lymnaea ollula in, Sepedon spp. for biological control of 119 Triatominae in 1614 Hemolysins Hay fever in man caused by Dermatophagoides
pteronyssinus 2205, 2787
caused by Galleria mellonella distinguishing non-allergic rhinitis and Hay stacks, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148 haynei, Wyeomyia HCH (see BHC) Heart block in cat, caused by Apis mellifera venom 1541 in dog, caused by Apis mellifera venom 1541 in man, caused by Leiurus quinquestriatus sting 1570 Heartwater (see also Cowdria ruminantium) hebes, Dasybasis hebes, Mesopsylla hebraeum, Amblyomma
hebrideus, Aedes
Hedgehog (see also Erinaceus)
Sarcoptes scabiei on, dermatitis caused by Phormia terraenovae 125 heischi, Phlebotomus hendersoni, Aedes heiseri, Phlebotomus (see Sergentomyia Heneicosane, in Boophilus microplus eggs

Henna (dye) (see 1,4-Naphthalenedione, 2-Helenicula consonensis hydroxy-) sp. nov., description of 2495 11-Hentriacontene, (Z)-, in Fannia pusio in Vietnam 2495 cuticle, stimulating mating 1958, 1959 on Rattus niviventer, in Vietnam 2495 on Rattus rattus, in Vietnam 2495 hentzii, Dugesiella HEOD (see Dieldrin) Helenicula scanloni, in Vietnam 2495 Heparin Helianthus annuus (see Sunflower) in Culex pipiens blood-meals, effects on microfilariae of 256

Triatoma brasiliensis, activating diacylglycerol lipase 1207 Helicopters, tsetse control using 973 Helicosporidium Aedes aegypti, infectivity of 2628 Hepatitis-B antigen 2628 Daphnia magna, in USA Heliocopris, endothermy in 2742 Cimex hemipterus, in Senegal 1618 Helodon multicaulis Triatoma infestans, transmission of chromosomes in 1271 Hepatozoon sylvatici, in, Laelaps agilis, transmission of 2002 Heptachlor (1,4,5,6,7,8,8-heptachlorotaxonomy of, transferred from Prosimulium 1271
Hemagglutinins (see Agglutinins) 3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro-4,7-methano-1 Hin Hyalomma asiaticum blood-meals, digestion of 1979 indene) in fowl, effects of 2227 insecticidal activity of 1886 in Ixodid excreta 676

Hemel (N,N,N',N',N'',N''-hexamethyl-1,3,5-Heptadecane, Culex pipiens overcrowdingtriazine-2,4,6-triamine) sterilant for, Musca domestica 1937 factor component 908 Heptatoma hemidactyli, Raillietiella Hemidactylus frenatus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830 in Czechoslovakia 2140 taxonomy of 1300 Heptenophos (7-chlorobicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-2,6-dien-6-yl dimethyl phosphate) acaricidal activity of 2820 insecticidal activity of 2820 Hemiplegia, in man, caused by scorpion sting 3052 chromosomes in 1847 defensive secretions in Herbicides, in Blattella germanica, toxicity of 214 in British Columbia 2138 hermanni, Argas in salt marshes, sampling of system in swamps, sampling of system in swamps, sampling of system in swamps, sampling of system in system in salt marshes, sampling of system in system in system in salt marshes, sampling of system in system in system in salt marshes, sampling of system in hermsi, Ornithodoros Heronries, Culicidae in, in Kenya 1882 nervous system and behaviour in 2021 proctolin in 198 Herpobdella octoculata, preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine 967 hemipterus, Cimex herreri, Panstrongylus Hemipyrellia, taxonomy of, wing characters for 627 Hertigia Hemipyrellia fergusoni on Australia 627 taxonomy of 627 wings in 627 taxonomy of 289 subgenus of Warileya 587 Hertigiinae, taxonomy of, proposed as replacement for Disphlebotominae Hemitragus jayakari, Lipoptena capreoli on, Hesperocorixa sahlbergi in Oman 1588 blue-green algal extracts in, toxicity of 738 Hemoglobins in Blaberus craniifer, toxicity of 1852 in USSR 881 in cattle, effects of trichlorphon on 330 in fowl, effects of *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* on 1803 preying on, Culicidae, in Ukraine 881 Hesperoperla, preying on, Simuliidae, in Montana 1495 in Hyalomma asiaticum blood-meals, digestion of 1979 in Ixodid excreta 676 hetera, Frontopsylla Heterocypris incongruens in poultry blood, effects of insecticides on Coelomomyces chironomi in, in Czechoslovakia in Czechoslovakia 1949 effects of Haemaphysalis longicornis on heterographa, Cuclotogaster 165 Heterometrus fulvipes effects of Melophagus ovinus on 349 lipids in 715 venom of 1393, 2793 in sheep blood, effects of Amblyomma variegatum on 2767 heteromys anomalus, Metalabidophorus heteromys on, in Venezuela 1812 heteropoda venatoria in Percunda 1507 in Glossina morsitans mid-gut 980 in Vespa orientalis venom 1540 Hemorrhage, cerebral (see Cerebral in Bermuda 1597 preying on, Blattaria, in Bermuda 1597 Heteroptera, taxonomy of 788 hemorrhage) Hemorrhagic fever, Crimean, virus (see Congo virus) 1-Hexacosanol, in Boophilus microplus eggs Hemorrhagic fever, dengue 1048 books on 1171 in Fiji 867 Hexadecanoic acid in Culex pipiens 1245 in Fiji 867
in Malaya 498
in Singapore 1257
in South-East Asia 525
in Western Pacific region 525
Hempa (hexamethylphosphoric triamide)
in meat baits 125 in Vespula pensylvanica 1770 methyl ester, in Rhodnius prolixus, not mimicking or antagonising effects of JH on follicles 470
Hexadecanoic acid, 5,6-bis(acetyloxy)-in Culex tarsalis eggs 58
laboratory synthesis of 58 in Musca domestica, effects on proteins of 9-Hexadecenoic acid in Periplaneta americana, mode of action (Z)of 1198 in Culex pipiens 1245 sterilant for
Blattella germanica 1832
Cimex hemipterus 1617
Musca domestica 1937 in Musca domestica, elongation to vaccenic acid of 983 in Vespula pensylvanica 1770

Hexadimethrine bromide, in Triatoma

hexagonus, Ixodes Hexalone (see BHC)

brasiliensis, inhibiting diacylglycerol lipase 1207

ибјест глаех		46/
lexamethonium	Hirstionyssus musculi	Hoplopleura acanthopus
in rat	in USSR 1103, 1126	in Canada 1080
effects on symptoms caused by	on Microtus arvalis, in Ukraine 1103	in USSR 841, 2601
tityustoxin of 1826	on rat, in Ukraine 1126	on Dicrostonyx torquatus, in Northwest
not affecting amylase release from		Territories 1080
pancreas caused by scorpion venom	Hirsutella thompsonii, insect control using	
	98	on small mammals
1828	hirsutitarsis, Haematopota	in Siberia 841
3-Hexanediol, 2-ethyl- (see Ethyl	hirsutus, Glaucops	in USSR 2601
hexanediol)	hirtipes, Prosimulium	Hoplopleura longula
lexanoic acid, propyl ester, attractant for,	hirundinis, Dermanyssus	in USSR 2601
Blattella germanica 1190	hirundinis, Oeciacus	on small mammals, in USSR 2601
Hexatriacontanol, in Boophilus microplus	Hirundo rustica	Hoplopleura pacifica
eggs 1048	Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136	in Niue Island 2217
exodontus, Aedes	Ornithomya chloropus on, in Finland	in Tokelau Islands 2219
eymonsi, Armillifer moniliformis	2723	on Rattus exulans
HDN (see Aldrin)	hispidum, Trimenopon	in Niue Island 2217
libernation (see Overwintering)	Histamine (see 1H-Imidazole-4-ethanamine)	in Tokelau Islands 2219
ieroglyphicus, Culicoides	Hister	Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis (see also
ightoni, Simulium	Ascarops strongylina in, infectivity of	Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis)
ilaris, Laelaps	665	in USA 482
ilcri, Rosensteinia	preying on, Musca domestica, in	on Lepus californicus, in New Mexico
illi, Anopheles	Karnataka 612	482
limachalenes	Histeridae	on Sylvilagus audubonii, in New Mexico
acaricidal activity of 1402	helminth eggs in, destruction by	482
in Cedrus deodara oil 1402	mouthparts of 1345	Horizon Blue, marker for, Haematobia
imalayense, Simulium	in Afghanistan 2176	irritans 1518
Iippelates collusor	L-Histidine, in Ixodid excreta 676	horrida, Psorophora
attractants for 2990	Histiogaster bacchus, digestive enzymes in	Horse (Equus caballus)
in USA 2733, 2990	3032	Amblyomma cyprium on, in Western
traps for 2733	Histones, in Triatoma infestans 1206	Samoa 793
Iippelates convexus, in Bermuda 1758	Hodgesia	Anocentor nitens on, in Brazil 2821
Iippelates dorsalis, in Bermuda 1758	eggs of 911	Anopheles cruzii on, in Brazil 2085
lippelates pusio	in Uganda 911	arthropod pests of, losses caused by 202
Anaplasma marginale in, retention of	hoevenii, Archiblatta	Babesia spp. in
infectivity of 2999	hoffmanni, Notonecta	in New South Wales 1792
control of 1758	Hoffmannina, taxonomy of 2504	in Western Australia 1792
in Bermuda 1758	Hoffmannina dianneae	B. equi in, in Queensland 2199
on cattle, in Bermuda 1758	sp. nov., description of 2504	biting flies on, in USA 2289
on dog, in Bermuda 1758	in Venezuela 2504	Boophilus decoloratus on, in Rhodesia
on man, in Bermuda 1758	on Rhipidomys macconnelli, in Venezuela	2758
seasonal abundance of 1758	2504	Culex tarsalis on, in Utah 1876
Tippobosca	Hoffmannina haramotoi	Dermacentor albipictus on, in Mississippi
in Nepal 1324	sp. nov., description of 2504	2480
on camel, in Saudi Arabia 2234	in Mexico 2504	D. reticulatus on, in France 378
lippobosca equina, life history of 645	on Liomys, in Mexico 2504	Dermatophilus congolensis in, in Malaysia
Tippobosca longipennis	Hoffmannina libita	1016
in Nepal 1324	sp. nov., description of 2504	eastern equine encephalitis, virus in, in
on dog, in Nepal 1324	in Panama 2504	Massachusetts 2636
Iippobosca variegata	on Reithrodontomys sumichrasti, in	ectoparasites of, in New Zealand 2520
in Nepal 1324	Panama 2504	fly control on
on cattle, in Nepal , 1324	Hoffmannina mahuensis	insecticides for 2374
Iippoboscidae	sp. nov., description of 2504	permethrin for 137
on birds, in Finland 1948	in Mexico 2504	repellents for 1294
on Buphagus erythrorhynchus, in South	on Cryptotis thomasi, in Mexico 2504	Gasterophilus spp. on
Africa 1778	Hog (see Pig)	in Uzbekistan 328
lipposideros caffer, Stricticimex antennatus	Hohorstiella lata	not affected by anthelmintics 607
on, in South Africa 478	descriptions of 462	Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in
Iippotragus equinus	in Iraq 462	Himalayas 1787
Glossina morsitans on, in Tanzania 109	on pigeon, in Iraq 462	H. longicornis on, in Western Samoa
Linognathus gonolobatus on, in South	Hohorstiella paladinella	793
Africa 1862	sp. nov., description of 2839	Hypoderma bovis on, intracranial myiasis
Iirstia chelidonis	on Zenaidura macroura 2839	by 982
in USSR 2207	Hohorstiella passerinae	Ixodidae on, in Punjab 1991
in house dust, in Chuvash ASSR 2207	sp. nov., description of 2839	Muscidae on, in Maryland 1760
Iirstionyssidae, on rodents, in Iran 757	on Columbigallina passerina 2839	pest control on 189
Hirstionyssus, on small mammals, in Iran	on Scardafella inca 2839	Simulium spp. on, in Crimea 1112
757	hollensis, Culicoides	S. vittatum on, effects of 1723
Iirstionyssus butantanensis, in	Holochilus brasiliensis, Siphonaptera on, in	Tabanidae on
Czechoslovakia 1568	Brazil 1445	in Jordan 2152
Iirstionyssus criceti	holocyclus, Ixodes	in Maryland 1760
in Afghanistan 1390	holoprasinus, Goeldichironomus	Tabanus taeniola on, in Sudan 999
in Iran 757	hominis, Dermatobia	tick-borne diseases of
in USSR 1103, 1119	hominivorax, Cochliomyia	in Iran 2424
on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Afghanistan	Homo sapiens (see Man)	in Nigeria 2421
1390	homotomus, Culicoides	viral encephalitis in, review of 284
on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119	Honduras, Culicidae in 1463	western equine encephalitis
on Microtus afghanus, in Afghanistan	Honey	virus in
1390	bait component for, Monomorium	in Minnesota 1486
on Microtus arvalis, in Ukraine 1103	pharaonis. 1771	in North Dakota 1486
on Ochotona rufescens, in Afghanistan	diet component for, Toxorhynchites	Horse blood
1390	splendens 1671	diet component for
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	in Aedes vexans diet, inhibiting	Glossina morsitans 2972
habitats of 748	oviposition 873	G. palpalis 2972
in Canada 1080	hoodi, Haemaphysalis	in Stomoxys calcitrans diet, suitability for
in USSR 748, 1103, 1377	Hopkinsipsylla occulta	reproduction of 1100
on Dicrostonyx torquatus, in Northwest	in Tunisia 2852	Horse dung
Territories 1080	on rodents, in Tunisia . 2852	Cercyon spp. in, role in decomposition of
on Microtus arvalis, in Ukraine 1103	Hoplomys gymnurus, Crotiscus tuponka on,	2392
on Ondatra zibethica, in Altai Territory	in Colombia 2214	Fannia canicularis in, development of
1377	Hoplopleura	2737
seasonal abundance of 1103	on small mammals, in USSR 2601	Musca domestica in
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus (see H.	Rickettsia mooseri in, transmission of	development of 2737
butantanensis)	2612	effects of chemical fertilizers on 1965
,		

Hyalomma dromedarii contd. Hvalella azteca contd. Horse dung contd. Musca domestica in contd. in Gujarat 2701 in coastal marshes, effects of insect in Egypt 687 growth regulators on 2878 1991, 2202 in India in recreational lakes, effects of insecticides in Saudi Arabia 2234 Horse serum, Tabanid trypsins as affected on Asian buffalo, in Punjab 1991 by 628 on 2364 Hyalomin, in Hyalomma marginatum eggs, Horse stables on camel in Punjab 1991 Argas persicus in, in Iran 1981 developmental changes in 3021 in Saudi Arabia 2234 Ornithodoros lahorensis in, in Iran 1981 1991 control of, acaricides for 1408, 2435, on cattle, in Punjab horti, Neotrombicula on dog, in Punjab 1991 Hospitals cyclic amidines in, mode of action of on domestic animals, in Egypt 687 ant control in 780 cockroach control in 815 2435 on goat, in Punjab 1991 excretion in 676 on sheep, in Punjab 1991 cockroaches in, detection of 213 Nosema slovaca in 2559 house-dust mites in, in Japan 2221 Theileria annulata in, transmission of on cattle Monomorium pharaonis in 2201, 2451 in East Germany 2179
in England 1771
in UK 2755
Hostathion (see Triazophos) in Nigeria 672 tick-borne encephalitis, virus in, in Saudi Arabia 2234 in Uttar Pradesh 1070 replication of 2788 Trypanosoma spp. in, persistence of on domestic animals, in Syria 2423 2427 hottentota, Buthotus (Buthus) on sheep, in Turkmenia 2776 Hyalomma excavatum (see H. anatolicum rearing of, techniques for 1583 hottentota, Buthus (see Buthotus hottentota) excavatum) Theileria annulata in, transmission of 2450, 2594 House dust Hyalomma hussaini allergens of, role of mites in 173, 1380, in India 148, 1991, 2202 2206 Hyalomma anatolicum Babesia beliceri in, development of 2819
B. colchica in, development of 2819
Coxiella burneti in, in USSR 1349
diapause in 2189 on goat, in Punjab 1991 on horse, in Punjab 1991 Dermatophagoides spp. in, in California 1801 on sheep, in Karnataka 148 in guinea-pig, hypersensitivity to 3030 in man, hypersensitivity to 3039 Hyalomma impressum in Mali 389 eggs of, proteins in 3021 in USSR 752, 1349 mites in effects of humidity on 1386 effects of site on 1387 in Chuvash ASSR 2207 in Colombia 174, 1992, 2216 in Japan 2221, 2499 on cattle, in Mali 389 louping ill, virus in, transmission of 2464 Trypanosoma spp. in, persistence of Theileria annulata in 2427 attenuation of 1551 transmission of 1995 Hyalomma kumari in India 1991 in Japan 2221, 2499
in Malaysia 1824
in Spain 1810
in Switzerland 1813, 3041
in Tasmania 1820
in Uruguay 1388
Suidasia medanensis in, in Mexico 706
House-dust allergy 1084
House martin (see Delichon urbica) on cattle, in Punjab 199 on dog, in Punjab 1991 on goat, in Punjab 1991 on sheep, in Punjab 1991 Hyalomma lusitanicum in Italy 1151 Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum 1991 Babesia spp. in, transmission of 2202 in India 1991, 2202 in USSR 770 1991 on Asian buffalo in Italy 1151
Rickettsia conori in, transmission of in Delhi 2202 in Punjab 1991 on camel, in Punjab 1991 1151 howardii, Orchopeas on cattle Hyalomma marginatum howardii, Psorophora in Punjab 1991 Congo virus in HRS-1362 (see Acetamide, N-(1,1a,3,3a,4,5,5,5a,5b,6in Tadzhikistan 770 in Yugoslavia 3017 transmission of 1785 on donkey, in Punjab 1991 on horse, in Punjab 1991 rearing of, techniques for 1 eggs of, proteins in 3021 in Italy 1151 in USSR 727, 752, 1102, 1785, 2772, 2776 decachlorooctahydro-2-hydroxy-1,3,4decachlorooctahydro-2-hydroxy-1,3,4-metheno-1*H*-cyclobuta[*cd*]pentalen-2-yl)-)
HS-2 (*see* Pyridine, 5-[(3,7-dimethyl-2,6-octadienyl)oxy]-2-methyl-)
HS-103 (*see* Pyridine, 5-[(3,7-dimethyl-2,6-octadienyl)oxy]-2-ethyl-)
5-HTP, in *Periplaneta americana*, delaying learning 1418
5-HT (*see* 1*H*-Indol-5-ol, 3-(2-aminoethyl)-) *huheri Raymondia* rearing of, techniques for 1557
Theileria annulata in
artificial infection with 1557
transmission of 1041, 2451
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Babesia galagolata in, not infective
B. microti in, not transmitted 1354
B. musculi in, not transmitted 1354 in Yugoslavia 1053, 3017 on domestic animals, effects of 2772 1547 on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan 1102 on sheep 1547 huberi, Raymondia B. rodhaini in, not infective in Turkmenia 2776 control of, repellents for 1063 in Egypt 687 in Yugoslavia 1053 reproduction in 1074 Human blood 1053 in mosquito blood-meals, effects on oocyte development of 1642 in *Stomoxys calcitrans* diet, suitability for reproduction of 1100 in Egypt 687
on domestic animals, in Egypt 687
prostaglandins in 2587
repellents in, toxicity of 1063
Theileria annulata in
development of 674, 1069, 2550
transmission of 2449 Rickettsia conori in, transmission of 1151 sheep pathogens in, transmission of 2776 Human cadavers
Coleoptera in, in Algeria 1972
Piophilidae in 1023 Hyalomma marginatum isaaci biology of 148 in India 148, 1991, 2202 on Asian buffalo, in Punjab Trypanosoma spp. in, persistence of 2427 Human dander, in man, hypersensitivity to on camel, in Punjab 1991 Human feces Hyalomma asiaticum on cattle, in Punjab 1991 Musca sorbens in 1517 arboviruses in, transovarial transmission on goat, in Punjab 1991 Onthophagus spp. in, in Australia 1971 Scarabaeidae in, in West Bengal 1768 synanthropic flies in, in Bulgaria 1736 of 1064 on horse, in Punjab 1991 Bhanja virus in, transovarial transmission of 2462 cell cultures from 153 on sheep in Karnataka 14 in Punjab 1991 148 Human odour, attractant for, Aedes aegypti Chlamydia ovis in, persistence of 153 Coxiella burneti in in USSR 1349 Hyalomma marginatum rufipes Human serum, Tabanid trypsins as affected acaricide susceptibility in, effects of age on by 628 2436 transovarial transmission of 668 digestion in 1979 in USSR 1349, 2763, 2772 Human skin scales, diet component for, control of, acaricides for 2436 house-dust mites 1813 in Nigeria 672 in Rhodesia 382, 1363, 2758 in Uganda 1994 humanus, Pediculus humeralis, Panstrongylus Karshi virus in, in Kazakhstan 2763 mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in humilis, Íridomyrmex on cattle Hungary in Nigeria 672 in Rhodesia 382, 1363 Lucilia spp. in 2373
Psychodidae in 1941
tick-borne encephalitis in 386 on domestic animals, effects of 2772 radiofrequency radiation as affecting on sheep effects on blood of 2767 rearing of 1978 rearing of, techniques for 2436 seasonal abundance of 382, 672, 1363 Hunterellus sagarensis Wolbachia spp. in, degeneration of colonies of 2186 sp. nov., description of 1356 in India 1356 Hyalomma detritum in USSR 752, 770, 2763 on cattle, in Tadzhikistan 770 parasitising, *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*, in Karnataka 1356 Hyalomma marginatum turanicum, in USSR 770 hurti, Rhipicephalus Theileria annulata in, transmission of Hyalomma plumbeum auct. (see H. hussaini, Hyalomma 2449 marginatum) Hyalella azteca in USA 2364, 2878 Hyalomma dromedarii Hyalomma rufipes (see H. marginatum guanine in, biosynthesis of 1047

Inalomma compans	YY-1	77 1
Ayalomma scupense	Hybomitra muehlfeldi contd.	Hydropsyche pellucidula contd.
biology of 377	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing H.	preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine
control of, acaricides for 377	distinguenda and 2984	967
in USSR 377, 752	Hybomitra nitidifrons confiformis	Hydrotaea irritans
in Yugoslavia 1053	in USSR 1142	T
		biology of 1328, 2699
on cattle	seasonal abundance of 1142	control of 2699
in Caucasus 752	Hybomitra nuda, digestive enzymes in 628	insecticides for 204, 1328, 2725
in Kabardino-Balkarian Republic 377	Hybomitra olsoi, in USSR 126	repellents for 204
on rabbit, feeding by 377	Hybomitra osburni (see H. rhombica	Corynebacterium bovis in, not infective
on sheep, in Yugoslavia 1053	osburni)	2724
Hyalomma truncatum	Hybomitra peculiaris	C. pyogenes in, transmission of 1964,
in Rhodesia 382, 1363		2724
	in USSR 773	2/24
on cattle, in Rhodesia 382, 1363	Leptomonas spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773	flight activity in 2993
seasonal abundance of 382, 1363		in UK 204, 1017, 1020, 1328, 2699,
Hyalomyodes	Hybomitra rhombica osburni	
	in Canada 2138	2725, 2993
parasitising	on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbia	Micrococcus indolicus in, not infective
Dasybasis hebes, in Australia 2367		2724
	2138	
D. oculata, in Australia 2367	Hybomitra schineri (see H. ciureai)	on cattle, in Scotland 1017
Hyaluronic acid, in Calliphora vicina		on sheep, effects of 2725
antennal sensilla 3002	Hybomitra scutellata, in USSR 1124	parasitised by, Spalangia subpunctata, in
Hyaluronidase, in Apis mellifera venom	Hybopsis gracilis, methoxychlor in, residues	
	of 2964	England 1020, 2699
1539, 1543, 2743	01 2904	predators of, in England 2699
Hybomitra	Hybosorus, preying on, Chrysomya spp., in	Streptococcus agalactiae in, infectivity of
	Kenya 2167	
digestive enzymes in 628		2724
in Czechoslovakia 2140	hydei, Drosophila	S. dysgalactiae in, transmission of 2724
in France 118	Hydra, preying on, Culicidae, in Minnesota	traps for 2993
in Ontario 2156	244	Hydrovatus, in coastal marshes, effects of
in Russian Republic 126	Hydra americana, preying on, Tilapia zillii	insect growth regulators on 2878
in Ukraine 1124		
	2308	Hydrovatus cuspidatus
on cattle	Hydratase, aconitate, in Periplaneta	in USA 2878
in Maritime Provinces 358, 2740	americana fat-body, localisation of 2255	in coastal marshes, effects of insect
leather damage caused by 1848	1,2-Hydrazinedicarbothioamide, N-methyl-	growth regulators on 2878
preyed on by, Agabus spp. 1870	N'-(1-methyl-2-propenyl)-, against, Culex	Hyla, Corethrella spp. on, in Georgia (USA)
taxonomy of 1294	pipiens 2281	658
Hybomitra arpadi, in USSR 126	1,2-Hydrazinedicarbothioamide, N-methyl-	Hylemya antiqua (see Delia)
Hybomitra astur, in USSR 126	N'-2-propenyl-, against, Culex pipiens	Hylesia, on man, exanthema caused by
Tybomitra auripila	2281	2541
	ZZ01	
in France 344, 1515	Hydrazinium, 1-(2-hydroxyhexadecyl)-1,1-	Hymenolepis diminuta
parasitised by, Diglochis sylvicola, in	dimethyl-2-(2-methyl-1-oxo-2-propenyl)-	in
France 344	hydroxide, inner salt	Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1
pupal case of 1515	against	Tenebrio molitor, effects on intestine of
Hybomitra bimaculata	Aedes aegypti 2095	1544
chromosomes in 2698	Culex pipiens 2095	Hymenolepis nana
fecundity in 1137	Hydrazinium, 1-(2-hydroxypropyl)-1,1-	in
in USSR 1137, 1142, 1754	dimethyl-2-(1-oxooctadecyl)-	Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1
seasonal abundance of 1142	hydroxide, inner salt	Leucophaea maderae, development of
taxonomy of, characters distinguishing H.	against	2833, 2834
	Aedes aegypti 2095	Tenebrio molitor, development of 2834
distinguenda and 2984		
Hybomitra caucasica, in France 344	Culex pipiens . 2095	Hymenoptera
Hybomitra ciureai	Hydrazinium, 1,1,1-trimethyl-2-(1-	hosts of, interactions with 2570
chromosomes in 2698	oxohexadecyl)-	in British Columbia 2138
fecundity in 1137	hydroxide, inner salt	in cattle dung, colonisation by 1313
in USSR 1137, 1142	against	on man, hypersensitivity to 2386, 3004
mid-gut in 1939	Aedes aegypti 2095	parasitising
glycocalyx of microvilli in 791	Culex pipiens 2095	Ceratopogonidae 1490
	Hydrobius fuscipes	Tabanidae, in France 344
reproductive system in, variation in 1117		
seasonal abundance of 1142	in USSR 881	Telenominae 19
taxonomy of, characters distinguishing H.	preying on, Culicidae, in Ukraine 881	phenothiazine in, toxicity of 1886
	Hydrocarbons, in Boophilus microplus eggs	pheromones in 211
distinguenda and 2984		
Hybomitra conformis (see H. nitidifrons	1048	proctolin in 198
confiformis)	Hydromermis	rearing of, equipment for 2519
Hybomitra distinguenda	in, Simulium venustum, in Newfoundland	visual pathways in 2027
chromosomes in 2698	296	Hypera brunneipennis, control of, models of
descriptions of 2984	in Canada 2823	501
	keys to 2823	
in West Germany 2984		Hyperacrius
Hybomitra epistates	Hydrophilus insularis	Amphipsylla phaiomydis on, in Jammu
in Canada 2156	in Guadeloupe 2267	and Kashmir 480
		Callopsylla caspia on, in Jammu and
seasonal abundance of 2156	preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in	
Hybomitra expollicata	Guadeloupe 2267	Kashmir 480
in France 1515	Hydrophilus triangularis, preying on, Culex	Hyperglycemia, in Periplaneta americana,
pupal case of 1515	pipiens 1664	induced by locust adipokinetic hormone
Hybomitra lasiophthalma	Hydroprene (ethyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyl-	826
	2,4-dodecadienoate)	Hyperlaelaps, on small mammals, in Iran
digestive enzymes in 628		
in Canada 2156	against	757
in USA 2377	Amblyomma hebraeum 3018	Hyperlaelaps amphibius
		in USSR 758
seasonal abundance of 2156	Monomorium pharaonis 781	
Hybomitra lundbecki	Xenopsylla cheopis 2609	on Arvicola terrestris, in USSR 758
chromosomes in 2698	in Cimex lectularius, effects of 1157	population dynamics of 758
fecundity in 1137	in Musca domestica, metabolism of 1001	Hyperlaelaps arvalis
in USSR 126, 1137, 1754	in <i>Phormia regina</i> , metabolism of 1001	in USSR 758, 1103
Hybomitra montana	in Sarcophaga bullata, metabolism of	on Microtus arvalis
in France 344	1001	in Ukraine 1103
in USSR 126	Hydropsyche angustipennis	in USSR 758
Hybomitra montana montana, chromosomes	in USSR 967	population dynamics of 758
in 2698	preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine	seasonal abundance of 1103
Hybomitra montana morgani	967	Hyperlaelaps microti
	Hydropsyche ornatula	in USA 774
descriptions of 1295		
in USSR 1295	in USSR 967	on Microtus breweri, in Massachusetts
Hybomitra muehlfeldi	preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine	774
		Hypersensitivity
biology of 1294	90/	
	967	
illustrations of 1294	Hydropsyche pellucidula	to Apis mellifera venom, in man 2743
	Hydropsyche pellucidula	to Apis mellifera venom, in man 2743
illustrations of 1294 in Norway 1013 on man 1294		

Hypersensitivity contd.	Hypoderma lineatum contd.	Immunization contd.
to Dermatophagoides farinae	in UK 1501, 1504 in USA 1580	of cattle contd. against Theileria lawrencei 2441, 2445,
in guinea-pig 3030 in man 703	in West Germany 1503	2485
to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	on cattle, histopathology of 2693	against Theileria mutans 1553
in guinea-pig 2786, 3030	on man, diagnosis of 1505	against Theileria parva 1553, 2442,
in man 173, 703, 2205, 2206, 2499,	Hypodermacide (see Trichlorphon)	2445
2787	Hypodermin-chlorophos (see Trichlorphon)	Immunofluorescence (see Fluorescent
to Euroglyphus maynei, in guinea-pig 3030	Hypoponera punctatissima in UK 2755	antibody technique) Immunosuppressive agents, in man,
to house dust, in guinea-pig 3030	in buildings, in UK 2755	associated with Norwegian scabies 1379
to house-dust mites, in man 403, 2216	Hyposensitization therapy (see	Immunotherapy, for treating hypersensitivity
to human dander, in man 2206	Desensitization)	to house-dust mites 1565
to Hymenoptera, in man 2386, 2754 to Hymenoptera stings, in man 3004	Hypotension	imperialis, Amenia
to Hymenoptera whole-body extracts, in	in cat, caused by Apis mellifera venom	implicatus, Aedes
man 2391	in dog, caused by Apis mellifera venom	impressum, Hyalomma imprimens, Aedes
to insect stings, in man 2822	1541	inaequalis, Cediopsylla
to Lepidoptera, in man 2390 to Panonychus ulmi, in man 405, 1085	in man, caused by wasp sting 1343	incertus, Copris
to Polistes, in man 2180	in rat, caused by Tityus serrulatus venom	incisuralis, Chrysomya
to Solenopsis invicta, in man 1967, 2745	1826	incisurata, Fannia
to Solenopsis richteri, in man 1967, 2745	Hypothermia, in Periplaneta americana, effects on neurosecretion of 220	incognitus, Pygmephorus incongruens, Heterocypris
to Stricticimex antennatus, in man 478 to Theraphosidae, in man 179	Hypoxanthine (see 6H-Purin-6-one, 1,7-	increpitus, Aedes
to Vespa orientalis venom, in mouse	dihydro-)	Indalone (see Butopyronoxyl)
1542	hypudaei, Dermacarus	indefinitus, Anopheles
to Vespidae, in man 1343	Hyrax, Leishmania tropica in, in Kenya	India
Hypersensitivity, respiratory (see Respiratory hypersensitivity)	588 hyrcanus, Anopheles	Aedes aegypti in 487, 505 viruses in 1893
Hypertension	Hystrichopsylla dippiei spinata	Anopheles ahomi in 1913
in rat	in USA (Alaska) 1868	A. barbirostris in, viruses in 2058
caused by scorpion venoms 1572	on Martes americana, in Alaska 1868	A. culicifacies in 502, 503, 2886
caused by <i>Tityus serrulatus</i> venom 1826	Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae in UK 2857	A. hyrcanus in, viruses in 2058 A. multicolor in 2666
Hypoaspis	on rodents, in England 2857	A. sinensis in 1913
on Rattus exulans, in Tokelau Islands	Hystrichopsyllidae, in South America 232	A. stephensi in 2886
2219	iberica, Palaeopsylla	A. subpictus in 2049 viruses in 488
on small mammals, in Iran 757 Hypoaspis lubricus	Iceland, arthropods in, keys to 2830 ICI-33828 (see 1,2-Hydrazinedicarbothioam-	A. tessellatus in, on cattle 944
in USSR 1119, 1126	ide, N-methyl-N'-(1-methyl-2-propenyl)-)	Blattaria in, natural enemies of 1283
on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119	Icosta amamiensis	Buthus tamulus in, on man 2790
on rat, in Ukraine 1126 Hypoaspis miles	sp. nov., description of 1033 in Japan 1033	Calliphora vicina in, mites on 2484 Cimex hemipterus in 847
in USSR 1119	on Streptopelia orientalis, in Ryukyu	Coprinae in, on man 366
on Citellus pygmaeus, in USSR 1119	Islands 1033	Ctenocephalides felis in, on Macaca
Hypoaspis murinus (see H. lubricus)	Ictalurus punctatus, pyrethroids in, toxicity	radiata 848
Hypocide (see Trichlorphon) Hypoderma	of 183 Idaho, Culicoides variipennis in, viruses in	Culex spp. in 1466 C. pipiens in 275, 871, 943, 1224, 1227,
control of 189	101	1705, 1706, 2672
insecticides for 330, 606, 838, 1500,	idahoensis, Aedes	C. tritaeniorhynchus in, viruses in 946
1506, 1507, 2020 in Alberta 1585	Idiophlebotomus, taxonomy of 289	C. vishnui in, viruses in 488, 2058 Culicidae in 285
on cattle	IgE (see Globulins, immune, E) IgG (see Globulins, immune, G)	viruses in 504
in France 1500	Resha virus, in, Mansonia uniformis, in	Demodex folliculorum in, on man 2780
in Georgia (USSR) 330	Kenya 1458	Diptera in 1748, 1749
in Poland 606 side-effects of control of 2020	Illinois Aedes triseriatus in, viruses in 2897	dung-breeding flies in, natural enemies of 612
Hypoderma bovis	Blattella germanica in, in dwellings 223	filariasis in 871
antigens of 1807	Culicidae in, viruses in 891, 2897	Gryllotalpa africana in, flagellates in
biology of 1504	illustris, Lucilia	2595
control of economics of 1286	Ilyocoris cimicoides in USSR 881	Haemaphysalis bispinosa in, natural enemies of 1356
eradication 1497	preying on, Culicidae, in Ukraine 881	H. garhwalensis in 1787
insecticides for 329, 1286, 1291, 1498,	imicola, Culicoides	H. spinigera in
1499, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1580 in Canada 1499	1H-Imidazole-4-ethanamine	on cattle 688 viruses in 673
in Czechoslovakia 1285, 1286	in Apis mellifera venom, age-dependent changes in 368	H. turturis in, viruses in 673
in France 1505	in cattle, causing detachment of Boophilus	Hister spp. in 665
in Irish Republic 1501	microplus 2415	Ixodidae in 2202
in Mongolia 1285 in Nigeria 2719	in Vespa xanthoptera venom 1968 Imidazolidine, 1,3-bis(3-chlorophenyl)-2-	on cattle 1070 on domestic animals 1991
in Puerto Rico 2023	(trichloromethyl)-	lice in, on fowl 833
in UK 1291, 1501, 1504	against	malaria in 502, 2886
in USA 982, 1580 in West Germany 1498, 1502, 1503	Aedes aegypti 355 Calliphora vicina 355	Musca domestica in 2701 natural enemies of 612
on cattle	Lucilia sericata 355	Muscoidea in, natural enemies of 1283
distribution pattern of 1285	Musca domestica 355, 985	Onthophagus spp. in 665
effects on growth rate of 1286	Muscidae 804	Periplaneta americana in 221
histopathology of 2693 in England 1291	Sarcophagidae 804 in cattle sheds, persistence of 355	Phlebotominae in 586, 955, 1922
in Puerto Rico 2023	in mouse, toxicity of 355	Psychodidae in 1717
on horse, intracranial myiasis by 982	in rat, toxicity of 355	Pycnoscelus surinamensis in, flagellates in
on man, diagnosis of 1505 Hypoderma lineatum	in soil, degradation of 355 imitator, Aedes gardnerii	2595 Sarconhaga ruficornis in on toad 2718
biology of 1504	Immune serums, to Ixodes ricinus 2197	Sarcophaga ruficornis in, on toad 2718 Sarcoptes scabiei in, on man 409, 1391,
control of	Immunity, to pathogens, in insects 2570	2782
eradication 1497	Immunity, cellular	Sarcoptidae in, on rodents 698
insecticides for 1499, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1580	in <i>Drosophila</i> 2570 to <i>Demodex canis</i> , in dog 1805, 1806	Scarabaeidae in 1768 Sepsidae in 2992
in Canada 1499	Immunization	Simulium spp. in 2349
in France 1505	of cattle	Siphonaptera in, on small mammals 480
in Irish Republic 1501	against Theileria annulata 2450	Sinhunculina spp. in 2174

Subject Index		4/
India contd. small mammals in, arthropod parasites of	inornatum, Amblyomma Inosine, cyclic 3',5'-(hydrogen phosphate), in	intrudens, Aedes Invertase (see Fructofuranosidase, β-)
809 Supella longipalpa in 1183	Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating tanning	invicta, Solenopsis Iodofenphos (O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl)
Tabanidae in 2361	Insect growth regulators	O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate)
theileriasis in 379 ticks in, on sheep 148	formulations of 2603 controlled release 1397	against, Culex pipiens 1259 ioffi, Catallagia
Trombiculidae in, on rodents 698	substances tested as:	Iowa, Culicidae in, viruses in 2920
Zoological Survey of 1581	Apis mellifera queen pheromones 2732	iphis, Culex
Indiana arthropods of economic importance in	diflubenzuron analogues 2797 triarimol analogues 2514	Iran Anopheles multicolor in 2666
188	Insecticide resistance	A. stephensi in 860, 2048
Blattella germanica in, in dwellings 223 Chrysops spp. in 331	development of mechanisms of 1167 evolution of 182	on cattle 1687 on man 1687
Ctenocephalides felis in, in dwellings 223 Culex spp. in 927	in tropical Africa 1154	A. superpictus in 897
Dermacarus reticulosus in, on	survey of 801 Insecticides	Argas persicus in 1981
Spermophilus 1821 Sepsidae in 1008	chlorinated, past and future of 1167	Boophilus spp. in, on domestic animals 2561
indiana, Mansonia	in man, effects of 200 modes of action of 2801	domestic animals in, tick-borne diseases
indica, Ascoschoengastia indica, Sergentomyia squamipleuris	of vegetable origin 422, 2014 substances tested as:	Gamasinae in, on small mammals 757
indicus, Lophioglyphus	2-amido-1,4-naphthoquinones 2230	Ixodoidea in 2424
indicus, Pycnoscelus 1H-Indole	aminimides 2095 blue-green algal extracts 738	Lophioglyphus indicus in, on Tatera indica 1816
bait component for, Musca domestica	2-butanone O-(methylaminocarbonyl)ox-	malaria control in 2048
in attractants for Hippelates collusor	imes 1836 compounds binding to acetylcholine	Neotrombicula spp. in 1382 ophthalmia in 1517
2990	receptor 2226	Ornithodoros erraticus in 1981
Indolizine, 3-butyloctahydro-5-methyl- (3R,5R,9S)-, Monomorium pharaonis	DDT isostere-pyrethroid hybrids 2516 diaryl nitropropanes 721	O. lahorensis in 1981 Paederus spp. in 2177
responses to 3007	indolyl and indolinyl carbamates 417	pest control in 2022
(3S,5R,9R)-, Monomorium pharaonis responses to 3007	parthenin from Parthenium hysterophorus 1402	Phlebotominae in 1489 Phlebotomus brevis in 1265
1H-Indol-5-ol, 3-(2-aminoethyl)-	1-phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines 1092	P. major in 1921
in Aedes taeniorhynchus, stimulating fluid secretion by Malpighian tubules 1644	Insectivora cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182	Przhevalskiana silenus in, on goat 2693 Rhipicephalus spp. in, on domestic
in Calliphora, effects on potassium levels in salivary glands of 1746	ectoparasites of, in USSR 2610 Ixodes angustus on, in USSR 1066	animals 2561 Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis in, on man
in Calliphora vicina	Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390	1519
effects on ion and water concentrations in salivary glands of 1529	Myobiidae on 398 Siphonaptera on, in Quebec 1444	theileriasis in 379 visceral leishmaniasis in 1921
effects on sucrase secretion by salivary	Insects	iranus, Ceratophyllus (see Nosopsyllus)
glands of 3003 in Vespa xanthoptera venom 1968	adhesive fluid in 624 as food 2824	iranus, Nosopsyllus (Ceratophyllus) Iraq
Indonesia	books on 788, 1152	Anopheles stephensi in 1253
Aedes spp. in 525 A. aegypti in, on man 2090	chemoreception and feeding behaviour in 193	Cephalopina titillatrix in, on camel 608 Mallophaga in
Anopheles spp. in filariae in 898	circulatory system in 1414 coevolution of other organisms and 192	on fowl 462 on pigeon 462
natural enemies of 508	development in, hormonal regulation of,	Musca domestica in 2379
A. aconitus in 573, 575 A. barbirostris in 267	review of 1167 diapause in, photoperiodic determination	Phlebotominae in, in dwellings 1267 Phlebotomus papatasi in, on man 1522
A. farauti in 486	of 1528	Iridescent viruses
A. koliensis in 486 Armillifer spp. in, on Python 1087	endocrinology of, books on 807 fat-body in, endocrine regulation of 1846	in Aedes cantans
Bironella spp. in 1698	fecundity in, environmental regulation of	in Ukraine 1448
Boettcherisca spp. in 1323 Culex pipiens in 2315	1846 flight muscles in, conference on 1412	localisation of 2051 A. caspius, in Kazakhstan 750
Culicidae in 78, 2891 dengue in 525	macrophages in 2570 mutual attraction in 785	A. dorsalis, in Ukraine 1448 Culex territans, in Ukraine 57
filariasis in 267	nematodes in, keys to 429	Culicidae, DNA in 500
Haemaphysalis kadarsani in, on rodents 1797	nervous system and behaviour in 2021 odour recognition in 1161	Culiseta annulata, in Ukraine 57 Galleria mellonella, pathogenicity of
Haematobia spp. in, natural enemies of	olfaction in 195, 1163	1448
2175 Listrophoroidea in 2001	olfactory transmission of information in 194	Iridomyrmex humilis biology of 1340
malaria in 486	optical orientation of 790 pathogens of, immunity to 2570	control of 1340 in Peru 1340
Mansonia annulifera in, nematodes in 1702	pheromones in, review of 1167	in UK 2755
M. uniformis in, nematodes in 1702 Musca spp. in, natural enemies of 2175	physiology of, reviews of 2572 taxonomy of 2522	in buildings, in UK 2755 in dwellings, in Peru 1340
inermis, Eulinognathus	trehalose regulation in 1846	in gardens, in Peru 1340
inermis, Gasterophilus inermis, Haemaphysalis	water vapour exchange kinetics in 1846 insignis, Culicoides	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing Monomorium pharaonis and 1340
inexcitus, Colicus	insularis, Asiolabidophorus	Irish Republic
infestans, Triatoma infirmatus, Aedes	insularis, Hydrophilus insularis, Ochthera	arthropods in, keys to 2830 Chrysops sepulchralis in, on man 1019
Inflammation	Integrated control of arthropods	Haematopota pluvialis in 1513 lice in, on cattle 838
in man, associated with Tunga penetrans 2855	Culicidae 541	Iron
in sheep caused by Amblyomma variegatum	Glossina spp. 108 need for diversity in 1395	in Musca domestica, accumulation in mi
2767	of vector-borne diseases 433, 434	ion (Fe ³⁺), in Musca domestica, activating
caused by Hyalomma marginatum 2767	intermedia, Haemaphysalis intermedium, Leptotrombidium	prophenol oxidase 642 Iron, radioactive (59Fe), Glossina palpalis
infuscatus, Berosus	intermedius, Euoniticellus	labelled with 971
ingrami, Forcipomyia (see F. psilonota) Inodosporus, taxonomy of 907	intermedius, Malayoglyphus intermedius, Paradoxopsyllus	Irrigation mosquito control and 548
Inokosterone (see Cholest-7-en-6-one,	interpunctella, Plodia interrupta, Lophyrotoma	of grassland, creating mosquito breeding sites 532
$2,3,14,20,22,26$ -hexahydroxy-, $(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ -)	intestinalis, Gasterophilus	of rice-fields, mosquito control using
inornata, Culiseta	Intradermal tests (see Skin tests)	1243

4/2	Keview of Ap	phed Entomology - Series B 1978 vol. of
Irrigation channels, Anisops bouvieri in, in Tamil Nadu 1227 Irrigation pipes, Culex pipiens in, in Aichi Prefecture 2894	Italy contd. Rhipicephalus pusillus in, on rabbit 1375 rickettsioses in 1151 Simuliidae in 957	Ixodes holocyclus contd. paralysis caused by 2537 Ixodes jacksoni, in New Zealand 2483 Ixodes kaiseri
irritans, Haematobia (Lyperosia) irritans, Hydrotaea	Siphonaptera in 857, 1151 Itching (see Pruritus)	biology of 2393 in USSR 2393
irritans, Lyperosia (see Haematobia irritans)	ivashentzovi, Simulium equinum	in mammal nests, in Moldavia 2393
irritans, Pulex isaaci, Hyalomma marginatum	Ivory Coast Glossina tachinoides in 324, 2969, 2970	Ixodes laguri biology of 2393
isabellinus, Hirstionyssus	Simulium spp. in, natural enemies of 592	in USSR 2393
Ischnocolinae, on man, papular dermatitis caused by 179	S. adersi in 600 S. damnosum complex in 2124	in mammal nests, in Moldavia 2393 Ixodes lividus
Ischnopsyllidae	S. damnosum in 600, 1494 natural enemies of 1727, 2956, 2957	biology of 2393 in USSR 2393
in South America 232 on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796	S. sanctipauli in, nematodes in 2961	in mammal nests, in Moldavia 2393
Ischnopsyllinae, taxonomy of 853 Ischnura senegalensis	S. soubrense in, nematodes in 2961 S. yahense in, nematodes in 2961	in swallow nests, in Moldavia 2393 Ixodes muris
preying on	iwatense, Simulium	in USA 774
Anopheles gambiae 866 Culex pipiens 866	Ixodes control of, acaricides for 761	on <i>Microtus breweri</i> , in Massachusetts 774
ismailicus, Phlebotomus brevis 1(3H)-Isobenzofuranone, 3-[(2-	in Palaearctic region 3022 on Agama himalayensis, in Afghanistan	Ixodes neitzi sp. nov., description of 1372
chlorophenoxy)methylene]-, in Culex	1357	in South Africa 1372
pipiens, effects on development of 1899 1(3H)-Isobenzofuranone, 3-[(4-	on dog 391 on Ochotona rufescens, in Afghanistan	on <i>Redunca fulvorufula</i> , distribution pattern of 1372
chlorophenoxy)methylene]-, in Culex	1357	Ixodes nipponensis in Japan 1040
pipiens, effects on development of 1899 1(3H)-Isobenzofuranone, 3-[(2,4-	taxonomy of 2200 Ixodes acuminatus	on man, in Japan 1040
dichlorophenoxy)methylene]-, in Culex pipiens, effects on development of 1899	descriptions of 3022 distribution of 3022	Ixodes ovatus in Japan 1040
Isocitrate lyase (see Lyase, isocitrate)	hosts of 3022	on man, in Japan 1040
Isolan (see Carbamic acid, dimethyl-, 3- methyl-1-(1-methylethyl)-1 H-pyrazol-5-yl	Ixodes anatis, in New Zealand 2483 Ixodes angustus	Ixodes pavlovskyi in USSR 682, 1980
ester)	hosts of 1066 in USSR 1066	on rodents, leaving dead hosts 682 population density of 1980
in Cochliomyia macellaria, during	seasonal abundance of 1066	Ixodes percavatus, group of, in New
anaerobiosis 1325 in <i>Ornithodoros tholozani</i> diet, feeding	Ixodes apronophorus in UK 2420	Zealand 2483 Ixodes persulcatus
responses to 2408	in USSR 1042	control of, acaricides for 749
pt-Isoleucine, in mosquito blood-meals, effects on oocyte development of 1642	on Arvicola terrestris, in USSR 1042 on Clethrionomys glareolus, in England	Coxiella burneti in, in USSR . 1349 DDT in, no responses to 1067
Isomerase, glucose phosphate in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	2420 seasonal abundance of 1042	development in 2488 drainage as affecting 1073
in Simulium jenningsi group 2348	Ixodes aulacodi	in USSR 150, 372, 682, 749, 1042, 1068
Isomermis in	in Ghana 2409 on Thryonomys swinderianus, in Ghana	1073, 1076, 1077, 1349, 1784, 1980, 2488, 2756, 2772, 2773
Prosimulium mixtum, in Newfoundland	2409	in forests, horizontal and vertical movements of 2773
296 Simulium damnosum, development of	Ixodes auritulus, group of, in New Zealand 2483	insect growth regulators in, effects of
2125 Isomermis lairdi	Ixodes brunneus, Haller's organ in 679 Ixodes canisuga	1360 lateral organs in 2481
sp. nov., description of 1727	areae porosae in 685	on domestic animals, effects of 2772
in Simulium adersi 1727	in Italy 1075 in West Germany 685	on reindeer, in USSR 372 on rodents, leaving dead hosts 682
S. alcocki 1727 S. damnosum, in Ivory Coast 1727	on cat, in Italy 1075 on dog, in West Germany 685	population density of 1980 populations of, spatial structure of 1077
Isoperla, preying on, Simuliidae, in Montana	Ixodes crenulatus	radiocarbon in, not affecting life-span
1495 Isoprenaline (4-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-	biology of 2393 in USSR 770, 2393	1043 seasonal abundance of 2756
methylethyl)amino]ethyl]-1,2- benzenediol)	in mammal nests, in Moldavia 2393 Ixodes eudyptidis	tick-borne encephalitis virus in
in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating	in Australia 1786	in USSR 1076, 1784
secretion by salivary glands 2770 in <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> , stimulating	in New Zealand 2483 on Larus novaehollandiae, in Tasmania	strains of 1068 transmission of 2459
secretion by salivary glands 2770	1786	Ixodes plumbeus (see I. lividus)
in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary glands of 814	Saumarez Reef virus in, in Tasmania 1786	Ixodes pomerantzevi biology of 1782
control of, insecticides for 1886	Ixodes frontalis 2200 Haller's organ in 679	in USSR 1782 on Apodemus speciosus, in Soviet
mounds of, orientation of 1772	in Italy 1075	Maritime Territory 1782
trail pheromones in 776 isos, Prosimulium	on Corvus cornix, in Italy 1075 on Corvus frugilegus, in Italy 1075	on Clethrionomys rufocanus, in Soviet Maritime Territory 1782
Isovaleric acid (see Butanoic acid, 3-methyl-)	on Motacilla flava, in Italy 1075 on Scolopax rusticola, in Italy 1075	on Clethrionomys rutilus, in Soviet Maritime Territory 1782
Israel	Ixodes gibbosus	Ixodes rasus
Culicidae in, in poultry runs 2939 Culicoides spp. in, in poultry runs 2939	colour of 1054 in Yugoslavia 1053, 1054	in Nigeria 1 in Sierra Leone 789
Haemaphysalis erinacei in 1550 Latrodectus mactans in, on man 410	on sheep, in Yugoslavia 1053 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing I.	on Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1 on Thryonomys swinderianus, in Sierra
milk in, insecticide residues in 1095	ricinus and 1054	Leone 789
Musca domestica in, on cattle 138 Oestrus ovis in, on man 115	Ixodes hexagonus in Italy 1075	Ixodes redikorzevi 1357 Coxiella burneti in, in USSR 1349
Sarcoptes scablei in, on hedgehog 697 scorpions in 1829	in Yugoslavia 1052	in USSR 1349
italica, Haematopota	tick-borne encephalitis, virus in, transmission of 1057	Ixodes ricinus Babesia spp. in, transmission of 2406
Culex pipiens in 1845	Ixodes holocyclus in Australia 2764, 3013	B. capreoli in, transmission of 2452 B. divergens in
Dermoglyphus columbae in, on pigeon	on guinea-pig, immunity to 2412	transmission of 2452
1079 Haemaphysalis erinacei in, on hedgehog	on man effects of 3013	B. major in, not transmitted transovariall
1550 Ixodoidea in 1075, 1151	effects of bite by 2764 immunity to 2412	2429
Phlebotominae in 287	on rabbit, immunity to 2412	biology of 1369 Congo virus in, in Yugoslavia 3017

-		
Ixodes ricinus contd.	Ixodes trianguliceps contd.	Jamaica
control of	on small mammals, histopathology of bite	Chagas' disease in 2849
acaricides for 1056, 2432	of 2413	Cochliomyia hominivorax in 2981
timing of 2432	seasonal abundance of 1042, 2420	Reduviidae in 2842
Cytoecetes phagocytophilia in, localisation	Ixodes uriae	Toxorhynchites portoricensis in 1215
of 204	in New Zealand 2483	Triatominae in 2849
descriptions of 3022	in Norway 1353	Jamestown Canyon virus
development in, effects of microclimate on	Runde virus in, in Norway 1353	in
1977	Ixodes ventalloi	Aedes triseriatus, in Ohio 561
disease transmission by 2406 distribution of 3022	descriptions of 3022	Culex tarsalis, replication of 515
hosts of 667, 3022	distribution of 3022 hosts of 3022	Culiseta inornata, in Arizona 562,
in Austria 3016	Ixodidae	1876
in Czechoslovakia 1062, 1358, 1977	arboviruses in	Japan 1712
in Italy. 1151	in USSR 2461	Aedes albopictus in 1712
in Netherlands 2429	replication of 2463	A. bekkui in, on man 869
in Romania 1039	biology of 2537	A. togoi in 509
in UK 1793, 2247, 2432, 2452, 2464,	control of	Anopheles spp. in 2099
2465	acaricides for 167, 168, 171, 2239	A. engarensis in 2640
in USSR 667, 752, 1042, 1076, 1102,	review of 1783	A. sinensis in, in rice-fields 2643
1358, 2772, 2773	in Azerbaidzhan 727	Armillifer moniliformis in, on zoo python
in West Germany 2240	in Caucasus 752	1087
in Yugoslavia 1050, 1052, 1056, 3017	in New Zealand 2483	Asiolabidophorus minor in, on Talpa 2004
in forests, horizontal and vertical movements of 2773	in Russian Republic 150	
in oak-hornbeam forests, in Yugoslavia	in Soviet Far East 2756 on small mammals, in USSR 2610	Astegopteryx styracicola in, on man 2607
1052	physiological age of 669	Blomia kulagini in 1810
life-cycle of 2406	salivary glands in, review of 675	blood-sucking flies in 484
louping ill	taxonomy of 2537	Chironomus yoshimatsui in, in urban
virus in	tick-borne encephalitis, virus in,	rivers 2172
infectivity of 2464	transmission of 386	Cnephia nukabirana in, on man 1274
transmission of 2465	Ixodinae, in USSR 671	Culex pipiens in 2086
Nosema slovaca in 2559	Ixodoidea	C. tritaeniorhynchus in 1250
nymphs of, distinguishing sexes of 2188	acaricide resistance in 801, 1994, 2566	viruses in 870, 1902
on Capreolus capreolus, in West Germany	detecting of 2241	Culicidae in 1243, 2894
2240	in Africa 2416	Culicoides spp. in 1713, 2110
on cattle	biology of 2397	Demodex canis in, on dog 1802
in Caucasus 752 in Romania 1039	control of 157, 1994, 2438 FAO initiatives in 2431	Dermestidae in 1344
on Cervus elaphus, in Scotland 2452	in Africa 2416	filth-inhabiting flies in 610 Hippoboscidae in 1033
on domestic animals, effects of 2772	disease transmission by 370	Ixodes nipponensis in, on man 1040
on Lagopus scoticus, in Scotland 2247,	evolution of 2398	I. ovatus in, on man 1040
2465	human diseases transmitted by 2024	Leptoconops nipponensis in, on man
on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan	in Colombia 159	2111
1102	in Iran 2424	Leptotrombidium asanumai in 2220
on rabbit, resistance to 149, 2197	in Morocco 1788	mites in, in house dust 2221, 2499
on sheep	in Puerto Rico 1988	Musca domestica in 1024, 1322, 2153
in England 2432	in Tanzania 2777	in fowl dung 1957
in Romania 1039	in USA 1987	Ornithonyssus bacoti in
in Scotland 1793, 2432, 2464, 2465	literature on 2486	on dog 692
population dynamics of 1556 rearing of, techniques for 2188, 2429	manual on 390 on bats, in Algeria 1170	on man 692 Penicillidia jenynsii in, on bat 1510
reproduction in 1074	on Bos indicus \times B. taurus, resistance to	Radfordia gliruli in, on Glirulus japonicus
Rickettsia conori in, transmission of	1347	1384
1151	on Bos taurus × B. indicus, resistance to	Simuliidae in 2129, 2130
R. slovaca in, in Czechoslovakia 3016	1348	Steatonyssus nakazimai in, on Glirulus
seasonal abundance of 1052	on cattle	3029
sex ratio in 1358	in Malaysia 2472	Trombiculidae in 2779, 3027, 3028
spotted-fever rickettsiae in, in	in Northern Ireland 2487	Vespa tropica in, on man 1342
Czechoslovakia 1062	in Tanzania 1553	V. xanthoptera in 1968
taxonomy of, characters distinguishing I.	resistance to 2199, 2438	Japanese encephalitis (see Encephalitis,
gibbosus and 1054 tick-borne encephalitis	on Clethrionomys glareolus, in USSR 1116	Japanese) japonensis, Lophioglyphus
virus in	on domestic animals	japonensis, Myocoptes
in USSR 1076	in Australia 2827	japonica, Haemaphysalis
in Yugoslavia 1050	in Indiana 188	japonica, Neotrombicula
transmission of 386, 1057, 1369,	in New Zealand 2520	japonica, Periplaneta
2459	in Nigeria 2814	javensis, Tachinaephagus
Tribeč virus in, in Romania 1039	in Turkey 2425	jeanneli, Rhipicephalus
Ixodes rugicollis	toxicosis by 2244	jenningsi, Simulium
descriptions of 683	on man, in Indiana 188	jenynsii, Penicillidia
in France 683	on rabbit, feeding device for 689	jettmari, Laelaps
on Martes foina, in France 683 on Martes martes, in France 683	on sheep in Armenia 2489	jezonicum, Prosimulium JH-I (see 2,6-Nonadienoic acid, 7-ethyl-9-
on Vulpes vulpes, in France 683	in Turkmenia 2776	(3-ethyl-3-methyloxiranyl)-3-methyl-,
Ixodes scapularis	on small mammals	methyl ester)
Babesia microti in, transmission of 1061	in Afghanistan 1357	JH-III (see 2,6-Nonadienoic acid, 9-(3,3-
in USA 1061	in Maharashtra 809	dimethyloxiranyl)-3,7-dimethyl-, methyl
Ixodes sinensis	on wild animals, in Sierra Leone 789	ester)
sp. nov., description of 1777	on zebu, resistance to 1347	jinshajiangensis, Paradoxopsyllus
in China 1777	pathogens of 190	Jodfenphos (see Iodofenphos)
on cattle, in China 1777	piroplasms in, in Turkey 2425	Jordan
on goat, in China 1777	research on 2828	scorpions in 714
Ixodes trianguliceps Pahasia migrati in transmission of 2420	viruses transmitted by 2458 water relations of 2398	Tabanidae in 2152 Jordanella floridae, in coastal marshes,
Babesia microti in, transmission of 2420 habitats of 1135	iyengari, Sergentomyia	effects of insect growth regulators on
in UK 2420	Jacaranda mimosaefolia, Simulium ornatipes	2878
in USSR 1042, 1135, 2773	on, feeding by 1722	jordani, Myoxopsylla
in forests, horizontal and vertical	Jackal (see Canis aureus)	JTC-1 (see Oxirane, 3-[5-(4-ethylphenoxy)-
movements of 2773	jacksoni, Ixodes	3-methyl-3-pentenyl]-2,2-dimethyl-)
on Clethrionomys glareolus	jacobsoni, Xeniaria	judaicus, Buthotus
in England 2420	jacusieli, Phlebotomus	jugalis, Adesmia
in USSR 1042	Jacutin (see γ-BHC)	Juncus 532, 859

Tuninamus maguerra insecticidal activity of	Keys contd.	Kinase (phosphorylating), hexo-
Juniperus recurva, insecticidal activity of extracts of 1838	Buthidae, in New World 2794	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078
Juvenile hormone I (C ₁₈) (see 2,6-	Ceratophylloidea, in South America 232	isoenzymes, in Musca domestica,
Nonadienoic acid, 7-ethyl-9-(3-ethyl-3-	Ceratopogonidae, in North America	inheritance of 2150
methyloxiranyl)-3-methyl-, methyl ester)	2340	Kinase (phosphorylating), phosphofructo-
Juvenile hormone III (C ₁₆) (see 2,6-	Cheiloceras 3045	in Cochliomyia macellaria, inhibited
Nonadienoic acid, 9-(3,3-	Cheyletiellidae 2498	during anaerobiosis 1018
dimethyloxiranyl)-3,7-dimethyl-, methyl	Chironomidae, in USSR 1734	in Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430
ester)	Christophersiomyia 889	Kinase (phosphorylating), protein, in
Juvenile hormones	Chrysomya, in Australasia 613	Periplaneta americana fat-body 831
Rhodnius prolixus 466, 467 inhibitors of 1167	Colicus, in Neotropical region 2497	Kinase (phosphorylating), pyruvate, in Phormia regina flight-muscles, effects of
inhibitors of biosynthesis of 1403	Crotiscus, in South America 2214	aging and diet on 2712
kadarsani, Haemaphysalis	Culex in French Territory of the Afars and	Kinins (animal hormones)
Kaikalur virus	Issas 2082	in Vespa mandarinia venom 2749
characterisation of 946	in Oriental region 888	in Vespa xanthoptera venom 1968
in, Culex tritaeniorhynchus, in Andhra	C. pipiens group 1218	Kinoprene (2-propynyl ($2E, 4E$)-3,7,11-
Pradesh 946	Culicidae	trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate)
kaimosi, Toxorhynchites kaiseri, Ixodes	in Cuba 499	against Amblyomma hebraeum 3018
Kaisodi virus, in, Haemaphysalis spinigera,	in Polynesia 909	Xenopsylla cheopis 2609
replication of 1078	Dermestid genera, in Japan 1344	kivuense, Simulium
Kala-azar (see Leishmaniasis, visceral)	Dictya 1332	knabi, Metriocnemus
kalabahensis, Uranotaenia (see U. bicolor)	Enderleinellinae 2043	Knemidokoptes pilae
Kalotermes flavicollis, control of, growth	Fanniidae, in Australia 342	in Zaïre 3037
regulators for 2732	fauna and flora of British Isles and	on budgerigar, in Zaïre 3037
Karanja (see Pongamia glabra)	northwestern Europe 2830	Knox-Out (see Diazinon)
Karathane (see Dinocap) Karshi virus	Hoffmannina, in Neotropical region 2504	kochi, Anopheles kochi, Laelaps (see Hyperlaelaps microti)
in	Ixodes, in Palaearctic region 3022	kochi, Rhipicephalus
Hyalomma asiaticum, in Kazakhstan	Ixodinae, in USSR 671	koimani, Boettcherisca
2763	Ixodoidea 390	koliensis, Anopheles
man, antibodies to, in Kazakhstan	lice	kolpakovae, Eulaelaps (see E. novus)
2763	on domestic animals 465	krombeini, Aedes
Ornithodoros tholozani, in Uzbekistan	on man 465	Krovar (see Bromacil, with diuron)
2763	Lucilia, in Hungary 2373	krymense, Eusimulium (see Simulium) krymense, Simulium (Eusimulium)
karybenthinus, Atylotus pulchellus kashmirensis, Neopsylla secura	Mallophaga on Columbiformes, in Canada and USA	kuehniella, Ephestia
kawamurai, Leptotrombidium	2839	kugitangi, Culicoides
Kedougou virus	on mammals, in Western Europe 836	kulagini, Blomia
in	Megarthroglossus 850	kumari, Hyalomma
Aedes minutus, in Senegal 2646	Mermithidae, in Canada 2823	Kunjin virus, in, Culex annulirostris, in
man, antibodies to, in Senegal 2646	Murichirus 2001	Queensland 235
Kelthane (see Dicofol)	Muridectes 3044	kurensis, Culicoldes
Kentucky Aedes tormentor in 243	nematode parasites of invertebrates 429 Neotrombicula, in Iran 1382	Kyasanur Forest disease, virus, in, Haemaphysalis spinigera, replication of
Haematopinus suis in, on pig 2598	Odontacarus, in North America 1822	1078
Ornithonyssus sylviarum in, on fowl 408	Onthophagus rubescens group 1971	La Crosse virus
Kenya	Orthocladius, in Nearctic region 359	in
Aedes aegypti in 510, 511, 794, 2299	Radfordia 1825	Aedes infirmatus, in Texas 2909
African elephant in, insects in carcasses of	Reduviidae, in Jamaica 2842	A. triseriatus
2167	Sarcoptiformes, on birds, in Africa 704	in Illinois 891, 2897
Anopheles arabiensis in 2895 A. funestus in 252, 253	Sciomyzidae, in rice-fields, in Asia 2739	in Wisconsin 1685 localisation of 2089
A. gambiae in 253, 489, 2895	Sepsidae, in temperate North America	transmission of 926
on man 2333	Siphunculina, in India 2174	venereal transmission of 1905
Armillifer armillatus in, on man 2795	Sphaeridiinae, in North America 2392	vertical transmission of 1849, 2073
Culex pipiens in 252, 253	Tabanidae	Culicidae, in Iowa 2920
on man 2333	in Europe 990	man
Culicidae in 282, 1882	in Maritime Provinces 358, 2740	in Illinois 891
viruses in 1458 dung beetles in 2742	in Missouri 648 in USSR 614	in Minnesota 2927
entomological research in 2828	Tachinaephagus 2175	Labidorcarpinae, on rodents, in Punjab 698 labranchiae, Anopheles
filariasis in 252, 253, 576	ticks, in USA 1987	Lactate dehydrogenase (see Dehydrogenase,
Glossina spp. in 2689	Trombiculid genera in western hemisphere	lactate)
G. pallidipes in, natural enemies of 2692	401	Lactation, in cattle, effects of Tabanidae on
Gyrostigma conjungens in, on Diceros	Uranotaenia, in South-East Asia 890	2141
bicornis 1508	vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi 2845	Lactic acid (see Propanoic acid, 2-hydroxy-)
Haemaphysalis spp. in, on bushbuck 2469	Vespidae, in Australia 2750 Keystone virus	Laelapidae in Turkmenia 2789
Mansonia spp. in, on man 1883	epidemiology of, models of 2331	on rodents, in Iran 757
Phlebotomus pedifer in 588	in	Laelaps
Rhipicephalus spp. in, on bushbuck 2469	Aedes atlanticus	in Australasia 400
R. appendiculatus in 794, 2441, 2445	in Texas 2909	on rodents, in England 2857
on cattle 2405	transmission of 2331	on small mammals, in Iran 757
on zebu 2404	A. infirmatus, in Texas 2909	Laelaps agilis (see also Laelaps muris)
R. pulchellus in, on cattle 2405 Simuliidae in 2955	A. tormentor, in Texas 2909	Hepatozoon sylvatici in, transmission of 2002
Tabanidae in 1737	Khazani, Culex Kheper, endothermy in 2742	in Afghanistan 1390
theileriasis in 379	Kheper laevistriatus	on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Afghanistan
Xenopsylla spp. in, on rodents 1867	endothermy in 2742	1390
Kermadec Islands, mites in, on rat 2218	in Kenya 2742	on Crocidura russula, in Afghanistan
kermani, Neotrombicula	Khlorofos (see Trichlorphon)	1390
Keys	kianjoei, Lorillatum	Laelaps alaskensis in Canada 1080
Aedes edwardsi group 920 A. w-albus group 920	kilibanum, Simulium	
Anopheles, in French Territory of the	Kinase (phosphorylating), adenylate in Anopheles gambiae group 2078	on Dicrostonyx torquatus, in Northwest Territories 1080
Afars and Issas 2081	in Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430	Laelaps algericus
Anoplura, on mammals, in Western	Kinase (phosphorylating), arginine, in	in Pakistan 705
Europe 836	Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430	in USSR 1103
Aponomma, in Africa 1800	Kinase (phosphorylating), glycerol, in	on Microtus arvalis, in Ukraine 1103
Bironella 1698 Riettaria in Poland 445	Periplaneta americana fat-body,	Laelaps clethrionomydis
Blattaria, in Poland 445	localisation of 2255	habitats of 748

Laelaps clethrionomydis contd.	Lakes, reservoir	Leanyer virus contd.
in USSR 748, 758 on Microtus gregalis, in USSR 758	Aedes vexans in, in USSR 1648	in contd.
population dynamics of 758	Anopheles messeae in, in USSR 1648 Ceratopogonidae in, in Ukraine 1144	cattle, antibodies to, in Northern Territory 1482
Laelaps echidnina	Diptera in, in Uzbekistan 760	Learning
in Niue Island 2217	Lambornella clarki	in Musca domestica 1031
on Rattus exulans, in Niue Island 2217	sp. nov., description of 917	in Periplaneta americana
on Rattus rattus, in Niue Island 2217	in, Aedes sierrensis, in California 917	effects of drugs on 1418
Laelaps hilaris	Lambornella stegomyiae, taxonomy of 917	not occurring after decapitation 1853
in Czechoslovakia 1568 in USSR 758, 1103	lambrechti, Aedes	in <i>Phormia regina</i> 1338 Lebanon
on Microtus arvalis	Laminosioptes cysticola in UK 2785	Calliphoridae in, bacteria in 2370
in Ukraine 1103	on fowl, distribution pattern of 2785	Muscidae in, bacteria in 2370
in USSR 758	Lamprochernes nodosus	Lecithins
population dynamics of 758	in Norway 140	in Argas arboreus 2394
seasonal abundance of 1103 Laelaps jettmari	parasitising, Musca domestica, in Norway	in Dermacentor andersoni 2394 in Musca domestica, not affecting fatty-
in USSR 1103	140	acid synthesis 983
on Microtus arvalis, in Ukraine 1103	lancearia, Radfordia	unimolecular films of
Laelaps kochi (see Hyperlaelaps microti)	Langeroni, Phlebotomus Lantana camara, repellent activity of oil	against, Culicidae 2616
Laelaps multispinosus in USSR 1377	from leaves of 2805	in Culicidae, mode of action of 2617
on Ondatra zibethica, in Altai Territory	Lanthanum, ion (La ³⁺), in Calliphora vicina,	lecticularius, Triatoma lectularius, Cimex
1377	effects on sucrase secretion by salivary	Leech, preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in
Laelaps muris (see also Laelaps agilis)	glands of 3003	Guadeloupe 2267
in USSR 758, 1103	Laodelphax striatella, control of, insecticides	leechi, Culicoides
on Arvicola terrestris, in USSR 758	for 2800	Legislation
on <i>Microtus arvalis</i> , in Ukraine 1103 population dynamics of 758	laptevi, Caenopsylla lardaria, Polietes	fly control in food industry 2706 sheep scab control in UK 2502
Laelaps nuttalli	Laridae, Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa 704	Leibovitz's medium, culture-medium
in Kermadec Islands 2218	Larus novaehollandiae, Ixodes eudyptidis on,	component for, Dermacentor
in Niue Island 2217	in Tasmania 1786	parumapertus cell line 1795
in Pakistan 705 in Tokelau Islands 2219	Lasiohelia, in Nigeria 2106	Leidynema appendiculata, in, Periplaneta
on Rattus exulans	lasiophthalma, Hybomitra Lasius brunneus	americana, in Malaya 1423 Leishmania
in Kermadec Islands 2218	in UK 2755	control of 2949
in Niue Island 2217	in buildings, in UK 2755	in
in Tokelau Islands 2219	Lasius niger	Canis aureus, in Iran 1921
on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec	control of 2755	Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1
Islands 2218 on Rattus rattus, in Niue Island 2217	in Denmark 808 in UK 2755	dog in Algeria 2114
Laelaps pavlovskyi	in dwellings, in UK 2755	in Brazil 2951
in Pakistan 705	seasonal abundance of 808	in France 2118
in USSR 758, 1103	Laspeyresia pomonella (see Cydia)	Lutzomyia longipalpis, in Brazil 2951
on Apodemus agrarius, in USSR 758	lata, Hohorstiella	man
on <i>Microtus arvalis</i> , in Ukraine 1103 population dynamics of 758	Latex fixation tests, for identifying	in Brazil 2951 in Iran 1921
laetitinctus, Tabanus	arthropod blood-meals 2025 laticinctus, Culex	Meriones libycus, in Libya 291
laeviceps, Ceratophyllus (see Nosopsyllus	latigonium, Chelocnetha (see Simulium	Phlebotomine blood-meals, effects on
laeviceps)	latigonium)	feeding of 2680
aeviceps, Nosopsyllus (Ceratophyllus)	latigonium, Eusimulium (see Simulium	Psammomys obesus, in Libya 291
laevistriatus, Kheper (Scarabaeus)	latigonium)	Vulpes vulpes, in Iran 1921
laevistriatus, Scarabaeus (see Kheper laevistriatus)	latigonium, Simulium (Chelocnetha; Eusimulium)	Leishmania adleri, in, Phlebotominae, in Kenya 588
Lagaropsylla mera	latimucro, Prosimulium	Leishmania aethiopica (see L. tropica)
in Malaysia 796	latipes, Ancala	Leishmania braziliensis
on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796	latipes, Eusimulium (see Simulium latipes)	in Control of Control
Lagaropsylla turba in Malaysia 796	latipes, Simulium (Eusimulium) latiscutatus, Hirstionyssus (see H.	Lutzomyia spp., isolation of 2553
on Cheiromeles torquatus, in Malaysia	butantanensis)	L. longipalpis, sites of infection with 1720
796	latizonum, Eusimulium (see Simulium	L. umbratilis, transmission of 1721
on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796	latizonum)	vectors of 2343
on Tadarida mops, in Malaysia 796	latizonum, Simulium (Eusimulium)	complex of, in, Lutzomyia longipalpis,
Lagenidium, in, Culicidae, and biological	Latrodectus biology of 2529	sites of development of 1719 Leishmania donovani
control using 2880 Lagenidium giganteum, zoospores of, sterol	distribution of 2529	culture media for 1276
requirements for formation of 2638	on man	in
Lagomorpha, Mesostigmata on, in	bites by 2529	man, in Iraq 1522
Afghanistan 1390	effects of bite by 1573	Phlebotomus papatasi, in Iraq 1522 Leishmania enriettii, in, Lutzomyia
Lagopus scoticus Ixodes ricinus on, in Scotland 2247,	taxonomy of 2529 venoms of 2529	longipalpis, sites of development of
2465	Latrodectus mactans	1719
louping ill, virus in, in Scotland 2465	in Puerto Rico 2023	Leishmania hertigi, in, Lutzomyia
laguri, Ixodes	parasitised by, Desantisca abalosi, in	longipalpis, sites of development of
Lagurus curtatus, Megabothris clantoni on,	Puerto Rico 2023	1719
in Utah 1628 lahorensis, Alveonasus (see Ornithodoros)	Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus in Israel 410	Leishmania major (see L. tropica) Leishmania mexicana
lahorensis, Ornithodoros (Alveonasus)	on man, effects of bite by 410, 1573	in, Lutzomyia longipalpis, transmission of
Lake outlets, Simuliidae in, factors affecting	venom of 2792	204
2683	Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (see L.	complex of, in, Lutzomyia longipalpis,
Lakes Chiranamidaa in interactions among	mactans tredecimguttatus)	sites of development of 1719
Chironomidae in, interactions among 2716	Laurentella (see Ascoschoengastia) laverani, Myoxopsylla	Leishmania tropica in
Culex pipiens in, in Delhi 1224	Law's JH mixture (major component) (see	hyrax, in Kenya 588
Lakes, man-made, Chironomidae in, in	2-Dodecenoic acid, 7,11-dichloro-3,7,11-	man
California 1315	trimethyl-, methyl ester)	in Iran 1489
Lakes, polluted, Tanypus grodhausi in, in	leachii, Haemaphysalis	in Kenya 588 in Saudi Arabia 2953
California 1739 Lakes, recreational	Leaf axils, Toxorhynchites amboinensis in, in American Samoa 2930	Phlebotomus pedifer, in Kenya 588
Chironomidae in, in California 2364	Leanyer virus	Psammomys obesus, in Saudi Arabia
insect growth regulators in, non-target	in	2953
effects of 2364	Anopheles meraukensis, in Northern	Rhombomys opimus, in Soviet Central
insecticides in, non-target effects of 2364	Territory 1482	Asia 2947

Leishmania tropica contd.	Leptopsylla segnis contd.	Leucocytozoon caulleryi
vectors of 433 Leishmaniasis	in Italy 1151 mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in	Culicoides arakawai, transmission of
control of, vector control for 433	791	2477
in Latin America, review of 2949	Rickettsia mooseri in, transmission of	poultry, in Malaya 2477
Leishmaniasis, mucocutaneous control of, vector control for 434	1151, 2612 Leptopsylla taschenbergi calamana	Leucocytozoon smithi, in, turkeys, multiplication of 597
in Brazil 1266	in Algeria 857	leucofasciatus, Panstrongylus megistus
in Iran 1489	in Italy 857	Leucophaea maderae
in Italy 287 in Libya 291	in Tunisia 857 on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Italy 857	activity rhythm in, phase shifting of 818 enzymes in 1858, 2238
in Saudi Arabia 2953	Leptothrix ochracea, in, ponds, association	epidermis in
in Soviet Central Asia 2947 in Tamil Nadu 586	with Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868 Leptotrombidium	conditioning factor for rapid outgrowth of 219
Leishmaniasis, visceral	foci of, persistence of 709	outgrowths of 832
in Algeria 2114	on small mammals, in Japan 3027	hemagglutinins in 1178
in Brazil, review of 2951 in Ethiopia 1718, 2116	Leptotrombidium akamushi control of, repellents for, testing of 700	hemocytes in 1175, 1845 hemolymph in
in Iran 1921	repellents in, toxicity of 700	coexistence of trehalose and trehalase in
in Iraq 1267 in Italy 287	in Malaysia 707	1858 ion variations in 1191
in Tamil Nadu 586	Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in	Hymenolepis nana in, development of
Leiurus quinquestriatus	effects on sex ratio of 702	2833, 2834
descriptions of 714 in Jordan 714	persistence of 712 Leptotrombidium asanumai	locomotion in, regulation of 12 moulting in 1432
on man, effects on cardiovascular system	sp. nov., description of 2220	toxaphene in, effects on cyclic nucleotides
of 1570	in Japan 2220	of 461
venom of 714, 1572, 1827 leleani, Tabanus	on Apodemus speciosus, in Japan 2220 on Microtus montebelli, in Japan 2220	leucostictus, Culicoides leucostoma, Ophyra
Lemming, collared (see Dicrostonyx	on Rattus norvegicus, in Japan 2220	leucurae, Asiolabidophorus
torquatus) lemnina, Radfordia	Leptotrombidium deliense control of, repellents for, testing of 700	Leukemia, in man, relation of hypersensitivity to mosquitoes and 1216
Lemniscomys striatus, Yersinia pestis in,	in Japan 3028	Leukocytes, attraction by succinylated
antibodies to, in Kenya 1867	in Malaysia 707, 708, 710	melittin of 144
Lepidohelea ornatipes, taxonomy of, synonym of Forcipomyia chrysolopha	in Taiwan 2005 in Vietnam 2495	Leukocytosis in sheep
954	in forests, effects of rainfall on 710	caused by Amblyomma variegatum
Lepidoptera amino acids in 819	on Mus musculus, in Taiwan 2005 on Rattus argentiventer, in Malaya 708	2767 caused by <i>Melophagus ovinus</i> 349
Entomophthora destruens in, infectivity of	on Rattus norvegicus, in Taiwan 2005	Levarterenol ((R)-4-(2-amino-1-
1894	on Rattus rattus, in Taiwan 2005	hydroxyethyl)-1,2-benzenediol)
in British Columbia 2138 nervous system and behaviour in 2021	on Rattus tiomanicus, in Malaya 708 on rodents	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770
on man	in Sabah 707	in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating
antibodies to 787 hypersensitivity to 2390	in Sarawak 707 on Suncus murinus, in Taiwan 2005	secretion by salivary glands 2770 in mouse, released from nerve endings by
skin diseases caused by 2541	repellents in, toxicity of 700	scorpion venom 1827
parasites of, interactions with 2570	Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in	in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary
proctolin in 198 rearing of, equipment for 2519	in Malaya 708 in Taiwan 2005	glands of 814 lewisi, Anopheles
lepidum, Amblyomma	Leptotrombidium fletcheri	liaoningensis, Chrysops
lepivora, Cuterebra	in Malaysia 710	Liatongus militaris, in cattle dung, for
Lepomis cyanellus, preying on, Psorophora confinnis, and biological control using, in	in grassland, effects of rainfall on 710 Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in	control of flies 1297 Libellula, preying on, Ceratopogonidae, in
Arkansas 70	effects of 711	USSR 755
Lepomis macrochirus, pyrethroids in, toxicity of 183	effects on sex ratio of 702 Leptotrombidium intermedium	Libellula depressa, preying on, Culicoides spp. 755
Leporacarus gibbus	in Japan 3027	Libellula quadrimaculata
in Australia 50, 1819	seasonal abundance of 3027 Leptotrombidium kawamurai	in USSR 881
on Lepus europaeus, in Victoria 50 on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in Victoria	in Japan 2779, 3028	preying on, Culicidae, in Ukraine 881 libita, Hoffmannina
1819	on Rattus rattus, in Kagoshima Prefecture	Libya
leporispalustris, Haemaphysalis Leptinotarsa decemlineata, control of,	on Tokudaia oshimensis, in Kagoshima	leishmaniasis in 291 Phlebotomus papatasi in 291
insecticides for 1092	Prefecture 2779	liciosus, Lophioglyphus
Leptocera fontinalis, in USSR 1126 Leptoconopinae, taxonomy of 2341	Leptotrombidium pallidum	Lidocaine (2-(diethylamino)-N-(2,6-
Leptoconops	in Japan 3027 seasonal abundance of 3027	dimethylphenyl)acetamide) with phenylmethyl benzoate, and sulfur,
control of, in irrigated areas 861	Leptotrombidium scutellare, in Japan 3028	against, Sarcoptes scabiei, on man
in Ukraine 1917 taxonomy of 2341	Leptotrombidium vanpeeneni sp. nov., description of 2495	1391 Light-trap, CDC
tibial grooming organ in 2341	in Vietnam 2495	for, Culicidae 2323
Leptoconops nipponensis oshimaensis	on Rattus niviventer, in Vietnam 2495 on Rattus rattus, in Vietnam 2495	light-activated switch for 1884
ssp. nov., description of 2111 in Japan 2111	Lepus americanus, Dermacentor variabilis	Light-trap, CDC miniature for
on man, in Amami-Oshima Island 2111	on, in Nova Scotia 1799	Anopheles spp. 2285
Leptoconops parvichela, in Brunei 1487 Leptoconops spinosifrons	Lepus californicus Culicoides utahensis on 951	Culicidae 563 Light-trap, chemosterilising, description of
control of	ectoparasites of, in New Mexico 482	2293
insecticides for 1487, 2339	Lepus europaeus, ectoparasites of, in	Light-trap, Monks Wood, for, Culicidae
timing of 2339 in Brunei 1487	Victoria 50 Lesser Antilles, Culicidae in 864	Light-trap, New Jersey, for, biting flies
in Seychelles 2339	lesteri, Anopheles	583
on man, in Brunei 1487	Leucine aminopeptidase (see Aminopeptidase, cytosol)	Light-traps for
seasonal abundance of 1487 Leptomonas	L-Leucine	biting flies 2289
in	in Cochliomyia macellaria, during	Culicidae 269, 513, 571, 1217, 2883
Atylotus pulchellus, in Kazakhstan 773	anaerobiosis 1325 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not	Culicoides spp. 951, 2110 C. furens 584
Hybomitra peculiaris, in Kazakhstan	affecting uptake of 1632	Simuliidae 591
773 leptophallus, Choristopsylla	in Ornithodoros tholozani diet, feeding responses to 2408	Siphonaptera 851
Leptopsylla segnis	Leucocytozoon, in, fowl, in Nigeria 1038	Tabanidae 2977 ligustica, Apis mellifera
enzymes in 1624		

· ·	
limai, Wyeomyia	Lipids contd.
limbata, Bovicola (see Damalinia limbata)	in Dermacentor andersoni, and in ho
limbata, Damalinia (Bovicola)	blood 1976
limonia, Amphipsylla phaiomydis	in Fannia pusio cuticle 1958, 1959
Lindane (see γ-BHC)	in Glossina morsitans, oxidation of
Lindatox (see y-BHC)	reserves of 1496
lineata, Wilhelmia (see Simulium lineatum)	in Heterometrus fulvipes 715
lineaticolis, Sarcophaga	in Musca domestica female cuticle
lineatopennis, Aedes	in Periplaneta americana brain,
lineatum, Hypoderma	localisation of 2583
lineatum, Simulium (Wilhelmia)	in Romanomermis culicivorax tropho
lineola, Tabanus	2648
Linguatula, on man 1830	in Stomoxys calcitrans diet, absorption
Linguatula serrata	617
descriptions of 2012	Lipoprotein lipase (see Lipase,
in Chile 2508	diacylglycerol)
in Sudan 2012	Lipoproteins, in Periplaneta americana,
on cattle, in Chile 2508	binding of DDT to 455
on goat, in Sudan 2012	Lipoptena capreoli
Linognathus	in Oman 1588
on Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1	on Hemitragus jayakari, in Oman 1
on goat, in Saudi Arabia 2234	Lipoptena cervi
on sheep, in Saudi Arabia 2234	in Finland 2722
Linognathus africanus	in West Germany 2240
in Spain 1437	on Alces alces, in Finland 2722 on Capreolus capreolus, in West Ger
on goat, in Spain 1437	2240
on sheep, in Spain 1437	on man, in Finland 2722
Linognathus angasi	Listrophoridia, on rodents, in Punjab
sp. nov., description of 1862	Listrophoroidea
in South Africa 1862	in Indonesia 2001
on Tragelaphus angasii, in South Africa	in Papua New Guinea 2001
1862	Listrophoroides cucullatus
Linognathus gonolobatus	in Niue Island 2217
sp. nov., description of 1862	in Tokelau Islands 2219
in South Africa 1862	on Rattus exulans
on Hippotragus equinus, in South Africa	in Niue Island 2217
1862	in Tokelau Islands 2219
Linognathus ovillus	on Rattus rattus, in Niue Island 22
coumaphos resistance in, in France 402	Lithium
Demodex spp. on, transmission of 402	in Haematobia irritans, toxicity of
in France 402 on goat, in France 402	ion (Li ¹⁺), in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> ,
on goat, in France 402 Linognathus setosus	movement across blood-brain bar of 2577
in Spain 1437	litoralis, Anopheles
on dog, in Spain 1437	Liver
Linognathus stenopsis	bait component for
in Spain 1437	Chrysomya chloropyga 2158
on cattle, in Spain 1437	Cochliomyia hominivorax 2144
on goat, in Spain 1437	Liver powder
Linognathus vituli	bait component for, Monomorium
descriptions of 2597	pharaonis 1771
eggs of, hatching organ in 837	diet component for, Lutzomyia
in Irish Republic 838	flaviscutellata 2113
in Malaysia 435	lividus, Ixodes
in Spain 1437	Lizard
in UK 838	A government on feeding by 12
on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435	A. novalbopictus on, feeding by 12
on cattle in Irish Republic 838	Aponomma ochraceum on, in Mozambique 1800
in Northern Ireland 838	preying on, Blattaria, in Bermuda
Linoleic acid (see 9,12-Octadecadienoic acid,	Trombiculidae on, in Nansei Islands
(9Z,12Z)-)	3028
Linum usitatissimum (see Flax)	Loa loa
Liometopum, on man, bites by 2547	in, man, in Africa 875
Liomys, Hoffmannina haramotoi on, in	review of 1590
Mexico 2504	Locomotion
Liomys innotatus, Metalabidophorus liomys	Leucophaea maderae 12
on, in USA 1812	Periplaneta americana 2259
liomys, Metalabidophorus	Locust
Lipase, diacylglycerol, in Triatoma	adipokinetic-hyperglycemic hormone
brasiliensis fat-body, properties of 1207	1189
Lipeurus caponis	nervous system and behaviour in 20 on man, antibodies to 787
descriptions of 462	Locusta migratoria
in India 833 in Iraq 462	adipokinetic hormone of, inducing
in Nigeria 1038	hyperglycemia in cockroach 826
on fowl	compound eyes in, flicker fusion
in Bihar 833	frequency of 2564
in Iraq 462	flight mechanisms in 2735
Lipeurus tropicalis	nematodes in, larval migration of 6
in India 833	Locusta migratoria migratorioides, real
on fowl, in Bihar 833	of, techniques for 1583
Lipids	Lokern virus, in, Culex tarsalis, replica
in Aedes aegypti fat-body, effect of	of 515
vitellogenesis on 2644	longiareolata, Culiseta
in Argas arboreus, and in host blood	longicornis, Haemaphysalis
1976	longicornis, Paratrechina
in Boophilus microplus, cyclic amidines	longipalpa, Supella longipalpe, Simulium
inhibiting synthesis of 2434	longipalpis, Lutzomyia
in Boophilus microplus eggs 1048 in Calliphora vicina pupae, developmental	longipennis, Glossina
changes in 988	longipennis, Hippobosca

changes in 988

```
longipennis, Triatoma phyllosoma
                               longipetiolata, Spalangia
longiprojectus, Paradoxopsyllus
                               longirostris, Bosmina
                               longisetosa, Neopsylla
                               longissimus, Demodex
                               longula, Hoplopleura
ale cuticle 2710
                                Loon, common (see Gavia immer)
                               Lophioglyphus algericus
                                  sp. nov., description of 1816
in Algeria 1816
vorax trophosome
                               on Gerbillus nanus, in Algeria 1816
Lophioglyphus indicus
iet, absorption of
                                  sp. nov., description of 1816
                                   in Iran 1816
                                   on Tatera indica, in Iran 1816
                                Lophioglyphus japonensis
                                   sp. nov., description of 1817
                                  on Apodemus speciosus 1817
                                Lophioglyphus liciosus
in Oman 1588
                                  descriptions of 1817
                                  on Apodemus sylvaticus 1817
                               Lophoceraomyia
in Oriental region 888
                                   in Sulawesi 78
in West Germany
                               Lophyrotoma interrupta
                                  in Australia 1769 in cattle, toxicity of
in Punjab 698
                                   in sheep, toxicity of 1769
lophyrotomin in, toxicity to mouse of
1769
                                Lophyrotomin
                                   in Lophyrotoma interrupta larvae 1769
                                in mouse, toxicity of 1769

Lorillatum kianjoei, in Vietnam 2495
                                Louisiana
                                   Aedes sollicitans in 2306
Amblyomma americanum in, natural
enemies of 1780
e Island 2217
                                   Anopheles crucians in 2316
A. quadrimaculatus in 2316
oxicity of 2145
                                   Culex salinarius in 2306
od-brain barrier
                                   Culicidae in 1670
                                      in coastal marshland 2319, 2879
                                   mosquito control in, economic benefits of
                                       550
                                   Solenopsis spp. in, natural enemies of 1973
                                   S. invicta in 1780
Tabanidae in 1750
                               louisianae, Trichocorixa
Louping ill
                                   virus
                                         Aedes albopictus, not replicating
                                              2094
                                         Hyalomma anatolicum, transmission
                                         of 2464
Ixodes ricinus
infectivity of 2464
transmission of 2465
Lagopus scoticus, in Scotland 2465
Bermuda 1597
                                         Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, infectivity of 2464
                                         infectivity of 2464
sheep, in Scotland 1793, 2464, 2465
                                Louse infestations
                                  in Asian buffalo 435 in cattle 463, 838, 1126, 1437, 1848 in dog 1437 in domestic animals 465, 2520 in donkey 1437 in fowl 462, 833, 834, 1038, 2236 in goat 402, 1437, 2234 in guinea-pig 1169 in man 14, 225, 464, 465, 840, 1436, 1603, 1604, 2042, 2841 in mule 1437
nic hormone in
aviour in 2021
                                  in mule 1437
in pig 1126, 1437, 2598
in pigeon 462
in poultry 395
in rabbit 1437, 1819
in sheep 1437, 2234, 2239
gration of 664
orioides, rearing
rsalis, replication
                                Loxaspis malayensis
in Malaysia 796
                                   on Cheiromeles torquatus, in Malaysia
                                        796
                                   on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796
                                Loxaspis spinosa
                                   in Malaysia 796
on Cheiromeles torquatus, in Malaysia
                                   on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796
```

i, and in host 1958, 1959

inducing 826

1225

1225

Loxodonta africana carcasses, insects in, in	Lucilia sericata	Lutzomyia paraensis
Kenya 2167	attractants for, olfactory and oviposition	in Brazil 2343
Loxosceles	responses to 2998	on man, in Brazil 2343
on man 1155	control of, insecticides for 355, 417, 2212	Lutzomyia pessoai
bites by 2532	diurnal activity of 1736	in Brazil 290
venoms of 2532	feeding behaviour in, skeletal-muscular	seasonal abundance of 290
Loxosceles reclusa	mechanisms and 1742	Lutzomyia umbratilis
biology of 2010	glutamate in, uptake from hemolymph of	sp. nov., description of 1721
in USA 180, 2010	365	in Brazil 1721
on man, effects of bite by 180	in Bulgaria 1520, 1736	Leishmania braziliensis in, transmission of
venom of 1571, 1575	in Canary Islands 1943	1721
Loxostege sticticalis, control of, insecticides	in Lebanon 2370	on man, in Brazil 1721
for 1835	in Saudi Arabia 2234	Lutzomyia vexatrix, in USA 2679
LSD-25 (see Lysergide)	in South Korea 2173	Lutzomyia whitmani in Brazil 290
lubricus, Hypoaspis	in farmhouses, in South Korea 2173	seasonal abundance of 290
Lucerne (Medicago sativa)	in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736	Lutzomyia yuilli
Lucerne fields, rodent fleas in, effects of	on goat, in Saudi Arabia 2234	flagellates in, in Brazil 1266
mowing on 2611	on sheep, in Saudi Arabia 2234	in Brazil 1266
Lucerne silage	Risella 17 oil in, leg paralysis caused by	Lutzomyiinae, taxonomy of, proposed as
Fannia canicularis in, development of	132	replacement for Neophlebotominae 289
2737	seasonal abundance of 1736, 2173	Luxembourg, arthropods in, keys to 2830
Musca domestica in, development of	synaptic transmitters in, toxicity of 1524	Lyase, adenosine triphosphate citrate, in
2737	taste hairs in, mechanoreceptors on 2982	Periplaneta americana fat-body,
lucidus, Onthophagus	vision in 2709	localisation of 2255
Lucilia	Lucilia sinensis	Lyase, isocitrate
attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538	female genitalia in 2362	in Calliphora vicina pupae, not found
control of	in Thailand 2362	988
crutching for 2199	male genitalia in 2362	in Periplaneta americana fat-body, not
insecticides for 2239	Luciliini, taxonomy of, wing characters for	found 2255
mulesing for 2199	627	Lycopersicon esculentum (see Tomato)
descriptions of 2373	ludens, Chrysops caecutiens (see C.	Lyctocoris campestris
in Hungary 2373	caecutiens)	in Switzerland 228
in Nigeria 2719	ludlowae, Anopheles	in Delichon urbica nests, in Switzerland
on sheep, relation of lumpy wool and	lugens, Nilaparvata	228
1938	luggeri, Simulium	Lymantria dispar, control of, mating
parasitised by, Tachinaephagus	Lumpy skin disease	disruption for 1397
zealandicus, in South Carolina 611	virus in, cattle, in Sudan 1296	Lymnaea ollula Fasciola gigantica in, in Hawaii 119
rearing of, techniques for 1583 taxonomy of, wing characters for 627	insect transmission of 1296	preyed on by, Sepedon spp., and biological
Lucilia ampullacea	Lumpy wool (see also Dermatophilus	control using, in Hawaii 119
in Japan 610	congolensis)	Lymphocytopenia (see Lymphopenia)
seasonal abundance of 610	lundbecki, Hybomitra	Lymphopenia, in sheep, caused by
Lucilia caesar	lupella, Gahrliepia ewingi (see Walchia	Melophagus ovinus 349
collagenous structures in 1747	ewingi lupella)	Lynx, Rhipicephalus pusillus on, in western
control of, insecticides for 745	lupella, Walchia ewingi	Mediterranean countries 1375
in Bulgaria 1736	lusitanicum, Hyalomma	Lynx rufus, Amblyomma inornatum on, in
in Japan 610	luteola, Auchmeromyia	Texas 678
in Madeira Islands, extinction of 1943	lutzi, Panstrongylus	Lyperosia exigua (see Haematobia irritans
in USSR 745	Lutzia raptor (see Culex halifaxii)	exigua)
in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736	Lutzomiops davisi, in Brazil 2065	Lyperosia irritans (see Haematobia irritans)
nervous system in 1845	Lutzomyia	Lyperosia titillans (see Siphona titillans)
on dog, in Ukraine 745	in French Guiana 2112	lyriocephalus, Haemadipsus
on sheep, in Ukraine 745 seasonal abundance of 610	Leishmania braziliensis in, isolation of 2553	Lysergide ((8\beta)-9,10-didehydro-N,N-diethyl-
Lucilia coeruleiviridis	on man, in Brazil 2343	6-methylergoline-8-carboxamide) in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> , facilitating
in USA 2721	taxonomy of 289, 587	learning 1418
on Terrapene carolina, in Maryland 2721	Lutzomyia amazonensis	Lysolecithins
Lucilia cuprina	in Brazil 2343	in Argas arboreus 2394
chromosomes in 2068	on man, in Brazil 2343	in Dermacentor andersoni 2394
control of	Lutzomyia anduzei	Lysophosphatidylcholines (see Lysolecithins)
genetic 1955	descriptions of 1721	Lysozyme, in Ornithodoros lahorensis 152
insecticides for 1942, 2516, 2820	flagellates in, in Brazil 1266	Macaca, Trypanosomatidae in, in southern
reducing fleece moisture for 2983	in Brazil 1266, 2343	Asia 2266
wool modification for 1025	on man, in Brazil 1266, 2343	Macaca mulatta
enzymes in 1516	taxonomy of, Lutzomyia umbratilis	Pneumonyssus simicola on 696
flight muscles in, mitochondrial calcium	misidentified as, in Brazil 1721	Trypanosoma cruzi in, diagnosis of 1615
transport in 1757 in Australia 2613, 2983	Lutzomyia complexa in Brazil 1266	Macaca nemestrina, Pneumonyssus simicola on 696
in South Korea 2173 in Thailand 2362	Microsporidia in, in Brazil 1266 nematodes in, in Brazil 1266	Macaca radiata, Ctenocephalides felis on, in India 848
in farmhouses, in South Korea 2173	Lutzomyia davisi	macdonaldi, Oestrus
larvae of, release from aircraft of 1955	in Brazil 1266	macdonaldi, Radfordia
nucleic acids in, biosynthesis of 1326	Monocystis chagasi in, in Brazil 1266	macellaria, Callitroga (see Cochliomyia)
on sheep, attraction of 2983	Lutzomyia fischeri	macellaria, Cochliomyia (Callitroga)
ovarian development in, effects of	in Brazil 290	machadoi, Culex
temperature on 2994	seasonal abundance of 290	machardyi, Anopheles
ovipositor in, cation receptors in 340	Lutzomyia flaviscutellata	machardyi, Culicoides
physiological age of, estimating of 2994	enzymes in, methods for studying 2952	macmahoni, Anopheles sergentii
population dynamics of 996	feeding of, through membranes 2680	Macrobrachium faustinum
research on 2827	hourly activity in 2025	in Guadeloupe 2267
respiration in, effects of diet on 2368	in Brazil 2113	preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in
seasonal abundance of 2173 spiracles in 2159	rearing of, techniques for 2113	Guadeloupe 2267
Lucilia cuprina dorsalis	Lutzomyia longipalpis feeding behaviour in 2117	Macrocheles glaber, on Onthophagus
chromosomes in 2068	feeding of, through membranes 2680	granulatus 2741
in Australia 2068	in Brazil 2951	Macrocheles matrius biology of 2728
Lucilia illustris, in Finland 1944	Leishmania spp. in	development in 1845
Lucilia papuensis	in Brazil 2951	preying on, Musca domestica 2728
female genitalia in 2362	sites of development of 1719	reproduction in 1845
in Thailand 2362	L. braziliensis in, sites of infection with	Macrocheles muscaedomesticae
male genitalia in 2362	1720	gut in 2007
Lucilia nornhyrina in Thailand 2362	I mexicana in transmission of 204	population dynamics of 207

Macrochelidae, on small mammals, in Iran 757	Malaria contd.	Malathion dicarboxylic acid (see
Macroderma gigas, Argas macrodermae on,	in Ethiopia 2931	Butanedioic acid, [(dimethoxyphosphino-
in Queensland 1779	in India 2886 in Irian Jaya 486	thioyl)thio]-)
macrodermae, Argas	in Jammu and Kashmir 285	Malawi, theileriasis in 379 Malaya, in Sulawesi 78
Macronychia, parasitising, Tabanus	in Louisiana 550	malayensis, Aedes scutellaris
subsimilis, in Texas 2997	in Malaya 498	malayensis, Loxaspis
Macronychia aurata 2997	in Philippines 496, 1449	malayensis, Tachinaephagus
Macronyssidae	in South Africa 89	malayi, Armigeres
in Turkmenia 2789	in southern Africa 1155	Malayoglyphus intermedius
on rodents, in Iran 757	in Tamil Nadu 502	in Malaysia 1824
macropyga, Prosimulium mactans, Latrodectus	in Tanzania 1153	in house dust, in Malaysia 1824
maculata, Byssodon (see Simulium	in USSR 1696 in West Africa 261	Malaysia Aedes spp. in, nematodes in 2064
maculatum)	in 1975 527	A. patriciae in 2620
maculata, Titanopteryx (see Simulium	models of 501	Amblyomma testudinarium in, on cattle
maculatum)	vectors of	2476
maculata, Triatoma	in southern Africa 1155	A. variegatum in, on sheep 1016
maculatum, Amblyomma	insecticide resistance in 1395, 1586	Anopheles campestris in 87
maculatum, Simulium (Byssodon; Titanopteryx)	Malate synthase (see Synthase, malate)	Arixenia esau in, on bat 796
maculatus, Aedes (see A. rusticus)	Malathion (diethyl [(dimethoxyphosphinoth- ioyl)thio]butanedioate)	Armigeres spp. in, nematodes in 2064 Armillifer spp. in, on Python 1087
maculatus, Anopheles	against	Asian buffalo in, arthropod parasites of
maculatus, Dermestes	Aedes spp. 69, 525, 934	435
maculatus, Rhipicephalus	A. aegypti 1257	Atopophthirus emersoni in, on Petaurista
maculicornis, Tabanus	A. nigromaculis 1877	elegans 2043
maculifrons, Vespula	A. sollicitans 2304	Boophilus microplus in, on cattle 2476
maculipennis, Anopheles maculipennis, Triatoma dimidiata	A. taeniorhynchus 2915	Culicidae in 498 Dacus dorsalis in, natural enemies of
Madeira	A. vexans 1877, 1887 Anopheles culicifacies 2624	2175
Chrysomya albiceps in 1943	in dwellings 2923	domestic animals in, arthropod parasites
Lucilia caesar in, extinction of 1943	A. farauti 1663	of 2477
maderae, Leucophaea	A. nuneztovari 1684	filariasis in 87
Madescata, taxonomy of 1213	A. quadrimaculatus 240	Haemaphysalis bispinosa in, on cattle
magna, Daphnia	A. stephensi 860, 2048	2476
magna, Sergentomyia Magnesium	A. superpictus 897 Centruroides vittatus 2507	Leptotrombidium spp. in 709, 710 L. deliense in, on rodents 707, 708
in Haematobia irritans 633	Culex nigripalpus 2915	Mansonia spp. in 87
marker for, Haematobia irritans 2145	C. pipiens 67, 69, 1887, 2302	mites in, in house dust 1824
magnifica, Wohlfahrtia	Culicidae 529, 547, 862, 2305	mosquito-borne diseases in 498
magrettii, Philoliche	Culiseta annulata 69	Palembus dermestoides eaten by man in
mahuensis, Hoffmannina	Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 1820	2183
Main Drain virus	Glossina pallidipes 970	Periplaneta americana in, natural enemies
Anopheles freeborni, in Arizona 562,	Leptoconops spinosifrons 1487 in beaches 2339	of 1423 Raillietiella hemidactyli in, on gecko
1876	Musca domestica 1024, 2252, 2379,	1830
Culex tarsalis, replication of 515	2995	Stomoxys calcitrans in, on sheep 1016
Culicoides variipennis, in Utah 562,	Ornithonyssus sylviarum, on fowl	ticks in, on cattle 2472
1876	2203	Mali
Maine, Simulium penobscotensis in, on man	Pediculus humanus, on man 14	Ixodidae in 389
2347, 2348 Maize (Zea mays)	Periplaneta americana 2252 Psorophora columbiae 1887	onchocerciasis in 2126, 2127 Simulium spp. in, natural enemies of 59.
Maize-cob grits	P. confinnis 240	S. damnosum in 963, 2126, 2127
bait component for	Triatominae 2603	Mallophaga
Solenopsis invicta 1767	formulations of, microencapsulated 2304	collecting and preserving of 2596
S. richteri 2181	in Aedes aegypti, repellency during	drinking of host eye secretions by 2039
Maize fields	oviposition of 242	eggs of, functional morphology of 224
Hippelates convexus in, in Bermuda 1758	in aerosol sprays, measuring droplet size distribution of 2622	on Columbiformes, in Canada and USA 2839
H. pusio in, in Bermuda 1758	in Dugesia dorotocephala, no effects from	on domestic animals, keys to 465
Maize silage	1708	on mammals, in western Europe 836
Fannia canicularis in, development of	in Mamestra configurata, effects on AChE	on man, keys to 465
2737	and cyclic nucleotides of 1339	on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 1136
Musca domestica in, development of	in man	pathogens of 190
2737 major, Phlebotomus	poisoning by 1253 toxicity of 1094	taxonomy of, subspecific criteria in 835 Malt, bait component for, Musca domestica
major, Finebotomus malaccensis, Cheyletus	in Musca domestica, metabolism of 2726	630
Malagasy Republic	in Periplaneta americana	Malta, livestock farms in, flies in 655, 656
Aedes spp. in 2284	effects on heart beat of 2253	Maltose (see D-Glucose, 4-O-α-D-
A. moucheti in 2283	neurotoxin released by 2252, 2253	glucopyranosyl-)
filariasis in 875	in salt marshes, degradation of 2510	Mamestra configurata
Haemaphysalis eupleres in, on Eupleres 1796	in Sarcophaga bullata, effects on AChE and cyclic nucleotides of 1339	enzymes in 1339 malathion in, effects on AChE and cyclic
Malaoxon (diethyl [(dimethoxyphosphinyl)t-	in soil, residues of 2304	nucleotides of 1339
hio]butanedioate)	in ULV sprays 547	Mammals
in Musca domestica, metabolism of 2726	in vegetation, residues of 2304	Aedes albopictus on, feeding by 1225
Malaraeus penicilliger dissimilis, in USSR	insecticidal activity of 1886	A. novalbopictus on, feeding by 1225
2610	resistance to, in Aedes taeniorhynchus, in Florida 2915	Anoplura on, in western Europe 836 Astigmata on 3044
Malaria (see also Plasmodium)	Anopheles culicifacies, in Gujarat 503	Gamasinae on
books on 1171 control of	Blattella germanica, genetics of 437	in Pakistan 705
economics of 2024	Cimex hemipterus, in Maharashtra	in trans-Baikalia 747
in Iran 2048	847	Mallophaga on, in western Europe 836
pesticide use in 1398	Culex nigripalpus, in Florida 2915	Ofunack in, toxicity of 2800
reviews of 2671	C. pipiens, in Tennessee 71	Siphonaptera on
strategies for 2334	Musca domestica 121, 1298, 1322 in Iraq 2379	in Quebec 1444 in Yugoslavia 2269
vector control for 431, 433, 434, 878, 1480	in Japan 2153	tetrachlorvinphos in, determination of
ecosystems involving 792	in Philippines 2995	186
in Afghanistan 54, 55, 2624	with insecticides, interactions of 2511	Mammals, small
in Brazil 1266	with piperonyl butoxide, antagonistic	arthropod parasites of, in Maharashtra
in Cambodia 2279	2253	809 Gamasinae on in Iran 757
in El Salvador 265, 2295	with sesamin, antagonistic 2253	Gamasinae on, in Iran 757

Mammals, small contd.	Man contd.	Man contd.
Gamasoidea on	Auchmeromyia luteola on, in Rhodesia	fly control on
in Czechoslovakia 1568	Azteca spp. on, bites by 2547	repellents for 1294 treated netting for 556
in Turkmenia 2789 Hoplopleura spp. on, in USSR 2601	Bironella spp. on 1698	Galleria mellonella on, hypersensitivity to
Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357	Blattaria on, hypersensitivity to 2538	1341
Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390	Brugia malayi in, in Malaya 87	Gasterophilus intestinalis on
Myobiidae on, in Crimea 392	B. timori in, in Indonesia 267	in Rhodesia 623 in Virginia 2976
Neotrombicula spp. on, in Iran 1382 Odontacarus spp. on, in North America	Buthus tamulus on, effects of sting by 2790	Glossina spp. on, in Zambia 975
1822	Calliphora spp. on, in Mexico 1963	G. morsitans on
Phthiraptera on, in Siberia 841	Centruroides exilicauda on, effects of sting	in Ethiopia 1923
Polyplax spp. on, in USSR 2601	by 3051 C. sculpturatus on, bites by 2533	in Tanzania 109
Siphonaptera on in Nepal 858	Chactoidea on, stings by 2536	in Zambia 2688 Glycyphagus spp. on, hypersensitivity to
in Thrace 1865	Cheiracanthium spp. on, in South Africa	1380, 1388
Trombiculidae on	chlorpyrifos in, metabolism of 2225	G. destructor on, hypersensitivity to 177
in Japan 3027	Chrysops atlanticus on, in Georgia (USA)	Haemaphysalis cuspidata on, feeding by
in Nansei Islands 3028	556	H chinigers on in India 673
Trypanosoma cruzi in 29 Xenopsylla spp. on, in Burma 1866	C. sepulchralis on, in Irish Republic	H. spinigera on, in India 673 H. turturis on, in India 673
Yersinia pestis in, in Burma 1866	1019 Cnephia nukabirana on, in Japan 1274	Haematobia irritans on, in England 1015
Man	Coccinella septempunctata on, in Spain	Haematopota miniscula on, in Jordan
Aedes spp. on	1766	2152
in Alaska 2305 in cis-Baikalia 934	Coccinellidae on, in Denmark 1168 Cochliomyia hominivorax on, in	Hippelates pusio on, in Bermuda 1758 house-dust mites on, hypersensitivity to
in Ukraine 1129	Netherlands Antilles 2163	2216
threshold density for nuisance from	Coprinae on, in Kerala 366	Hymenoptera on, hypersensitivity to
2657	Cordylobia anthropophaga on	2386, 2744, 2754, 3004
A. aegypti on attraction of 872	in Netherlands 1532 in Rhodesia 623	Hymenoptera whole-body extracts causing serum sickness in 2391
diurnal periodicity of attraction of	crab meat in, toxicity of 2523	Hypoderma bovis on, diagnosis of 1505
2090	Culex pipiens on	H. lineatum on, diagnosis of 1505
A. albopictus on, in Philippines 1239 A. bekkui on, in Japan 869	effects of host age on 2333 hypersensitivity to 1216	imagined arthropod infestations in 2 insect allergies in, diagnosis of 787
A. furcifer on, in South Africa 1254	in Delhi 943	insect pests of, in Australia 2827
A. harinasutai on, in Thailand 2865	in Oregon 2325	insecticides in, effects of 200
A. nigromaculis on, in California 2883	in USSR 2659	insects eaten by 2824
A. sierrensis on, in Oregon 2325 A. simpsoni on, in Central African	C. sitiens on, in Philippines 1239 C. tarsalis on, in Oregon 2325	Ixodes holocyclus on effects of 3013
Empire 537	C. univittatus on, in South Africa 1232	effects of bite by 2764
A. sollicitans on, in Florida 899	Culicidae on	immunity to 2412
A. taeniorhynchus on, in Florida 556, 899, 2311	in Comoro Islands 2284 in Kenya 1882, 2333	I. nipponensis on, in Japan 1040 I. ovatus on, in Japan 1040
A. vittatus on, in Portugal 1707	in Mexico 65	Ixodoidea on, in Rhodesia 2758
Anopheles spp. on	in Ukraine 882	Latrodectus spp. on, bites by 2529
in Cambodia 2279	traps for 570	L. mactans on, effects of bite by 410
in Ethiopia 1881 in French Guiana 2285	Culicoides spp. on in New Brunswick 1918	Leishmania tropica in, in Kenya 588 Leiurus quinquestriatus on, effects on
in South Africa 1669	in Nova Scotia 1918	cardiovascular system of 1570
A. arabiensis on, in Kenya 2895	C. neofagineus on, in California 951	Lepidoptera on
A. atroparvus on, feeding by 2656 A. cruzii on, in Brazil 2085	Culiseta spp. on, in Alaska 2305 Demodex brevis on, localisation of 3043	hypersensitivity to 2390 skin diseases caused by 2541
A. darlingi on, in French Guiana 886	D. folliculorum on	Leptoconops nipponensis on, in Amami-
A. deltaorinoquensis on, in Venezuela	effects of 2780	Oshima Island 2111
2869 A. freeborni on, in Oregon 2325	localisation of 3043 monitoring infestations of 1381	L. spinosifrons on, in Brunei 1487
A. gambiae on	dengue virus in, in Fiji 867	Liometopum spp. on, bites by 2547
effects of host age on 2333, 2618, 2932	Dermatobia hominis on	Lipoptena cervi on, in Finland 2722
in Kenya 2895	in Ecuador 114	Loxosceles spp. on, bites by 2532
not affected by host sex 2618 A. koliensis on, in Irian Jaya 486	in Mexico 1963 in Netherlands 1532	L. reclusa on, effects of bite by 180 L. reclusa venom in, effects of 1571
A. minimus on, in Thailand 1711	lesions caused by 1290	Lutzomyia spp. on, in Brazil 2343
A. multicolor on, in Iran 2666	removal of 139	L. flaviscutellata on, fecundity of 2113
A. nuneztovari on, in Surinam 1684 A. quadrimaculatus on, in Arkansas	Dermatophagoides spp. on hypersensitivity to 407	L. longipalpis on, feeding by 2117 L. umbratilis on, in Brazil 1721
1217	treatment of 1084	malathion in, poisoning by 1253
A. sacharovi on, DDT resistance	D. farinae on	Mansonia spp. on, in Kenya 1883
associated with increased feeding by 238	antibodies to 1392	M. africana on, in Congo 1242
A. stephensi on, in Iran 1687	hypersensitivity to 403, 1380, 3039, 3041	M. uniformis on, in Congo 1242 Microsporidia in, pathogenicity of 2557
Apis mellifera on	diagnosis of 1558	millepede defensive secretions in, effects of
antibodies to 3010	treatment of 703	2524
hypersensitivity to 2743 Araneae on	D. pteronyssinus on antibodies to 2787	Monomorium pharaonis on, in East Germany 2179
bites by 2527	hypersensitivity to 173, 403, 404,	mosquito control on, repellents for 53
effects of bites by 1573	1380, 1388, 2206, 2499, 3039, 3041	Musca domestica on, in Austria 998
arbovirus antibodies in, in Spain 426 Armillifer armillatus on	diagnosis of 1558	naled in, residues of 184
in Kenya 2795	treatment of 703, 2205 dimethyl phthalate in, pharmacokinetics	Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in Netherlands 1814
in Zaïre 1831	of 3053	Nesotriatoma obscura on, in Jamaica
relation of cancer and 1831	Dufouriellus ater on, in England 230	2842
arthropod pests of collecting of 2204	Eristalis tenax on, in Zambia 142 Euproctis chrysorrhoea on, dermatitis	Oeciacus hirundinis on, in England 1619 Oestrus ovis on
in Alberta 1585	caused by 2388	in Israel 115
in Cyprus 1165	E. melanopholis on	in USSR 1732
in Indiana 188 in Saudi Arabia 2234	diarrhea caused by 2387 rash caused by 2387	Onchocerca volvulus in, in Venezuela
in Tasmania 2829	Euroglyphus maynei on, hypersensitivity	organophosphorus pesticides in, toxicity of
Astegopteryx styracicola on, bites by	to 3041	1094
2607 Atrax robustus on, bites by 2528	Fanniidae on, in Australia 342 filariae in, review of 1590	Ornithodoros hermsi on, in Arizona 387
		O. talaje on, in Brazil 1368

Man contd	M	7.6
Man contd.	Man contd.	Mansonia africana contd.
Ornithonyssus bacoti on	Solenopsis spp. on, stings by 2546	in Kenya 282
dermatitis caused by 1563	S. invicta on, hypersensitivity to 1967,	Middelburg virus in, in Congo 1242
in Japan 692	2745	on man, in Congo 1242
Otodectes cynotis on, otitis externa caused	S. richteri on, hypersensitivity to 1967,	Mansonia annulifera
by 3046	2745	Brugia malayi in
Paederus spp. on, dermatitis caused by	stinging-insect allergy in 2822	in Indonesia 1702
2177		
	Stricticimex antennatus on,	in Thailand 531
Palembus dermestoides eaten by, in	hypersensitivity to 478	in Indonesia 1702
Malaysia 2183	Suidasia medanensis on, in Mexico 706	in Thailand 531
Panonychus ulmi on, hypersensitivity to	Tabanidae on, in Maritime Provinces	Mansonia indiana
405, 1085	358	Brugia malayi in, in Thailand 531
Paraponera clavata on, stings by 2546	Tabanus nigrovittatus on, in Maryland	in Thailand 531
Pediculus capitis on	131	Mansonia richiardii (see Coquillettidia
in Ethiopia 840	temephos in, residues of 184	
in Spain 1604	Theraphosidae on, papular dermatitis	richiardii)
P. humanus on 1603	caused by 179	Mansonia uniformis
effects of henna on 225	tick-borne diseases of 2024	Barur virus in, in Kenya 1458
in Egypt 14	in Iran 2424	biology of 1242
in Ethiopia 840		Brugia malayi in, in Indonesia 1702
	tick paralysis in 2537	B. timori in, not infective 1701
pest control on 189, 199, 529	electrophysiological measurements	control of
pesticide exposure and health of 1872	during 1370	
pesticides in	Tityinae on, stings by 2535	insecticides for 551
poisoning with 2802	trematodes in 119	repellents for 2637
toxicity of 2017	Triatoma sordida on, feeding by 842	diel activity in 513
Philoliche spp. on, in Uganda 1737	Trombidiformes on, skin eruptions caused	feeding behaviour in 282, 2887
Phlebotominae on, in Brazil 1266	by 3031	flight activity in 282
Phlebotomus papatasi on, in Iraq 1522	Trypanosoma brucei in	Ilesha virus in, in Kenya 1458
Phoneutria nigriventer on, bites by 2531	in Ethiopia 300	in Congo 1242, 2867
Phoridae on 2025	mechanical transmission of 201	in Gabon 551
Phormia regina on, in Minnesota 1312	symptomless infection with 323	in Indonesia 1702, 2891
Plasmodium falciparum in, in South Africa 89	T. cruzi in	in Kenya 282, 1458
	diagnosis of 25, 26, 1439, 1615	in Pakistan 2887
Pogonomyrmex spp. on, stings by 2546	in Argentina 37, 227	in Tanzania 2637
Polistes spp. on, hypersensitivity to 2180	in Brazil 227, 2265	in Thailand 513
Prosimulium isos on, in USSR 2353	in Colombia 36	Middelburg virus in, in Congo 1242
Psorophora confinnis on, in Arkansas	in Venezuela 37	on man, in Congo 1242
1217	sources of 29, 30, 34, 38	Pongola virus in, in Kenya 1458
P. horrida on, in Michigan 1688	Tunga penetrans on	seasonal abundance of 513
Pthirus pubis on	effects of 2855	traps for 513
detection of 464	in tropical Africa 481	Wuchereria bancrofti in, not infective
distribution pattern of 1436	in West Germany 2855	1701
in Virginia 2841	Vespa tropica on, anaphylaxis to sting by	Mantis religiosa polonica, in Poland 445
	1342	
repellents on, stability to washing of		Mantodea, in Poland 445
1842 Bi 1442	Vespidae on	Manure, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148
Rickettsia mooseri in, arthropod	death caused by 2753	Maple syrup, attractant for, cockroaches
transmission of 2612	hypersensitivity to 1343	1186
R. tsutsugamushi in, predicting incidence	virus diseases of, birds as reservoirs of	Marburg virus 431
of 2503	1851	marginalis, Chrysomya
rickettsiae in, antibodies to, in	Wesselsbron virus in, in Africa 2301	marginalis, Dytiscus
Czechoslovakia 1062	Wuchereria bancrofti in, in Kenya 252,	marginata, Uroobovella
Saint Louis encephalitis, virus in, in USA	253	marginatum, Hyalomma
52	mancus, Cladotanytarsus (Tanytarsus)	marginatus, Dermacentor
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis on, in Iran	mancus, Tanytarsus (see Cladotanytarsus	mariae. Aedes
1519	mancus)	Mariana Islands, Culicidae in 2288
Sarcophagidae on, in Mongolia 644	mandarinia, Vespa	marksi, Culicoides
	Mandelic acid (see Benzeneacetic acid, α-	Marmosa robinsoni, Delmohius hardyi on,
Sarcoptes spp. on, in Fiji 793		
S. scabiei on 1564	hydroxy-)	in Venezuela 2213
clinical features of 2781	mandschuricus, Haemogamasus	Marmota caudata, Ixodoidea on, in
collecting of 406	Mangabey (see Cercocebus albigena)	Afghanistan 1357
effects of immunosuppression on 1379	Manganese	Marsh birds
in Andhra Pradesh 1391	in Haematobia irritans 633	feather mites on, effects of host age on
in Ecuador 695	marker for, Haematobia irritans 2145	1139
in England 2006	mangyanus, Anopheles	lice on, effects of host age on · 1139
in India 2782	manicatus, Repsimus	Marshall's Anticap
in Mexico 172	manipurensis, Siphunculina	against, Hydrotaea irritans, on sheep
in UK 1811	Manitoba	1328
in Venezuela 1383	Aedes spp. in, in snow pools 2884	with crotoxyphos, against, Hydrotaea
in West Bengal 409	domestic insect control in 199	irritans, on sheep 1328
pathology of 1385	Mansonella ozzardi, in, man, in Haiti 879	Marshland
		Aedes dorsalis in, in Utah 1875
transmission to dog of 2506	Mansonia Design molecular transmission of 408	Ceratopogonidae in, in Belorussia 1132
Scolopendra spp. on, bites by 2525	Brugia malayi in, transmission of 498	
scorpions on	control of	Culex territans in, in Quebec 2918
effects of sting by 3052	models of 551	mosquito control in, water management
in Jordan 714	repellents for 1883	for 2320
Sergentomyia heiseri on, in Philippines	hosts of, in Punjab 1485	Tabanidae in, in Jordan 2152
1239	in Afghanistan 2631	Marshland, coastal
S. nicnic on, in Philippines 1239	in Kalmyk ASSR 2619	Culicidae in
Simuliidae on, in Brazil 1266	in Malaya 87, 498	effects of wildfowl management on
Simulium spp. on	in Sulawesi 78	2319
in Brazil 969	in Thailand 531	in Louisiana 2879
in Crimea 1112	in Ukraine 1118, 1888	diflubenzuron in, non-target effects of
	in USSR 1214	2878
in Ukraine 1109		methoprene in, non-target effects of 1679
S. cholodkovskii on, in USSR 2353	in dwellings, in Brazil 2665	
S. damnosum on	on man, in Kenya 1883	Marsupialia
in Cameroon 1492	on poultry, in Venezuela 580	Listrophoroidea on, in New Guinea 200
in Ethiopia 1923	Mansonia africana	Myobiidae on 398
S. kilibanum on, in Zaïre 1493	biology of 1242	Schoengastia diannae on, in New Guinea
S. penobscotensis on, in Maine 2347,	control of, insecticides for 551	1809
2348	feeding behaviour in 282	Siphonaptera on, in Chile 2046
S. rostratum on, in USSR 2353	flight activity in 282	Marten, stone (see Martes foina)
S. subpusillum on, in USSR 2353	in Congo 1242, 2867	Martes americana, Hystrichopsylla dippiei
Siphonaptera on, in Alaska 1868	in Gabon 551	on, in Alaska 1868

Meloe niger, cantharidin in 369 Martes foina, Ixodes rugicollis on, in France Mattresses, Dermatophagoides spp. in, 683 effects of plastic covers on 1801 Meloidae, toxins in 2540 Melophagus ovinus Martes martes, Ixodes rugicollis on, in maulinus, Tetrapsyllus control of, insecticides for 122, 2820 in USSR 349 Mauritius France 683 Stomoxys calcitrans in, on cattle 1292 Martin, house (see Delichon urbica) on sheep, effects on blood of 349 S. nigra in 1761 martinius, Anopheles natural enemies of 2175 Melopsittacus undulatus (see Budgerigar) Maryland Memory, in Musca domestica, for odours on cattle 1292 Aedes sollicitans in 565 maxima, Dipetalogaster maxima, Uranotaenia maynei, Euroglyphus Meat, flies attracted to 1538 Ceratopogonidae in 2340 194 Culex pipiens in, viruses in 2649
Culicidae in 2913
Gasterophilus spp. in, on horse 607
Lucilia coeruleiviridis in, on turtle 2721
Musca autumnalis in 1314 Menacanthus, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 1136 Menacanthus affinis medanensis, Suidasia sp. nov., description of 1860 Medicago sativa (see Lucerne) in USSR 1860 M. domestica in, in cattle dung 2729
Muscidae in, on horse 1760
Tabanidae in 2378
on horse 1760 medioalbipes, Wyeomyia on Oenanthe isabellina, in Turkmenia Mediolabidophorus gen. nov., description of 3044 on mammals 3044 Menacanthus annulatus in USSR 1136 mediolineata, Mimomyia Tabanus nigrovittatus in, in salt marshes on Passer domesticus, in Ukraine 1136 mediopunctatus, Aedes meditabunda, Myospila on Passer montanus, in Ukraine 1136 Wyeomyia haynei in 2326 W. smithii in 2326 mascittii, Phlebotomus mediterranea, Wilhelmia (see Simulium Menacanthus cornutus (see Gallacanthus) Menacanthus exilis mediterraneum) mediterraneum, Simulium (Wilhelmia) medius, Sergentomyia bedfordi (see S. in USSR 1860 Massachusetts Aedes canadensis in, nematodes in on Oenanthe oenanthe, in Turkmenia A. excrucians in, nematodes in bedfordi) A. sticticus in, nematodes in 2917 Culicidae in, viruses in 2636 Dermacentor variabilis in 1799, 3023 Megabothris abantis in USA 1628 on Zapus princeps, in Utah 1628 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing M. affinis and 1860 Menacanthus stramineus control of, insecticides for 2236 in Brazil 2236 in India 833 eastern equine encephalitis in 2636 Megabothris acerbus Ixodes scapularis in 1061 comb variation in 483 Microtus breweri in, ectoparasites of 774
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in 166
Mastigophora 1266, 2097, 2266
Blastocrithidia triatomae 475
Leishmania 1, 287, 291, 434, 586, 1267, 1718, 1921, 2114, 2116, 2118, 2680, 2042, 2051 in USA 483
sex ratio in 483
Megabothris advenarius, in USSR 2610
Megabothris clantoni princei
in USA 1628 on fowl in Bihar 833 in Brazil 2236 Menopon gallinae in India 833 in Nigeria 1038 on Lagurus curtatus, in Utah 1628 on Spilogale putorius, in Utah 1628 2949, 2951 adleri 588 Megabothris rectangulatus on fowl, in Bihar L. braziliensis 1719, 1720, 1721, 2343, in USSR 1377 mera, Lagaropsylla 2553 on Ondatra zibethica, in Altai Territory meraukensis, Anopheles 2533 L. donovani 1276, 1522 L. enrietti 1719 L. hertigi 1719 L. mexicana 204, 1719 L. tropica 433, 588, 1489, 2947, 2953 Leptomonas 773 mercurator, Aedes Mercury, (4-carboxyphenyl)hydroxy-, in 1377 Megabothris turbidus Megapounts in France 2853

Neoparasitylenchus megabothridis in, in France 2853

megacephala, Chrysomya Periplaneta americana, stimulating ATPase 2838 Meringis dipodomys in USA 482 Megarthroglossus, keys to 850
Megarthroglossus cavernicolus, in USA Monocercomonas digranulae 2595 on Lepus californicus, in New Mexico M. indica 2595 Monocercomonoides marathwadensis Meriones, Gamasinae on, in Pakistan 705 Megarthroglossus weaveri Meriones libycus, Leishmania spp. in, in Peridinium pygmaeum 2868 Trypanosoma 201, 304, 325, 435, 789, 1398, 1587, 2024, 2691 sp. nov., description of 850 in USA 850 Libya 291 Meriones persicus 1398, 1587, 2024, 2691
T. avium 295
T. brucei 109, 300, 301, 319, 323, 602, 794, 975, 976, 1276, 1852, 1966, 2136, 2357, 2358, 2551, 2555, 2560, 2687
T. congolense 109, 311, 1276, 2357, 2358, 2427, 3036
T. cruzi 15, 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 227, 472, 473, 475, 476, 843, 1204, 1205, 1439, 1440, 1605, 1606, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1864, 2265, 2549, 2552, 2605, 2606, 2796, 2844, 2845, 2847, 2848, 2849
T. evansi 2427, 2477, 2971
T. grayi 1730 on Neotoma mexicana, in Colorado 850 Nosopsyllus iranus on, in Armenia on Peromyscus maniculatus, in Colorado 850 Yersinia pestis in, in Armenia 855 Meriones unguiculatus, Brugia malayi in, infectivity of 1635 Megarthroglossus wilsoni, in USA 850 megatumogiossus wiison megatoma, Attagenus meghalayensis, Tabanus megistus, Panstrongylus megnini, Otobius Meriones vinogradovi Xenopsylla conformis on, in Armenia 855 Yersinia pestis in, in Armenia 855 Meristaspis calcarata Megninia cubitalis control of, acaricides for 2236 in Brazil 2236 in Nigeria 1038 in Niue Island 2217 on Pteropus tonganus, in Niue Island 2217 on fowl, in Brazil 2236 Mermithidae Megninia ginglymura Ceratopogonidae, and biological control using 1490
Culicoides spp., in Siberia 952 control of, acaricides for 2236 in Brazil 2236 T. grayi 1730 T. hannai 994 T. lewisi 2427 on fowl, in Brazil 2236 melanderi, Nomia Simuliidae, review of 964 in Canada 2823 keys to 2823 T. musculi 2427 T. rangeli 19, 43, 227, 475, 843 T. vivax 109, 357, 2358, 2427, 2971, Melanins, in Blattella germanica cuticle, effects of growth regulators on 207 meronephada, Aedes Merostomata, toxins in 2523 Melanoconion 3036 in Brazil 2065 in Venezuela 270
melanogaster, Drosophila mathesoni, Psorophora merus, Anopheles Mating disruption, against, Lymantria dispar Mesobuthus eupeus, venom of 3049 Melanoma, in man, relation of mesoides, Rhadinopsylla matrius, Macrocheles hypersensitivity to mosquitoes and 1216 Mesolaelaps australiensis melanoon, Anopheles melanopholis, Euproctis melanura, Culiseta Matrone in Kermadec Islands 2218 assay for 1911 molecular weight of 1911 on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218

Mesopsylla hebes
in USSR 1146 melas, Anopheles
Meleagris gallopavo (see Turkeys)
Melibiose (see D-Glucose, 6-O-α-Dmatthiesseni, Schoenbaueria (see Simulium matthiesseni) on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146

Mesopsylla tuschkan
in USSR 1146 matthiesseni, Simulium (Schoenbaueria) Mattress dust galactopyranosyl-) Demodex spp. in, in West Germany 3040 in Apis mellifera venom 2743 on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146 Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in, in Colombia 174 mites in, in Spain 1387 Pyroglyphidae in, in West Germany 3040 succinylated, attraction of neutrophil Mesostena angustata leukocytes by 144 in Algeria 1972 melleus, Culicoides in human cadavers, in Algeria 1972 mellifera, Apis mellonella, Galleria Mesostigmata in house dust, in Spain 1810

Subject Index	
Mesostigmata contd.	Methomyl contd.
on small mammals	in Musca domestic
in Afghanistan 1390	cumulative effec
in Maharashtra 809	modelling of ins
Rickettsia mooseri in, transmission of	1400
2612	Methoprene (1-meth
Mesovelia mulsanti in USA 2878	methoxy-3,7,11-ti
in coastal marshes, effects of insect	dodecadienoate)
growth regulators on 2878	against Aedes spp. 20:
messeae, Anopheles	A. aegypti 263
Metalabidophorus, taxonomy of 1812	A. taeniorhynch
Metalabidophorus heteromys	Amblyomma he
sp. nov., description of 1812 in Venezuela 1812	Boophilus decol
on Heteromys anomalus, in Venezuela	B. microplus 2
1812	Culex pipiens
Metalabidophorus liomys	C. tarsalis, in ri Culicidae 2880
sp. nov., description of 1812	Diptera, in fowl
in USA 1812 on <i>Liomys innotatus</i> , in USA 1812	Haematobia irri
Metalabidophorus tylomys	in cattle dung
sp. nov., description of 1812	Monomorium p
in Colombia 1812	2752
on Tylomys mirae, in Colombia 1812	in hospitals
metallica, Ornithophila	Stomoxys calcit.
metallinus, Sargus Metarhizium anisopliae	Xenopsylla checo
against, Plecia nearctica 1974	baits 1771
in	black-sand gran
Delia antiqua, pathogenicity of 1029	briquettes 166
Musca domestica, pathogenicity of	controlled release
1029 Phormia regina, pathogenicity of 1029	in Aedes aegypti,
Plecia nearctica, in Florida 1974	in Blattella germa
Metasystox (see Methyl-demeton-S)	effects of prope
Metathion (see Fenitrothion)	824
Metepa (1,1',1"-phosphinylidynetris[2-	in Calliphora vicin
methylaziridine]) sterilant for	and nucleic act
Glossina morsitans 2131	in cattle drinking
Musca domestica 1937	in cattle mineral b
Methanamine, N,N-dimethyl-	2978
bait component for, Musca domestica	in cattle mineral s
in attractants for Hippelates collusor	in coastal marshla 1679
2990	in Dugesia doroto
Methanesulfonamide, N-[3-[1-hydroxy-2-	1708
(methylamino)ethyl]phenyl]- (see	in fowl feed 626
Amidefrine)	in Musca domestic effects of 1157
Methanesulfonic acid, ethyl ester, mutagen for, Culex tritaeniorhynchus 2899	effects on ovaria
Methanimidamide, N'-(4-chloro-2-	metabolism of
methylphenyl)-N,N-dimethyl- (see	in Periplaneta ame
Chlordimeform)	in Rhodnius proliz
Methanimidamide, N'-(2,4-dimethylphenyl)- N-[[(2,4-dimethylphenyl)imino]methyl]-N-	in rice-fields, non- in Sarcophaga bul
methyl- (see Amitraz)	morphogenesis
Methanimidamide, N-(2,4-dimethylphenyl)-	sterilant for, Anop
N'-methyl-	Methotrexate (N-[4-
in Boophilus microplus	pteridinyl)methyl
amitraz metabolite 2768 effects on nervous system of 375	L-glutamic acid) in guinea-pig, prev
toxicity of 2768	tick resistance
6,9-Methano-2,4,3-benzodioxathiepin,	Methoxamine (α-(1-
6,7,8,9,10,10-hexachloro-1,5,5a,6,9,9a-	dimethoxybenzen
hexahydro-, 3-oxide (see Endosulfan)	in Nauphoeta cine glands of 814
6,9-Methano-2,4-benzodioxepin, 6,7,8,9,10,10-hexachloro-1,5,5a,6,9,9a-	Methoxychlor (1,1'-
hexahydro-3-methyl-, chlorinated,	trichloroethylider
against, Solenopsis invicta 1767	methoxybenzene]
4,7-Methano-1 <i>H</i> -indene, 2,4,5,6,7,8,8-	against
heptachloro-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-	Aedes spp. 69
with γ-BHC against	Culex pipiens Culiseta annulai
Blatta orientalis 451	Simuliidae 172
Blattella germanica 451	in Culicidae, degra
4,7-Methano-1 <i>H</i> -indene, 1,4,5,6,7,8,8-	in model ecosyster
heptachloro-3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro- (see	in Periplaneta amo
Heptachlor) 4,7-Methano-1 <i>H</i> -indene, 4,5,6,7,8,8-	inhibition by, 6
hexachloro-1-fluoro-3a,4,7,7a-tetrahydro-,	in rivers
against, Solenopsis invicta 1767	effects on fish o
4,7-Methano-1 <i>H</i> -indene, 1,2,4,5,6,7,8,8-	long-term effect
octachloro-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro- (see	Methyl-demeton-S (O,O-dimethyl ph
Chlordane) Methidathion (S-[(5-methoxy-2-oxo-1,3,4-	in Asian buffalo, t
thiadiazol-3(2H)-yl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl	in man, toxicity of
nhosphorodithioate)	Methyl-parathion ((

in man, toxicity of

Methomyl (methyl N-

1094 [[(methylamino)carbonyl]oxy]ethanimidothioate)

```
Methyltransferase, homocysteine, in Musca
                                                                      domestica, during embryogenesis 647
                           ts of 616
                                                                  Methyltransferase, ribonucleate, in Musca
                           ecticidal action of
                                                                      domestica, during embryogenesis 350
                                                                  Methyltransferase, transfer ribonucleate, in
                           ylethyl (2E,4E)-11-
                                                                      Musca domestica, during embryogenesis
                           imethyl-2,4-
                                                                  Methysergide, in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects
                                                                  on salivary glands of 814
Metilnitrofos (see Fenitrothion)
                           57
                                                                  Metopia argyrocephala
in Japan 610
seasonal abundance of 610
                           us 1662
                           braeum 2193, 3018
Foratus 2193
                                                                  Metrifonate (see Trichlorphon)
                                                                  Metriocnemus knabi
in Canada 1764
                           193
                           2315
                                                                     in Sarracenia purpurea pitchers, in New
Brunswick 1764
                           ce-fields 2910
                                                                 Brunswick 176.

Mevinphos (methyl 3-
[(dimethoxyphosphinyl)oxy]-2-butenoate)

**toxicity of 1094
                          dung 626
tans 661
                             1302, 1317, 2978
                                                                     Boophilus microplus in 2457
Calliphora spp. in, on man 1963
Chagas' disease in 43, 1204, 1205
                           haraonis 780, 781,
                                                                     Cochliomyia hominivorax in 189
Culicidae in 65, 76, 1464
Dermatobia hominis in, on man 1963
                                  1935
                           rans
                           pis
                                  2609
                                                                     Euschoengastia fronterizae in, on
                                                                         Peromyscus 399
                           ules 1662
                                                                     Hoffmannina haramotoi in, on Liomys
                           e 1317
                                                                         2504
                           morphogenetic effects of
                                                                     Nothoaspis reddelli in 164
                                                                     Pangoniinae in 2708
                                                                     Rhodnius prolixus in
                           nica, not counteracting
                                                                     Sarcoptes scabiei in, on man 172, 2506
Suidasia medanensis in, on man 706
                           oxur on reproduction
                           a, effects on protein
                                                                     Triatoma dimidiata in 1205
                           d synthesis in wing
                                                                  Mice (see Mouse)
                                                                  Michigan
                                                                     Aedes spp. in 1630
Culicidae in 2905
encephalitis surveillance in 1849
Paratendipes albimanus in 2166
Psorophora horrida in, on man 1688
                           water 661
                           locks, ingestion of
                           upplements 1302
                           nd, non-target effects of
                                                                  microceras, Dermatophagoides
                                                                  Micrococcus indolicus, in, Hydrotaea irritans, not infective 2724
                           cephala, no effects from
                                                                  Microcystis aeruginosa, insecticidal activity
                                                                      of extracts of 738
                                                                  Microlynchia pusilla
                           n maturation of 1028
1525
                                                                     in Colombia 2157
on Zenaida auriculata, in Colombia 2157
                                                                  microplus, Boophilus
                           ericana, effects of 216
xus, effects of 2634
                                                                  Microsporidia
books on 2568, 2569
hosts of 2569
                           target effects of 2910
                           lata, effects on
                           and eclosion of
                                                                        Chironomidae
                           heles stephensi 1895
                           [[(2,4-diamino-6-
                                                                           in Kazakhstan 773
                           ]methylamino]benzoyl]-
                                                                           review of 997
                                                                        Culex pipiens, in Belorussia 2817
                                                                       Culicoides spp., in Kazakhstan 773

Lutzomyia complexa, in Brazil 1266

medically-important arthropods 190

Simuliidae, in Ukraine 1138
                           renting development of 2410
                           aminoethyl)-2,5-
                           emethanol)
                                                                        Simulium spp.
delaying blood digestion 1275
                           rea, effects on salivary
                                                                           in Ukraine 967
preventing larval feeding
                           e)bis[4-
                                                                        Solenopsis geminata, in USA 1973
S. invicta, in USA 1973
                                                                    in Kazakhstan 773
in Ukraine 730
physiology of 2558
safety aspects of biological control using
2557
                           69
                          ta 69
                           adation of 1694
ns, fate of 421
                           ericana, ATPase
                                                                     taxonomy of 2569
                           effects of temperature on
                                                                  microti, Hyperlaelaps
                                                                  Microtinae, Siphonaptera on, in Nepal 858
                                                                  Microtriatoma, preyed on by, Phimophorus spissicornis, in Brazil 471
                           f 2964
s of 1725
                                                                  Microtrombicula, in Turkmenia 729
Microtus afghanus, Mesostigmata on, in
Afghanistan 1390
                          S-[2-(ethylthio)ethyl] osphorothioate)
                           exicity of 1070
f 1094
                                                                  Microtus arvalis
                                                                     arthropods associated with, in Ukraine
                           ,O-dimethyl O-(4-
    nitrophenyl) phosphorothioate)
                                                                     Cheladonta costulata on, lesions caused by
against, Chironomidae 1315
in man, toxicity of 1094
Methylnitrophos (see Fenitrothion)
                                                                         1999
                                                                     Dermacentor reticulatus on, in France
```

Mississippi contd. mongolensis, Phlebotomus Microtus arvalis contd. Gamasinae on, in Ukraine 1103 Ravinia derelicta in, natural enemies of Mongolia Culicidae in 2872 Gamasoidea on, in Czechoslovakia 1568 1751 758 Dermacentor nuttalli in, on sheep 2774 Hyperlaelaps arvalis on, in USSR Solenopsis spp. in, natural enemies of Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1285 Laelaps hilaris on, in USSR 758 1973 Radfordia lemnina on, in Crimea Spilogona spp. in, natural enemies of Sarcophagidae in 644 Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia Tabanidae in 643 Tabanidae in 1759 1140 Wohlfahrtia magnifica in, on camel Missouri, Tabanidae in 648 mitchellii, Wyeomyia Siphonaptera on, effects of agrotechnical 1000, 2714 treatments on 2611

Microtus breweri, arthropod parasites of, in Moniezia benedeni, in, oribatid mites, in Ukraine 1149 hooks on 370 hypopi of, inducing hatching of 2215 in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR 1123 in dwellings, effects of humidity on 1386 on bats, in Algeria 1170 on domestic animals, in New Zealand Moniezia expansa, in, oribatid mites, in Massachusetts 774 Microtus gregalis, Laelaps clethrionomydis on, in USSR 758 Microtus irene, Neopsylla longisetosa in nests of, in Yunnan Province 2608 Ukraine 1149 moniliformis, Armillifer Moniliformis moniliformis, in, Periplaneta americana, origin of cystacanth capsule Microtus longicaudus, Siphonaptera on, in of 1601 2520 Utah 1625 Monkey parasitising, Telenominae 19 pathogens of 190 Microtus montebelli Pneumonyssus spp. on 3042 Rhinophaga spp. on 3042 Leptotrombidium asanumai on, in Japan rearing of, diets for Rhipicephalus sanguineus on, in Mali Mite infestations in Asian buffalo 435
in budgerigar 3037
in cat 391, 393, 793, 1378, 1569
in cattle 189, 1402, 1560, 1807, 1848, 2234, 2783, 3033, 3034
in dog 391, 393, 692, 746, 793, 1802, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1814, 2003, 2008, Trombiculidae on, in Japan 3027 389 Microtus pennsylvanicus Monoamine oxidase (see Oxidase, monoamine) arthropod parasites of, in Massachusetts Monocercomonas digranulae 774 sp. nov., description of 2595 in, Gryllotalpa africana, in Maharashtra Dermacentor variabilis on, in Nova Scotia 1799 2595 Microtus townsendii Cuterebra spp. on, in British Columbia 3038 Monocercomonas indica in domestic animals 2520, 3036 in fowl 176, 408, 694, 1038, 1803, 2203, 2236, 2785 in goat 189, 402, 1814, 2234 in guinea-pig 1086, 1169, 2784 sp. nov., description of 2595 Wohlfahrtia vigil on, in British Columbia in, Pycnoscelus surinamensis, in Maharashtra 2595 Monocercomonoides marathwadensis, in, Middelburg virus In goat 189, 402, 1814, 2234 in guinea-pig 1086, 1169, 2784 in horse 189 in man 172, 189, 406, 409, 692, 695, 706, 793, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1391, 1564, 1811, 1814, 2006, 2204, 2506, 2780, 2781, 2782, 3031, 3043, Periplaneta americana, in Maharashtra Mansonia africana, in Congo 1242 M. uniformis, in Congo
M. uniformis, in Congo
1242
Middle East, ophthalmia in 1517
migratoria, Locusta
migratorioides, Locusta migratoria Monocrotophos (dimethyl (E)-1-methyl-3-(methylamino)-3-oxo-1-propenyl phosphate) in Musca domestica, cholinesterase inhibition by 2380

Monocystis chagasi, in, Lutzomyia chagasi, miki, Tabanus miles, Hypoaspis militaris, Liatongus 3046 in pig 189, 713, 793, 2494 in pig 189, 713, 793, 2494
in pigeon 1079
in poultry 395
in rabbit 766, 1819
in sheep 175, 189, 204, 1402, 1562, 2234, 2239, 2501, 2502
in zebu 2783
Mitomycin C, in Blaberus craniifer, effects on DNA synthesis of 1429
mixtum, Prosimulium in Brazil 1266 Monodelphis, Colicus inexcitus on, in Venezuela 2497 phosalone in, residues of 168 trichlorphon in, residues of 329 Monoecocestus americanus, in, oribatid mites, in Ukraine 1149
Monolayers (see Films, unimolecular)
Monomorine 1 (see Indolizine, 3butyloctahydro-5-methyl-)
Monomorium pharaonis
biology of 1340, 2751
caste determination in, in queenless Milk powder, diet component for, Musca Milk powder, det component for, a domestica 332
Milk yield (see Lactation)
Millepede (see Diplopoda)
milnei, Culicoides
Miltogrammini, hosts of 2997
Mimomyia mediolineata, in French mixtum, Prosimulium Mochlonyx velutinus in Canada 2884 colonies 1774 control of 782, 1340, 2179, 2751 baits for 777, 780, 781 Territory of the Afars and Issas Romanomermis culicivorax in, not Mimomyia mimomyiaformis, in French infective 2884 Territory of the Afars and Issas 2083 mimomyiaformis, Mimomyia modestus, Culex Modoc virus, in, Culex tarsalis, not replicating 515 growth regulators for 780, 781, 1771, minax, Trite minax, Xenopsylla gerbilli replicating 515
mogerae, Asiolabidophorus
mohani, Culex 2752 insecticides for 802 use of pheromones in 1404 in East Germany 2179 in Peru 1340 in UK 802, 1771, 2755 in convalescence homes, in UK 2755 in dwellings, in Peru 1340 in gardens, in Peru 1340 miniatus, Tabanus minimus, Anopheles Mokola virus Miniopterus schreibersii, Penicillidia jenynsii on, in Kumamoto Prefecture 1510 miniscula, Haematopota in Crocidura spp., in Cameroon 2565 man, pathogenicity of 2565 vectors of 2565 mokrzeckyi, Ceratophyllus Minnal virus Aedes albopictus, replication of 488 Culex vishnui, in Tamil Nadu 488 Molecular structure-biological activity in hospitals in East Germany 2179 in England 1771 relationship γ-BHC analogues, insecticidal activity 1833 properties of 488 in England 1 in UK 2755 Minnesota branched hydrocarbons, overcrowding-factor activity 908 2-butanone O-(methylaminocarbonyl)oxinests of, recovery of 782 on man, in East Germany reproduction in 783 Culex tarsalis in, viruses in 52 Culicidae in 2179 in containers 2927 mes, insecticidal activity 1836 DDT analogues, insecticidal activity natural enemies of 244 viruses in 1486 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing Iridomyrmex humilis and diaryl nitropropanes, insecticidal activity
721 Phormia regina in, on man 1312 trail pheromone in identity of 777 Vespula spp. in 1035 minnesotae, Culiseta silvestris responses to isomers of components of 3007 inhibitors of JH biosynthesis 1403 Minnow, eastern mud (see Umbra pygmaea) piper analogues, pyrethrins synergism Minnow, fathead (see Pimephales promelas) 2229 monstrosum, Nosomma minor, Asiolabidophorus minor, Culex pyrethroids Montana insecticidal activity and neurotoxicity Cuterebra approximata in, on Peromyscus minor, Palaeopsylla 1425 1933 minuta, Sergentomyia nerve effects 1834 Haemaphysalis leporispalustris in, minutissima, Aedes (see A. gardnerii imitator) synaptically active toxic agents 1406 spiroplasms in 2191

Hypoderma bovis in, on horse 982 triarimol analogues, anti-ecdysone activity Simuliidae in 1495 montana, Hybomitra montanus, Culicoides montchadskyi, Aedes minutus, Aédes 2514 molestus, Culex pipiens molitor, Tenebrio Mississippi Dermacentor albipictus in, on horse 2480 Mollusca 2739, 3005 Haematobia irritans in, natural enemies of Biomphalaria glabrata 2267 monticola, Odagmia (see Simulium Molossidae, ectoparasites of, in Malaysia monticola) Loxosceles reclusa in 2010 monticola, Simulium (Odagmia)

in

Subject Index		48
montium, Eusimulium (see Simulium	Mouse contd.	Mus musculus contd.
montium)	trichlorphon in, toxicity of 329	arthropods associated with, in Ukraine
montium, Simulium (Eusimulium)	Trombiculidae on	1125
Morellia simplex in UK 1017	in Punjab 698	Cerattoma collaticia in nests of, in
on cattle, in Scotland 1017	rearing of 2496 Trypanosoma brucei in, infectivity of	Bulgaria 1082 ectoparasites of, in England 2857
morgani, Hybomitra montana	602	Frontopsylla ambigua on, in Jammu and
mori, Bombyx	T. cruzi in 34	Kashmir 480
Morinda tinctoria, glycosides in 2037	diagnosis of 26	Gamasoidea on, in Czechoslovakia 156
Morindin (see 9,10-Anthracenedione, 1,5-dihydroxy-2-methyl-6-[(6-O-β-D-	in Brazil 2265	Leptotrombidium deliense on, in Taiwar
xylopyranosyl-\(\beta\)-D-glucopyranosyl)oxy]-)	infectivity of 1864, 2552 Vespa orientalis venom in, effects of	Myobia musculi on, in Crimea 392
Morindone (see 9,10-Anthracenedione,	1542	Nosopsyllus durri on, in Greece 1865
1,2,5-trihydroxy-6-methyl-)	Mouse blood, in Anopheles stephensi blood-	Ornithonyssus sylviarum on 694
morio, Zabrus Morocco	meals, effects on fecundity of 2322	Radfordia affinis on, in Crimea 392 Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in, in Taiwan
Ixodoidea in 1788	Mouse, canyon (see Peromyscus crinitus)	2005
Phlebotominae in 292	Mouse, deer (see Peromyscus)	Siphonaptera on, in Brazil 1445
Rhipicephalus pusillus in 1375	Mouse, East Asian wood (see Apodemus speciosus)	Vespa orientalis venom in, effects of
morsitans, Glossina morsitans, Scolopendra	Mouse, European wood (see Apodemus	1542 Musa sapientum, Aedes poicilia in axils of
morsitans, Simulium	sylvaticus)	in Philippines 2278
Mosquito (see Culicidae)	Mouse, field (see Apodemus flavicollis)	Musa textilis, Aedes spp. in axils of, in
Mosquito Beater, repellent for, Culicidae	Mouse, jumping (see Zapus hudsonius)	Philippines 2278
Mosquito coils, repellent and toxic effects of	Mouse pellets diet component for	Musca attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538
2637	Aedes aegypti 1671	eyes in 1010
Mosquito-control workers, pesticide	A. albopictus 1671	in Nigeria 2719
exposure and health of 1872	Mouse-skin membranes, feeding of	parasitised by, Tachinaephagus javensis,
Mosquito fish (see Gambusia affinis) Motacilla flava, Ixodes frontalis on, in Italy	mosquitoes through 2658 Mouse, western jumping (see Zapus	Indonesia 2175 Musca autumnalis
1075	princeps)	control of
moubata, Ornithodoros	Mouse, yellow-throated field (see Apodemus	biological 767, 768
moucheti, Aedes	flavicollis)	growth regulators for 638, 1319
moucheti, Anopheles Moulting hormones	Mowing, of lucerne fields, effects on rodent fleas of 2611	insecticides for 334, 638, 1311, 1512 1580, 1849
Periplaneta americana 829	Mozambique	traps for 2858
Rhodnius prolixus 467	Aponomma ochraceum in, on lizard	daily activity of 1849
Stomoxys calcitrans 1027	1800	diurnal activity in 2155
Mouse (see also named species) Aedes aegypti on, effects of bite by 1452	theileriasis in 379 Mucopolysaccharides	in USA 334, 638, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1580, 1849, 2155, 2989
A. albopictus on, feeding by 2658	in Calliphora vicina peritrophic membrane	in USSR 1512
Amblyomma variegatum on, feeding by	1534	in cattle dung 1849
Anonheles atronarius on feeding by	in Musca domestica mid-gut concretions 1743	colonisation by 1313 in California 2989
Anopheles atroparvus on, feeding by 2658	in <i>Ornithodoros lahorensis</i> , formation by	in Tennessee 638, 1311
Arkonam virus in, infectivity of 488	hemocytes of 1065	mouthparts in 2376
Atrax robustus in, effects on nerve-muscle	in Panstrongylus megistus Malpighian	on cattle
Bacillus thuringiensis in, not pathogenic	tubules 1611 in Sarcophaga argyrostoma peritrophic	in Tennessee 1311 in Uzbekistan 1512
769	membrane 1534	variation in numbers of 334
Buthus tamulus on, effects of sting by	Mudjinbarry virus	pathogens of 190
2790	in Culinaides manksi in Northam	pupation sites of 2987
CM-UTH 1424 in, toxicity of 355 Coxiella burneti in, pathogenicity of	Culicoides marksi, in Northern Territory 2677	seasonal abundance of 1849 Toxoplasma spp. in, persistence of 281
1349	wallaby, antibodies to, in Northern	traps for 1314, 2155
Culex pipiens on, feeding by 2658	Territory 2677	Musca conducens
Culicinomyces spp. in, no effects from	muehlensi, Rhipicephalus muehlfeldi, Hybomitra	in Malaysia 2477 on cattle, in Malaya 2477
DDT analogues in, toxicity of 343	Mule (Equus caballus × E. asinus)	Stephanofilaria kaeli in, transmission of
deet in, uptake and elimination of 1841	Haematopinus asini on, in Spain 1437	2477
Dermacentor marginatus on, effects of	viral encephalitis in, review of 284	Musca domestica
fonofos in, toxicity of enantiomers of	Mules' operation 2199 mulsanti, Mesovelia	adhesive fluid in 624 Ancylostoma duodenale in, transmission
2798	multicaulis, Helodon (Prosimulium)	of 1336
Ixodes ricinus on, rearing of 2188	multicaulis, Prosimulium (see Helodon)	Ascaris suum in, transmission of 1336
I. trianguliceps on, histopathology of bite	multicolor, Anopheles multispinosus, Laelaps	attractants for 989, 1320
of 2413 Leiurus quinquestriatus venom in, effects	multistriatum, Simulium	attraction of, to fertilizers 124 Beauveria bassiana in, pathogenicity of
of 1827	multivaga, Myobia	1029
Minnal virus in, infectivity of 488	Murichirus, keys to 2001	γ-BHC analogues in
Myobia musculi on, development of 1037	Muridae Listrophoroidea on, in New Guinea 2001	metabolism of 360 toxicity of 361
Neotrombicula spp. on 396	Nosopsyllus aegaeus on, in Greece 2276	γ-BHC in, effects of sublethal doses of
Nosema algerae in, pathogenicity of	Siphonaptera on, in Nepal 858	432
2556	Muridectes	biologically-active substances in 722
pirimiphos-methyl in, toxicity of 2632 Plasmodium spp. in, effects of chloroquine	on mammals 3044 taxonomy of 3044	breeding places of 655 chemoreceptors in 2727
on mosquito-infectivity of 1456	murina, Echidnophaga	chromosomes in 2730
preyed on by, spiders 2791	Murinae, tick-borne encephalitis, virus in, in	control of 995, 1965
rabies virus in, tick transmission of 2762	Europe 386 murinus, Hypoaspis (see H. lubricus)	baits for 630 biological 636, 767, 1002
Rickettsia mooseri in, arthropod transmission of 2612	muris, Ixodes	farm hygiene for 655
Runde virus in, pathogenicity of 1353	muris, Laelaps	fertilizers for 124
Sarcoptidae on, in Punjab 698	muris-musculi, Myobia (see M. musculi)	growth regulators for 1157, 1957,
scorpion venoms in, toxicity of 714	muris, Neotrombicula muris, Notoedres	2713, 2732, 2797 insecticides for 120, 121, 354, 355,
Theileria parva in, infectivity of 1554 toxaphene components in, toxicity of	Mus, Gamasinae on, in Pakistan 705	417, 630, 631, 655, 721, 804, 1024
416, 1577	Mus booduga, Schoengastiella gammonsi on,	1093, 1168, 1298, 1299, 1322, 183
toxaphene in, effects on cyclic nucleotides	in Punjab 698	1849, 2153, 2171, 2228, 2229, 229 2379, 2509, 2511, 2512, 2513, 251
of 461	Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus on, in Jammu and	2379, 2509, 2511, 2512, 2513, 251 2516, 2517, 2729, 2738, 2800, 299
Toxoplasma spp. in, pathogenicity of 2818	Kashmir 480	traps for 2858

Musca domestica contd.	Musca domestica contd.	Musca domestica domestica conta.
control of contd.	insecticides in cholinesterase inhibition by 2380	in Malta 656 in USSR 1512
use of attractants in 1179		on cattle
cuticle in, lipids in 2710	metabolism of 987	
cytochromes in 609, 1526	modes of action of 2801	in Israel 138
DDT analogues in, toxicity of 343	knock-down resistance in 1523	in Uzbekistan 1512
DDT in, effects of sublethal doses of 432	larvae of 2720	oogenesis in, regulation of 1028
DDT resistance in, and cross-resistance	locomotion in, effects of light on 1022	preyed on by, Macrocheles matrius 272
1523	malathion in, metabolism of 2726	seasonal abundance of 656
DDT susceptibility in, effects of γ -	malathion resistance in	trichlorphon resistance in, in Uzbekistan
irradiation on rhythm of 353	in Iraq 2379	1512
diazinon resistance in 659	in Philippines 2995	Musca domestica nebulo
diflubenzuron in	mating in 1849	cockroach neurotoxins in, toxicity of 2252
effects of 2139	Metarhizium anisopliae in, pathogenicity of 1029	control of, insecticides for 2252
fate of 1953	methomyl in	geotaxis in 2991
metabolism of 2366	cumulative effects of 616	sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 193
diflubenzuron resistance in 992	modelling of insecticidal action of	thiotepa resistance in, induction of 193
dimethoate resistance in, induction of	1400	Musca domestica vicina (see M. d.
121	methoprene in, effects of 1157	domestica)
diurnal activity of 1736	microloop for applying insecticides to	Musca pattoni
embryogenesis in 350	335	in India 612
embryonic development in, effects of	mid-gut in, concretions in 1743	in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612
genetically-deficient sperm on 2148	movement detector in 652	parasites of, in Karnataka 612
emigratory behaviour in, effects of light	nematodes in	Musca sorbens
on 1022	in India 1283	Chlamydia trachomatis in, transmission
enzymes in 350, 414, 642, 647, 659, 987,	in Nigeria 1336	433
1001, 1032, 1516, 1525, 1526, 1743,	nervous system in 364	control of, for trachoma control 433
1950, 2150, 2168, 2380, 2705, 2726,	olfactory transmission of information in	ophthalmia, role of, in 1517
2798	194	Musca tempestiva
escape learning in 1031	on man	control of, insecticides for 1512
excretion in 1743	antibodies to 787	in USSR 1512
eyes in 2027, 2717	in Austria 998	on cattle, in Uzbekistan 1512
fatty acids in, synthesis of 983	ophthalmia, role of, in 1517	Musca vetustissima
fertilisation in, site of 1961	orientation in 2707	control of, biological 2384, 2741
flight activity in 2700	parasites of	in Australia 345, 649, 1304, 2384, 2613
flight muscles in, effects of phospholipids	environmental factors influencing 341 in India 1283	in cattle dung, role of beetles and mites
on mitochondria in 1521	in Karnataka 612	regulation of 2741
fonofos in, toxicity of enantiomers of 2798	parasitised by	population dynamics of 649
growth regulators in, metabolism of	Lamprochernes nodosus, in Norway	models of 1304
1001, 1525	140	research on 2827
hemocytes in 123	Tachinaephagus zealandicus, in South	sampling of 345
hempa in, effects on proteins of 1335	Carolina 611	muscaedomesticae, Macrocheles
in Australia 2613	parasitism of, models of 636	Muscalure $((Z)-9$ -tricosene)
in Austria 998	pathogens of 190	attractant for, Musca domestica 989,
in Bulgaria 1520, 1736	phototactic behaviour in 619	1320
in Denmark 800	population dynamics of 136	Musca domestica responses to 2736
in East Germany 121, 995	predators of	Muscarine (alkaloid) (see 2-
in Egypt 1965	in India 1283	Furanmethanaminium, tetrahydro-4-
in India 612, 1283, 2701	in Karnataka 612	hydroxy-N,N,N,5-tetramethyl-, [2S-
in Iraq 2379	prelanding behaviour in 1756	$(2\alpha,4\beta,5\alpha)]-)$
in Japan 1024, 1322, 1957, 2153	preyed on by	Muscidae
in Lebanon 2370	Parasitus gregarius 1083	attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538
in Malta 655	Salticidae 411	control of
in Nigeria 1336	proteins in, developmental changes in	for trachoma control 434
in Norway 140	1335	insecticides for 804
in Philippines 2995	pupation sites of 2987	in Denmark 1945
in South Korea 2173	pyrethroid evaluation using 1405	in Japan 610
in USA 611, 1002, 1320, 2171, 2729 in USSR 630, 1126	pyrethroid resistance in 1523 pyrethroids in, effects of 2566	in Meghalaya 1749 in Queensland 2613
in Asian buffalo dung, effects of chemical		in Zaïre 1273
fertilizers on 1965	rearing of, techniques for 332, 1407, 1583, 2737	in carrion, in Canary Islands 1943
in cattle dung 1849	reovirus in, pathogenicity of 2979	on domestic animals, in Northern
in Gujarat 2701	respiration in, effects of y-irradiation on	Territory 2677
in Karnataka 612	rhythm of 353	on horse, in Maryland 1760
in Maryland 2729	resting places of 655	Salmonella spp. in, in Lebanon 2370
in cattle farms, in Florida 1002	ribonuçleic acids in, intermediates of 629	Shigella spp. in, in Lebanon 2370
in farmhouses, in South Korea 2173	seasonal abundance of 1736, 2173	Muscidifurax raptor
in fertilizers 631	sex pheromone of 2710	environmental factors influencing parasit
in fowl dung, in Japan 1957	responses to 2736	activity of 341
in horse dung	sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 128,	growth regulators in, effects of 1935
effects of chemical fertilizers on 1965	625, 984, 1006, 1832	in USA 1935
in Gujarat 2701	Strongyloides stercoralis in, transmission	parasitising
in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736	of 1336	Musca domestica 341
in model ecosystems 421 in pig sties 2738	tepa in, enzyme inhibition by 1032	Stomoxys spp., and biological control
in poultry bedding, in Gujarat 2701	thiourea in, enzyme inhibition by 1032 toxaphene components in, toxicity of	using, in Mauritius 1292 S. calcitrans 1935
in poultry farms, in California 1320	416, 1577	Muscidifurax uniraptor
in poultry houses, in South Carolina	Toxoplasma spp. in, persistence of 2818	environmental factors influencing parasi
2171	trichlorphon resistance in 1298	activity of 341
in rubbish, in Gujarat 2701	effects of selection with dimethoate on	parasitising, Musca domestica 341
in rubbish dumps, in Nigeria 1336	121	Muscidifurax zaraptor
in vegetable waste, in Gujarat 2701	in East Germany 995	environmental factors influencing parasit
insecticide resistance in 1168, 2566	relation of cuticular permeability and	activity of 341
cytochrome P-450 difference spectra	1004	parasitising, Musca domestica 341
and 609	vision in 652, 2717	Muscina, attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538
in Denmark 800	wing muscles in, aging of 1309	Muscina assimilis, in Finland 1944
in Japan 2153	yellow-eyed mutant of 619, 1022	Muscina stabulans
in Okinawa Prefecture 1024	Musca domestica domestica	control of, insecticides for 354
insecticide susceptibility in	control of, insecticides for 138, 985, 1512	diurnal activity of 1736
effects of age on 2734	fat-body in, development of 2697	in Bulgaria 1520, 1736
effects of temperature on 120	in Israel 138	in Lebanon 2370

Subject Index		4
Muscina stabulans contd.	Myotis tricolor, Stricticimex antennatus on,	1-Naphthalenol, 2-methyl-
in USSR 1126	in South Africa 478	methylcarbamate
in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736	Myoxopsylla jordani	against, Dermanyssus gallinae 693
seasonal abundance of 1736	distribution of 48	in golden hamster, not carcinogenic
Muscoidea	in Bulgaria 48	2804
in India 1283	on <i>Dryomys nitedula</i> , in Bulgaria 48	in rat, not carcinogenic 2804
natural enemies of, in India 1283	Myoxopsylla laverani laverani,	
musculi, Hirstionyssus		synergists for, sesame oil as 693
musculi, Myobia	Allantonematidae in 2853	nasalis, Gasterophilus
musculinus, Myocoptes	Myristoleic acid (see 9-Tetradecenoic acid,	Nasonia, diapause in, photoperiodic
musilator, Culicoides	(Z)-) Myrmeciinae	determination of 1528
Muskrat (see Ondatra zibethica)		Nasonia vitripennis, drilling activity in, effects of temperature on 620
Mustela erminea, Rhadinopsylla alphabetica	Dufour's gland in, secretions of 2546 venoms of 2546	nasutus, Rhodnius
on, in Alaska 1868	myrmecobii, Echidnophaga	Natural enemies
Mustela nivalis, Siphonaptera on, in	Myrmicinae	of arthropods
Scotland 1282	Dufour's gland in, secretions of 2546	Aedes spp. 759, 1220, 2050
Mustela sibirica, Trombicula tokyoensis on,	venoms of 2546	A. aegypti 2930
in China 2500	Myrsidea, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine	A. africanus 2663
mutabilis, Dasyhelea	1136	A. cantans 883, 1448, 2817
Mutillidae, venoms of 2543	Myrsidea cornicis	A. caspius 237, 750, 1222
Mycoplasma, in, rodents, in England 2857	in East Germany 2039	A. communis 2817
Myiasis	on Corvus, drinking eye secretions 2039	A. dorsalis 237, 1448
in Asian buffalo 435	Myrsidea rustica	A. excrucians 97
in camel 608, 1000, 2234, 2714	in USSR 1136	A. flavescens 237, 1634
in cattle 329, 330, 606, 1285, 1286, 1291,	on Delichon urbica, in Ukraine 1136	A. polynesiensis 2930
1316, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501,	on Hirundo rustica, in Ukraine 1136	A. sierrensis 917
1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1507, 1580,	mysorensis, Anopheles stephensi	A. taeniorhynchus 2860
2020, 2023, 2163, 2477	Mystacina tuberculata, Mystacinobia	A. vexans 237, 2817
in dog 623, 745, 2163	zelandica on, in New Zealand 2169	Amblyomma americanum 1780
in goat 116, 1288, 2163, 2234, 2693	Mystacinobia zelandica, rearing of, diets for	A. hebraeum 1778
in horse 328, 607, 982	2169	Amenia imperialis 2367
in man 114, 115, 139, 142, 623, 998,	Myxoma virus	Anopheles spp. 508, 2050
1290, 1312, 1505, 1519, 1532, 1732,	in	A. crucians 507
1963, 2025, 2163, 2976	rabbit, in Victoria 918, 2275	A. funestus 279
in pig 2163	Spilopsyllus cuniculi, transmission of	A. hyrcanus 237
in reindeer 605	1626, 2275	A. maculipennis 97, 237
in sheep 745, 1287, 1932, 1938, 2199,	vectors of 918	A. stephensi 948
2234, 2239, 2983	MZ-6 (see Phosphinothioic acid, bis(1-	Blattaria 1283, 1597
Myobia multivaga	aziridinyl)-, O-methyl ester)	Boophilus decoloratus 1778
in USSR 392	MZ-13 (see Phosphinothioic acid, bis(1-	Calliphora vicina 3000
on Apodemus flavicollis, in Crimea 392	aziridinyl)-, O-ethyl ester) MZ-17 (see Phosphinothioic acid, bis(1-	Ceratopogonidae 755, 1490 Chironomidae 773, 997, 1337
on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Crimea 392 Myobia muris-musculi (see M. musculi)	aziridinyl)-, O-hexyl ester)	Chrysomya albiceps 2167
Myobia musculi	NAD	C. marginalis 2167
control of 1037	in Cochliomyia macellaria	Cladotanytarsus mancus 2675
in India 698	during anaerobiosis 1018	Culex modestus 750
in UK 2857	regeneration during anaerobiosis of	C. pipiens 97, 1634, 2328, 2817
in USSR 392	1325	C. territans 57
life-cycle of 1037	NADH, in Cochliomyia macellaria, during	C. theileri 237, 2816
on Apodemus flavicollis, in Crimea 392	anaerobiosis 1018	Culicidae 244, 541, 734, 773, 881
on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Crimea 392	NADPH, in Cochliomyia macellaria, during	Culicoides spp. 952
on Mus musculus, in Crimea 392	anaerobiosis 1018	C. pallidicornis 2675
on rodents	NADPH-cytochrome c reductase (see	Culiseta annulata 57
in England 2857	Reductase, cytochrome c (reduced	Dacus dorsalis 2175
in Punjab 698	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide	Daphnia magna 2628
Myobiidae	phosphate))	Dasybasis hebes 2367
host specificity in 398	nagayoi, Neotrombicula	D. oculata 2367
on bat, in Belgium 691	Naididae, in recreational lakes, not affected	Dasyhelea grisea 2946
on rodents 1825	by insecticides 2364	D. mutabilis 2946 dung-breeding flies 1283
on small mammals, in Crimea 392	nakazimai, Steatonyssus	Ephemeroptera 2675
parallel evolution of hosts and 398	Naled (1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl dimethyl phosphate)	Ephestia kuehniella 230
Myocarditis	against	Glossina spp. 108
in dog, caused by Trypanosoma cruzi	Aedes sollicitans 2306	G. pallidipes 2692
	A. taeniorhynchus 2311, 2915	Haemaphysalis bispinosa 1356
in man, caused by scorpion sting 3052 Myocoptes japonensis canadensis	Amblyomma americanum 666	Haematobia spp. 2175
in Canada 1080	A. cajennense 2185	H. irritans 1751
on Dicrostonyx torquatus, in Northwest	Anocentor nitens 2185	Hydrotaea irritans 1020, 2699
Territories 1080	Boophilus microplus 2185, 2395	Latrodectus mactans 2023
Myocoptes musculinus	Culex nigripalpus 2915	Lucilia spp. 611
control of, acaricides for 1169	C. salinarius 2306	medically-important arthropods 19
in UK 2857	C. tritaeniorhynchus 1467	Megabothris turbidus 2853
on guinea-pig, effects of 1169	Culicidae 547, 762, 1127	Microtriatoma spp. 471
on rodents, in England 2857	Muscidae, on cattle 1512	Musca spp. 2175
Myomorpha, arthropod parasites of, in	in man, residues of 184	M. domestica 140, 611, 612
Belorussia 732	in Musca domestica, effects of age on	M. pattoni 612
Myoprocta acouchy, Crotiscus tuponka on,	susceptibility to 2734	M. vetustissima 2741
in Surinam 2214	in ULV sprays 547	Muscoidea 1283
Myospila meditabunda	resistance to, in, Culex pipiens, in	Nosopsyllus fasciatus 2853
diurnal activity of 1736	Tennessee 71	Periplaneta americana 1423 Plecia nearctica 1974
in Bulgaria 1736	sprayheads for 1579 namurensis, Acanthophthirius myoti	Prosimulium spp. 1269
seasonal abundance of 1736	1,4-Naphthalenedione, 2-hydroxy-, in hair	P. mixtum 296, 958
myoti, Acanthophthirius	dyes, apparently preventing head-louse	Psammolestes arthuri 2263
myoti, Spinturnix Myotis, Alectorsylla unisetosa on in	infestation 225	Psychoda alternata 1733
Myotis, Alectopsylla unisetosa on, in Argentina 853	1-Naphthalenesulfonamide, N-1,3-	Ravinia derelicta 1751
Myotis daubentonii, Spinturnix myoti on,	benzodioxol-5-yl-5-(dimethylamino)-, in	Rhodnius prolixus 226
morphology of 1115	Aedes aegypti, morphogenetic effects of	Sarcophaga spp. 611
Myotis levis 853	66	Simuliidae 773, 964
Myotis nattereri, Acanthophthirius myoti	1-Naphthalenol	Simulium spp. 967, 1138
on, in Belgium 691	acetate, in Blaberus giganteus, degradation	S. adersi 592
Myotis oxygnathus, Spinturnix myoti on,	by hemolymph esterases of 1594	S. cervicornutum 592
morphology of 1115	methylcarbamate (see Carbaryl)	S. damnosum 592, 1727, 2956, 295

Natural enemies contd.	Nematoda contd.	Neophlebotominae, taxonomy of,
of arthropods contd.	Dirofilaria immitis 73, 546, 1636, 2025,	Lutzomyiinae proposed as replacement
Simulium contd.	2064, 2917, 3038	for 289 Neoplasms, in man, relation of
S. hargreavesi 592 S. venustum 296, 2121	D. repens 1633, 2025 Diximermis peterseni 62, 2316	pentastomiasis and 1831
S. vittatum 2121	Dracunculus medinensis 1590	Neopsylla clavelia
Solenopsis geminata 1973	Empidomermis cozii 279	sp. nov., description of 2608
S. invicta 1973	Gastromermis leberrei 592	in China 2608
Spilogona spp. 1751	G. philipponi 592	on Apodemus agrarius, in Szechuan
Stomoxys calcitrans 612, 1935	G. viridis 296	Province 2608
S. nigra 1292, 1761, 2175 Tabanidae 344, 730, 734, 773	Habronema 2694	Neopsylla galea 2608
Tabanus subsimilis 2997	Hammerschmidtiella diesingi 1423 Hydromermis 296	Neopsylla longisetosa sp. nov., description of 2608
Tianschanella spp. 1269	Isomermis 296, 2125	in China 2608
Wyeomyia vanduzeei 895	I. lairdi 1727	in Eothenomys custodis nests, in Yunna
pesticide resistance in 2223	Leidynema appendiculata 1423	Province 2608
of molluscs 1007, 1332, 2739	Loa loa 875, 1590	in Microtus irene nests, in Yunnan
Biomphalaria glabrata 2267 Naucoris cimicoides (see Ilyocoris)	Mansonella ozzardi 879	Province 2608
Nauphoeta cinerea	Neomesomermis flumenalis 296	in Ochotona thibetana nests, in Yunnan
agonistic encounters in 1850	Neoparasitylenchus megabothridis 2853	Province 2608
enzymes in 813, 1858	Octomyomermis muspratti 938, 1657 Onchocerca cervicalis 2105	Neopsylla rhombosa sp. nov., description of 2274
growth regulators in, regulation of 813 hemocytes in 2576	O. gibsoni 2477	in China 2274
hemolymph in, coexistence of trehalose	O. volvulus 105, 202, 595, 596, 968, 969,	on Apodemus chevrieri, in China 2274
and trehalase in 1858	1273, 1398, 1459, 1492, 1493, 1590,	on Rattus coxings, in China 2274
locomotion in, rhythm of 823	1726, 2024, 2105, 2126, 2127, 2961,	on Rattus niviventer, in China 2274
nervous system in 2579	2962	Neopsylla secura kashmirensis
salivary glands in 450, 814, 2579	Panagrellus redivivus 2945	in India 480
salivation in 1193 sex pheromone of, sites of production of	Parabronema 2694	on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Jammu and Kashmir 480
2249	Parafilaria 2694	Neopsylla setosa
Ndumu virus	Psyllotylenchus 2853 Romanomermis culicivorax 85, 98, 552,	enzymes in 1624
in, Aedes spp., replication of 2070	564, 598, 896, 1235, 1240, 1476, 1477,	in USSR 479, 1146
strains of 2070	1659, 2623, 2648, 2884, 2938	in Citellus pygmaeus nests, in Kalmyk ASSR 479
Nearctic region Orthocladius spp. in 359	Setaria 2694	on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146
Trombiculidae in 401	Stephanofilaria 2694	seasonal abundance of 1146
nearctica, Plecia	S. kaeli 2477	group of, in China 2608
neavei, Culex	Strongyloides stercoralis 1336	Neopsylla stevensi, group of 2274
neavei, Culicoides	Thelastoma malaysiense 1423	Neopynamin (see Tetramethrin)
<i>neavei, Simulium</i> Nebraska	Trichinella spiralis 2176 Waltonella flexicauda 923, 2072	Neoscabexaan, against, Trixacarus caviae, on guinea-pig 1086
Aedes hendersoni in 1668	Wuchereria bancrofti 200, 252, 253, 498,	Neotoma, flea control on 803
A. triseriatus in 1668	576, 578, 579, 869, 871, 875, 878, 879,	Neotoma lepida, Siphonaptera on, in Utah
Haematobia irritans in, on cattle 1580	898, 1459, 1468, 1483, 1590, 1693,	1625
mosquito control in 548	1701, 1898, 2024, 2278, 2327, 2332,	Neotoma mexicana, Megarthroglossus
Musca autumnalis in, on cattle 1580 Stomoxys calcitrans in 1935	2665, 2673, 2891, 2933 Nematodes	weaveri on, in Colorado 850 Neotoma micropus
Nebria psammophila	chromosomes in 1847	flea control on, systemic insecticides for
in Afghanistan 2176	eaten by Simuliid larvae 1134	2268
Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of	in	Rio Grande virus in, in Texas 797
2176	Ceratopogonidae 1490	Neotrombicula
nebulo, Musca domestica	invertebrates, keys to 429 Locusta migratoria, larval migration of	in Iran 1382 in Turkmenia 729
Necrobacillosis, in cattle, spider venom preparation for treating 2009	664	on small mammals, in Japan 3027
Necrosis	medically-important arthropods 190	Neotrombicula autumnalis
in dog, caused by <i>Demodex canis</i> 1802	Musca domestica, in India 1283	hosts of 1814
in domestic animals, caused by ticks	Simuliidae, review of 964	in Belgium 393
2772 in man	Siphonaptera, in Nepal 858 Tabanidae, in Ukraine 730	in Netherlands 1814 on cat, effects of infestation by 393
caused by Loxosceles reclusa 180	preyed on by, dung-breeding mites 397	on dog
caused by spider bite 1573	Nematomorpha 730	effects of infestation by 393
Nectogalobia, on Soricinae 398	Neobellieria bullata (see Sarcophaga bullata)	in Netherlands 1814
Neethlin virus (see Lumpy skin disease,	Neocheyletiella, keys to 2498	on goat, in Netherlands 1814
virus) neglectus, Rhodnius	Neocidol (see Diazinon) neofagineus, Culicoides	on man in Netherlands 1814
Neguvon (see Trichlorphon)	Neohaematopinus sciuropteri	skin eruptions caused by 3031
neitzi, Ixodes	in USA 2262	on small mammals, in Netherlands 18
neivai, Rhodnius	on Glaucomys volans, in Virginia 2262	rearing of, techniques for 396
Nematocera	rearing of, techniques for 2261	Neotrombicula blandfordi
in Ukraine 1144 preyed on by, Ceratopogoninae 2675	Rickettsia prowazekii in, in Virginia 2262	sp. nov., description of 1382 hosts of 1382
Nematoda 108, 190, 397, 429, 631, 664,	Neolabidophorus	in Iran 1382
730, 858, 909, 952, 964, 1131, 1134,	on mammals 3044	Neotrombicula delijani
1153, 1171, 1266, 1283, 1490, 1847,	taxonomy of 3044	sp. nov., description of 1382
2242, 2823	Neomesomermis	hosts of 1382
Ancylostoma 3038 A. duodenale 1336	in Canada 2823 keys to 2823	in Iran 1382
Ascaris suum 1336, 1345	Neomesomermis flumenalis	Neotrombicula desaleri, on man, skin eruptions caused by 3031
Ascarops strongylina 665	in	Neotrombicula horti
Brugia malayi 87, 498, 531, 578, 1459,	Prosimulium mixtum, in Newfoundland	sp. nov., description of 1382
1590, 1635, 1702, 2088, 2891	296	hosts of 1382
B. pahangi 255, 256, 257, 268, 578, 579, 2025, 2670, 2898, 2933	Simulium venustum, in Newfoundland 296	in Iran 1382
B. timori 267, 898, 1701	Neomyobia, on bat, in Belgium 691	Neotrombicula japonica in Japan 3027
Culicimermis schakhovii 759, 883, 1222	Neomys, Palaeopsylla soricis on, in Europe	in Netherlands 1814
Dipetalonema dessetae 880	849	on small mammals, in Netherlands 18
D. perstans 875	neopandani, Aedes	seasonal abundance of 3027
D. reconditum 1636, 3038	Neoparasitylenchus megabothridis	Neotrombicula kermani
D. streptocerca 875 D. viteae 1059	sp. nov., description of 2853 in, Megabothris turbidus, in France 2853	sp. nov., description of 1382 hosts of 1382
D. weissi 1059	life-cycle of 2853	in Iran 1382

		407
Neotrombicula muris, rearing of, techniques	New Hampshire	Nicrophorus vespillo
for 396	Aedes taeniorhynchus in 266	cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182
Neotrombicula nagayoi in Japan 3027	Culiseta minnesotae in 930 New Hebrides	in Bulgaria 2182
seasonal abundance of 3027	Aedes aegypti in 2067	nidi, Haemogamasus nielseni, Aedes atropalpus (see A. epactius)
Neotrombicula nivalis	A. hebrideus in 525	Niger, Glossina spp. in 322
sp. nov., description of 1382	Culex spp. in 928	niger, Lasius
hosts of 1382 in Iran 1382	Culicidae in 929	niger, Meloe
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi	dengue in 525 Notoedres tristis in, on bat 1815	Nigeria Aedes spp. in, viruses in 1915
in Japan 3027	New Jersey	Anopheles funestus in 518, 942
seasonal abundance of 3027	Aedes canadensis in 74, 545	A. gambiae in 489, 518, 942
Neotrombicula rara	A. sollicitans in 1667, 1682, 1689, 2304	Boophilus decoloratus in, on cattle 2422 Buthotus hottentota in 3050
sp. nov., description of 1382 hosts of 1382	Culex pipiens in 549 C. tarsalis in 241	Cricetomys gambianus in, parasites of 1
in Iran 1382	Culiseta melanura in, in tyres 1692	Culicidae in 519
Neotrombicula sabzavari	New Mexico	Culicoides spp. in 1916, 2106, 2676 Demodex bovis in
sp. nov., description of 1382	biting flies in, on equines 2289	on cattle 2783
hosts of 1382 in Iran 1382	Euhoplopsyllus glacialis in, on Sylvilagus 2047	on zebu 2783
Neotrombicula talmiensis, rearing of,	Lepus californicus in, ectoparasites of	D. folliculorum in on dog 3038
techniques for 396	482	on domestic animals 3036
Neotrombicula valeri	Polygenis gwyni in, on Sigmodon hispidus	domestic animals in
sp. nov., description of 1382 hosts of 1382	2268 Siphonaptera in	ectoparasites of 2814 tick-borne diseases of 1781, 2421
in Iran 1382	on Dipodomys 1623	flies in, of veterinary importance 2719
Neotrombicula zachvatkini, rearing of,	on rodents 1627	fowl in, arthropod parasites of 1038
techniques for 396	Sylvilagus audubonii in, ectoparasites of	Glossina spp. in 316, 318, 1278, 1728,
Neotropical region Colicus spp. in 2497	482 New South Wales	2356 <i>G. morsitans</i> in 2355
Hoffmannina spp. in 2504	Aedes rupestris in 2077	G. palpalis in 312, 317, 972, 2355, 2966
Trombiculidae in 401	agricultural research in 1942	G. tachinoides in 972, 1931, 2966
Nepa cinerea biology of 734	Atrax robustus in, on man 2528 Choristopsylla leptophallus in 231	medical entomology in 2813 Musca domestica in, intestinal parasites in
in USSR 734	equine babesiosis in 1792	1336
preying on	Musca vetustissima in 2384	Tabanidae in 1737
Culicidae, in Kazakhstan 734 Tabanidae, in Kazakhstan 734	New York State Aedes canadensis in 79	ticks in, on domestic animals 672, 1346
Nepal	A. sollicitans in, in roadside ditches 567	veterinary entomology in 2812 nigra, Spalangia
Haemaphysalis garhwalensis in 1787	A. triseriatus in 1660	nigra, Stomoxys
Hippobosca longipennis in, on dog 1324	A. vexans in, filariae in 1636	nigricans, Formica
Hippodamia variegata in, on cattle 1324 Siphonaptera in, on small mammals 858	Anopheles quadrimaculatus in, filariae in 1636	nigricornis, Gasterophilus nigrifrons, Haematopota
Nephotettix cincticeps	Culicidae in 2912	nigripalpus, Culex
control of	Dermacentor variabilis in, viruses in	nigripennis, Psychoda
insecticides for 2800 models of 501	Dermatobia hominis in, on man 114	nigripes, Tabanus nigriventer, Phoneutria
insecticides in, modes of action of 2801	Rocky Mountain spotted fever in 166,	nigroaenea, Spalangia
nervosus, Clinotanypus	2491	nigrovittatus, Tabanus
Nesokia indica, Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357	Sepedon fuscipennis in 2702 New Zealand	Niheliinae, subfam. nov., in Cheyletiellidae 2498
Nesotriatoma flavida	Aedes aegypti in, not found 2067	Nilaparvata lugens, control of, insecticides
in Cuba 1605	arthropods in, common names of 2563	for 2800
Trypanosoma cruzi in, transmission of 1605	Calliphora vicina in, natural enemies of 3000	nili, Anopheles niobensis, Guntheria
Nesotriatoma obscura	cattle in, ectoparasites of 2520	nipponensis, Culicoides
descriptions of 2842	Copris incertus in, introduction of 145	nipponensis, Ixodes
distribution of 2842	Fanniidae in 342	nipponensis, Leptoconops nipponii, Aedes vexans
in Jamaica 2842 on man, in Jamaica 2842	Haemaphysalis longicornis in, on sheep 165	nitens, Anocentor (Dermacentor)
nesudatus, Colicus	horse in, ectoparasites of 2520	nitens, Dermacentor (see Anocentor)
Netherlands	insect pests in, new records of 1591	nitens, Sepsis
Anoplura in, on mammals 836 arthropods in, keys to 2830	Ixodoidea in, origins of 2483 Mystacinobia zelandica in, on bat 2169	nitidifrons, Hybomitra nitidifrons, Odagmia ornata (see Simulium
Cheladonta spp. in, on small mammals	sheep in, ectoparasites of 2520	nitidifrons)
1814	Vespula germanica in 1775	nitidifrons, Simulium
Cordylobia anthropophaga in, on man 1532	Newfoundland Prosimulium mixtum in, natural enemies	Nitrate in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938
Dermatobia hominis in, on man 1532	of 296, 958	in Culex pipiens breeding water 1224
Haemaphysalis punctata in 2429	Simulium venustum in, natural enemies of	in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity of
Ixodes ricinus in 2429	296 Nexion (see Bromophos)	2938 Nitric acid
Mallophaga in, on mammals 836 Neotrombicula autumnalis in	NIA-16388 (see Phosphonic acid, phenyl-,	ammonium salt
on man 1814	propyl 2-propynyl ester)	against, Musca domestica 124
on small mammals 1814	Nialamide in Amblyomma hebraeum, potentiating	in dung, partly inhibiting housefly breeding 1965
N. japonica in, on small mammals 1814 Pthirus pubis in, on man 1436	response of salivary glands to	Nitrite
Trixacarus caviae in, on guinea-pig 1086	dopamine 2770	in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938
Netherlands Antilles	in Dermacentor andersoni, potentiating	in Culex pipiens breeding water 1224
Chagas' disease in 2849 Cochliomyia hominivorax in 2163	response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770	in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity of 2938
Triatoma maculata in 2849	Nicaragua, Culicidae in 1463	nitzschi, Enderleinellus
Neutrophilia (see Leukocytosis)	nicholsoni, Simulium	Niue
Neutrophils attraction by succinylated melittin of 144	Nickel, in <i>Haematobia irritans</i> , toxicity of 2145	Aedes aegypti in 2067 fruit bat in, ectoparasites of 2217
in man, effects of Loxosceles reclusa	nicnic, Phlebotomus (see Sergentomyia	rat in, ectoparasites of 2217
venom on 1571	nicnic)	nivalis, Neotrombicula
New Brunswick	nicnic, Sergentomyia (Phlebotomus) Nicotine (see Pyridine, 3-(1-methyl-2-	niveipennis, Australosepsis niveus, Aedes
Culicoides spp. in 1918 Metriocnemus knabi in 1764	pyrrolidinyl)-, (S)-)	nobilis, Ctenophthalmus
Tabanidae in 358, 2740	Nicotinic acid (see 3-Pyridinecarboxylic	nodosus, Lamprochernes
New Caledonia, Aedes aegypti in 2067	acid)	noelleri, Simulium (see S. argyreatum)

490 Nomadacris septemfasciata, rearing of, Nosema Notonecta glauca feeding behaviour in 2874 techniques for 1583 Nomia melanderi, preyed on by, Meloe niger Anopheles stephensi, in Pakistan 948 in USSR 881 Diptera, in Kazakhstan 773 preying on Nomuraea rileyi, insect control using 98 2-Nonacosanone, 3,11-dimethyl-, Blattella Culex pipiens 2874 Nosema algerae Culicidae, in Ukraine 881 Anopheles albimanus, effects of germanica sex-pheromone component Notonecta hoffmanni A. annularis, pathogenicity of 2906 feeding behaviour in 2660 209, 816 A. culicifacies, pathogenicity of preying on, Culicidae 2660 2906 2-Nonacosanone, 29-hydroxy-3,11-dimethyl-Blattella germanica sex-pheromone component 209, 816 laboratory synthesis of 816 Notonectidae pulcherrimus, pathogenicity of 2906 preying on Ceratopogonidae, in USSR 755 A. stephensi Nonadecane, in Boophilus microplus eggs Culicidae, in Minnesota 244 and biological control using 2556 pathogenicity of 2906 notoscriptus, Aedes Nonadecane, 8-methyl-, Culex pipiens overcrowding-factor component 908 2,4-Nonadienoic acid, 3,7-dimethyl-9-(1-A. subpictus, pathogenicity of 2906 Nova Scotia Culex pipiens, pathogenicity of 2906 Culicidae 2559 Culicoides spp. in 1918 Dermacentor variabilis in methylethoxy)mouse, pathogenicity of 2556 Tabanidae in 358, 2740 ethyl ester, against, Monomorium Nosema locustae, insect control using 98 novalbopictus, Aedes pharaonis 781 novus, Eulaelaps NRDC 143 (see Permethrin) Nosema parkeri, in, Ornithodoros parkeri 1-methylethyl ester, against, Monomorium pharaonis 781 2,6-Nonadienoic acid, 9-(3,3-NRDC 156 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic Nosema slovaca acid, 3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2dimethyloxiranyl)-3,7-dimethyl-Hyalomma spp. 2559 Ixodes ricinus 2559 dimethyl-, cyano(3methyl ester in Blaberus giganteus, degradation by phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, (1R-cis)-) NRDC 161 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2hemolymph esterases of 1594 Nosema stegomyiae, in, Culicidae 2559 in *Rhodnius prolixus*, gonadotropic activity of 470 Nosomma monstrosum dimethyl-, cyano(3in India 1991 phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, [1R[1 α (S^*),3 α]]-)
nubeculosum, Polypedilum on Asian buffalo, in Punjab 1991 in Triatoma protracta, inducing vitellogenin synthesis 469
methyl ester, [R-(E,E)]-, in Periplaneta
americana, inhibitors of biosynthesis of Nosopsyllus aegaeus sp. nov., description of 2276 in Greece 2276 on Muridae, in Greece 2276 Nosopsyllus consimilis, mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in 791 Nucleic acids in Periplaneta americana hemocytes, 1403 2,6-Nonadienoic acid, 7-ethyl-9-(3-ethyl-3-methyloxiranyl)-3-methyleffects of antibiotics on 1197 in *Theileria parva*, synthesis of 2446 Nucleotidase, 5'in Nauphoeta cinerea, metabolite of JH-I Nosopsyllus durri in Calliphora vicina imaginal disks 151 in Lucilia cuprina imaginal disks 1516 in Greece 1865 on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Greece on Mus musculus, in Greece 1865 methyl ester in Aedes aegypti, morphogenetic effects in Phormia regina imaginal disks 1516 of 66 Nosopsyllus fasciatus nuda, Hybomitra nukabirana, Cnephia (Stegopterna) nukabirana, Stegopterna (see Cnephia) numidiana, Haemaphysalis numeztovari, Anopheles in Blaberus giganteus, degradation by Beauveria bassiana in, pathogenicity of hemolymph esterases of 1594 736 in Italy 1151 in Spain 2853 in UK 2857 mating in 49 in Blattella germanica, effects on cuticular melanisation of 207 in Nauphoeta cinerea, degradation of Nuttalia meri (see Babesia meri) nuttalli, Dermacentor 813 in Rhodnius prolixus
effects on ovarian development of on rodents, in England 2857 nuttalli, Laelaps Psyllotylenchus spp. in, in Spain 2853 Rickettsia mooseri in, transmission of Nuvacron (see Monocrotophos) Nuvanol (see Iodofenphos) gonadotropic activity of 470 Nyala (see Tragelaphus angasii) Nyala (see Iragelaphus angasu)
nyasalandicum, Simulium
Nyctalus leisleri, Spinturnix acuminatus on,
morphology of 1115
Nyctalus noctula, Spinturnix acuminatus on,
morphology of 1115
Nycteribiidae, on bats, in Algeria 1170
Nycteris thebacia, Stricticimex antennatus
on, in South Africa 478
nyssa, Simulium Nosopsyllus iranus in USSR 855 Noradrenaline (see Levarterenol) Norfenefrine (\alpha-(aminomethyl)-3hydroxybenzenemethanol) on Meriones persicus, in Armenia Yersinia pestis in, transmission of 855 in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770 Nosopsyllus laeviceps osopsynus harmens
enzymes in 1624
physiological age of, determining of 2271
reproductive capacity in, effects of
repeated mating on 1141 in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770 normanensis, Aedes noroestensis, Anopheles nyssa, Simulium Nyssorhynchus, chromosomes in 2313 obnoxius, Stephanophorus Norphenylephrine (see Norfenefrine) Nosopsyllus simla in India 480 North Carolina on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Jammu and Kashmir 480 Amblyomma americanum in 666 biting flies in, in salt marshes 16 obscura, Nesotriatoma biting flies in, in salt marshes

Blattella germanica in, in dwellings 822
in in salt marshes 2945 obscuripes, Formica on Mus musculus, in Jammu and obscurus, Tenebrio obsoletus, Culicoides Obuchovia, food of 1134 Obuchovia albella (see Simulium albellum) Kashmir 480 Eutrombicula alfreddugesi in 1081, 2210 on cat 1378 Noteridae, in coastal marshes, effects of insect growth regulators on 2878 North Dakota Nothoaspis reddelli Obuchovia auricoma (see Simulium Culex tarsalis in, viruses in 52 Culicidae in, viruses in 1486 Musca autumnalis in 1849, 2155 descriptions of in Mexico 164 164 auricoma) Obuchovia brevifilis (see Simulium Nothrus biciliatus brevifilis) Northern Territory occidentalis, Culicoides occidentalis, Dermacentor in Kermadec Islands 2218 on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218 Anopheles meraukensis in, viruses in occulta, Hopkinsipsylla 1482 Culex annulirostris in, viruses in occulta, Triatoma lecticularius Notoedres, on rodents, in England 2857 Culicoides marksi in, viruses in 2677 ochi, Choristopsylla Notoedres cati Diptera in, on domestic animals 2677
Onthophagus spp. in 1971
Northway virus, in, Aedes hexodontus, in
Northwest Territories 262
Northwest Territories on cat, ear diseases associated with 391 Ochotona roylei, Ixodoidea on, in on dog, ear diseases associated with 391 Afghanistan 1357 Notoedres muris Ochotona rufescens control of, acaricides for 1169 on guinea-pig, effects of 1169 Ixodoidea on, in Afghanistan 1357 Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390 Ochotona thibetana, Neopsylla longisetosa in nests of, in Yunnan Province 2608 Aedes spp. in, viruses in 262 Hoplopleura acanthopus in, on Dicrostonyx torquatus 1080 taxonomy of characters distinguishing Sarcoptes ochracea, Stilobezzia ochraceum, Aponomma ochraceum, Simulium Ochthera insularis scabiei and 1086 characters distinguishing Trixacarus caviae and 1086 mites in, on Dicrostonyx torquatus 1080 arthropods in, keys to 2830 Notoedres tristis sp. nov., description of 1815 in New Hebrides 1815 feeding behaviour in 2957 in Ivory Coast 2957 mating in 2957 Ixodes uriae in, viruses in 1353 Musca domestica in, natural enemies of 140 on Tadarida jobensis, in New Hebrides Simuliidae in 106 preying on, Simulium damnosum, in Ivory Tabanidae in 2957 Notonecta, predatory behaviour in 1908 Coast

-Octacosanol, in Boophilus microplus eggs	Oedemagena tarandi contd.	Onahaganag giheani
1048		Onchocerca gibsoni
	on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbia	in
,12-Octadecadienoic acid, (9Z,12Z)-, bait	203	cattle, in Malaya 2477
component for, Musca domestica 1320	on reindeer, in USSR 605	Culicoides pungens, transmission of
Octadecane, Culex pipiens overcrowding-	Oenanthe isabellina, Menacanthus affinis on,	2477
factor component 908	in Turkmenia 1860	Onchocerca volvulus
Octadecane, 7-methyl-, Culex pipiens	Oenanthe oenanthe, Menacanthus exilis on,	in
overcrowding-factor component 908	in Turkmenia 1860	Aedes aegypti, development of 1459
1-Octadecenoic acid, (E)-, in Musca	oestroides, Adersia	Culex pipiens, not developing 1459
domestica, conversion of palmitoleic acid	Oestrus, on Damaliscus dorcas, in South	man
to 983	Africa 1289	in Brazil 969
-Octadecenoic acid	Oestrus macdonaldi	in Cameroon 1492
(Z)-, in Vespula pensylvanica 1770	in South Africa 1289	in Ethiopia 968
9-hexadecenyl ester, in Musca domestica	on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa	in Mali 2126, 2127
female cuticle 2710	1289	in Venezuela 595, 2962
Octanol dehydrogenase (see Dehydrogenase,	Oestrus ovis	in Zaïre 1273
octanol)		Simulium spp.
Octodon degus	biology of 1287, 1288	in Brazil 969
Delostichus smiti on, in Chile 2046	control of 113	transmission of 968, 2105
Poliremotus chilensis on, in Chile 2213	insecticides for 1130	S. amazonicum, in Venezuela 595
Octomyomermis muspratti	in Egypt 1932	S. damnosum, in Cameroon 1492
development in 1657	in Israel 115	S. ochraceum, recovery of 596
in, Culex pipiens, development of 938	in Saudi Arabia 2234	S. pintoi, in Venezuela 595
	in South Africa 1287, 1288	
Octopamine (α-(aminomethyl)-4-		S. soubrense, in Ivory Coast 2961
hydroxybenzenemethanol)	in USSR 113, 1732	S. yahense, in Ivory Coast 2961
in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating	on goat	review of 1590
secretion by salivary glands 2770	in Saudi Arabia 2234	strains of 2961
in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating	in South Africa 1288	vectors of 1493
secretion by salivary glands 2770	on man	laboratory maintenance of 105
in Periplaneta americana, stimulating	in Israel 115	Onchocerciasis
brain adenylate cyclase activity 1856	in USSR 1732	control of 1726, 2024
Octosporea muscaedomesticae	on sheep	pesticide use in 1398
in, Phormia regina, not affected by UV-		vector control for 2126, 2127
irradiation 1531	in Caucasus 113	in Ethiopia 968
spores of, effects of UV-irradiation on	in Egypt 1932	in Zaïre 1273
1531	in Saudi Arabia 2234	water schemes and 202
Octosporea tabani, in, Tabanidae, in	in South Africa 1287	Oncorhynchus kisutch, pyrethroids in,
Kazakhstan 773	seasonal abundance of 1932	toxicity of 183
	Oestrus variolosus	Ondatra zibethica
oculata, Dasybasis	in South Africa 1289	
Odagmia, life history of 772	on Damaliscus dorcas, in South Africa	arthropod parasites of, in Altai Territory
Odagmia baracornis (see Simulium		1377
baracorne)	1289	Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia
Odagmia baracornis acutiphallus (see	Ofunack (see Phosphorothioic acid, O-(1,6-	1140
Simulium baracorne acutiphallus)	dihydro-6-oxo-1-phenyl-3-pyridazinyl)	Onion (Allium cepa)
Odagmia baracornis pontica (see Simulium	O,O-diethyl ester)	Onion (rotting bulbs), bait component for,
baracorne ponticum)	Ohio	Chrysomya chloropyga 2158
Odagmia frigida (see Simulium frigidum)	Aedes triseriatus in, viruses in 561	Oniticellus, in dung, in Bulgaria 143
Odagmia monticola (see Simulium	arbovirus surveillance and control in	Onitis alexis, in cattle dung 2989
monticola)	1849	Ontario
Odagmia ornata (see Simulium ornatum)	Culicidae in 1691	Aedes spp. in 2057
Odagmia ornata nitidifrons (see Simulium	Sepsidae in 1008	A. grossbecki in 2323
nitidifrons)	Oiceoptoma thoracicum	A. sollicitans in 2323
Odagmia ornata pratorum (see Simulium	cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182	Chironomidae in 2142
ornatum)	in Bulgaria 2182	Cnephia dacotensis in 589, 590
Odagmia rheophila (see Simulium	Olea europaea (see Olive)	C. ornithophilia in 589, 590
rheophilum)	Oleic acid (see 9-Octadecenoic acid, (Z) -)	Culex tarsalis in 2323
odibilis, Culicoides		Orthopodomyia signifera in 2925
	Olfaction, arrestment and attraction in	
Odonata	2571	Simulium spp. in 1275
in ponds, effects of pyrethroids on 2859	Oligochaeta, in recreational lakes, not	Tabanidae in 2156
parasitised by	affected by insecticides 2364	Onthophagus
Arrenuridae, in Ukraine 1108	Oligomycin, in Periplaneta americana, not	Ascarops strongylina in, infectivity of
Arrenurus spp., in West Germany 97	affecting ATPase 2838	665
Odontacarus	Olive (Olea europaea)	in Northern Territory 1971
in North America 1822	Olive oil, in Sarcophaga argyrostoma, effects	in Queensland 1971
taxonomy of 1822	on development of 1293	in dung, in Bulgaria 143
Odontopsylla quirosi episcopalis	olsoi, Hybomitra	on man, in Kerala 366
in France 1869	Olyka virus	Onthophagus catta
on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in France	in	Ascarops strongylina in, infectivity of
1869	Aedes cantans, in Ukraine 740	665
Odontopsylla quirosi quirosi	A. punctor, in Ukraine 740	in India 665
in France 1869	Anopheles maculipennis, in Ukraine	Onthophagus dama
on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in France	740	in India 366
1869	Oman, mammals in, ectoparasites of 1588	on man, in Kerala 366
Odontotermes zambesiensis	omega, Guntheria	Onthophagus fissicornis, in Bulgaria 143
in Kenya 2167	Omexan (see Bromophos)	Onthophagus gazellus
	omorii, Anopheles	in cattle dung 2989
in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya	OMS-43 (see Fenitrothion)	for control of flies 1297
2167	OMS-70 (see Endosulfan)	for fly control 1509
Oeciacus hirundinis		Onthophagus granulatus
in Switzerland 228	OMS-1390 (see Oxirane, 3-[5-(4-	
in UK 1619	ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-pentenyl]-2,2-	in Australia 2741
in Delichon urbica nests, in England	dimethyl-)	Macrocheles glaber on 2741
1619	OMS-1821 (see Permethrin)	Onthophagus lucidus, in Bulgaria 143
on Delichon urbica, in Switzerland 228	OMS-1998 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic	Onthophagus quadridentatus
on man, in England 1619	acid, 3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2-	Ascarops strongylina in, infectivity of
Oeciacus vicarius	dimethyl-, cyano(3-	665
alphaviruses in, in Colorado 1620	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, [1R-	in India 665
in USA 1620	$[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ -)	Onthophagus rubescens, group of, keys to
Oedemagena tarandi	OMS-2002 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic	1971
control of	acid, 3-(2,2-dichloroethenyl)-2,2-	Onthophagus sagittarius
economics of 605	dimethyl-, cyano(3-	in cattle dung
insecticides for 605	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester)	for control of flies 1297
in Canada 203	Onchocerca cervicalis, in, Culicoides	for fly control 1509
	variipennis, transmission of 2105	Onthophagus taurus, in cattle dung 2989
in USSR 605		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

oshimaensis, Leptoconops nipponensis

Ornithonyssus bacoti contd. Onychomys leucogaster, Siphonaptera on, in Ornithodoros capensis contd. on Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1 New Mexico 1627 on Pelecanus occidentalis, in Texas 154 Ooencyrtus trinidadensis venatorius Saumarez Reef virus in, in Queensland on dog, in Japan 692 in Venezuela 226 1786 on man parasitising, Rhodnius prolixus, in Venezuela 226 dermatitis caused by 1563 Soldado virus in, in Texas 154 Ornithodoros concanensis in Japan 692 ophiophilus, Aponomma
Ophthalmia, role of flies in 1517 host-seeking behaviour in 690 on Rattus exulans, in Kermadec Islands 2218 on Petrochelidon pyrrhonota 690 Ophthalmopsylla volgensis in USSR 1146 Ornithodoros coriaceus on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec epizootic bovine abortion, causal agent in, Islands 2218 on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146 persistence of 2426 on Rattus rattus, in Niue Island 2217 feeding methods for 2426 in USA 2426 Ornithonyssus bursa in Malaysia 1824 Ophyra aenescens biology of 621, 1301 habitats of 356 in house dust, in Malaysia 1824 Ornithodoros erraticus in West Germany 356, 621 Babesia meri in, transmission of 2440 Ornithonyssus sylviarum in Puerto Rico 2203 in USA 408, 694 in USSR 1102, 1123 in rubbish dumps, in central Europe Dipetalonema weissi in, infectivity of 1301 1059 in Iran 1981 in gerbil burrows, in Iran 1981 on *Psammomys obesus* 2440 Ophyra leucostoma diurnal activity of 1736 in Bulgaria 1736 in Japan 610 in birds' nests, in Tatar ASSR in Passer domesticus nests, in 1123 Ornithodoros hermsi seasonal abundance of 610, 1736 Borrelia spp. in, in Arizona 387 in USA 387 Azerbaidzhan 1102 Opigal (see Carbaryl) on fowl Opiliones, defensive secretions in 2526 on man, in Arizona 387 effects of 1803 Ornithodoros lahorensis in Kentucky 408 opok, Aedes Opossum, Virginia (see Didelphis virginiana) Brucella spp. in, transmission of 1120 in Puerto Rico 2203 on Mus musculus 694 connective membranes in, formation of on Rattus norvegicus 694
Ornithophila metallica, in Finland 2723
ornithophilia, Cnephia
Oropouche virus, in, Culicoides spp., in
Brazil 1714 Orange (Citrus sinensis) 1359 Orange groves, Sergentomyia spp. in, in enzymes in 152 hemocytes in, membrane formation by 1065 Congo 288 Orange, sweet (see Orange) Orchopeas howardii
in USA 2262
on Glaucomys volans, in Virginia 2262
rearing of, techniques for 2261
Rickettsia prowazekii in, in Virginia in Iran 1981 in dwellings, in Iran 19 in stables, in Iran 1981 Ornithodoros moubata 1981 Orthellia caesarion in USA 1313 in cattle dung, colonisation by 1313
Orthocladiinae, preying on, Ascaridae 1131 feeding behaviour in, effects of host on 2195 2262 in Nearctic region 359
parasitised by, Woolastookia spp.
Orthohalarachne, chaetotaxy of 696
Orthopodomyia, in New York 2912
Orthopodomyia signifera growth regulators in, effects of 794 moulting hormones in, effects of 24 Orchopeas howardii howardii comb variation in 483 rearing of, techniques for 383, 1794 reproduction in, effects of host on 2195 in USA 483 sex ratio in 483 Orconectes virilis, pyrethroids in, effects on nerve cord of 1834 Spiroplasma spp. in, ultrastructure of 2191 artificial tree holes for in Canada 2925 in USA 2318, 2625 in tree holes in California 2625 Trypanosoma spp. in, persistence of 2427 Aedes sierrensis in, on man 2325 Anopheles freeborni in, on man 2 Culex pipiens in, on man 2325 C. tarsalis in, on man 2325 Ornithodoros papillipes (see O. tholozani) Ornithodoros parkeri, Nosema parkeri in in Ontario 2925 oviposition in 2625 Dermacarus spp. in, on Tamiasciurus Ornithodoros puertoricensis 1808 in Puerto Rico 2187 Orthoptera on cat, in Puerto Rico 2187 oregonensis, Culicoides amino acids in 819 proctolin in 198 Ornithodoros savignyi, neurosecretory Oribatei in Ukraine 1107 system in 1371 Orungo virus in food stores, in Turkmenia 751 Ornithodoros talaje Acdes spp., in Nigeria 1915
A. aegypti, transmission of 2091
A. albopictus, transmission of 20
A. dentatus, in Nigeria 2091
Anopheles spp., in Uganda 1915 in Brazil 1368 on man, in Brazil 1368 Ornithodoros tholozani Oribatid mites cestodes in, in Ukraine 1149 in Ukraine 743, 756 2091 blood-meals in, digestion of 1350 control of 2761 feeding behaviour in 2408 effects of host on 2195 in USSR 2761, 2763 in Clethrionomys glareolus nests, in USSR in Cricetulus migratorius nests, in Ukraine man in Nigeria 1915 in Uganda 1915 Oriental region Karshi virus in, in Uzbekistan 2763 mid-gut in 1350 Culex spp. in 888 Oryctolagus cuniculus Cyclorrhapha in, catalogue of 1629 Cheyletiella parasitivorax on, in Victoria neurosecretory system in 2403
Pasteurella tularensis in, mortality of orientalis, Blatta 1819 orientalis, Ctenophthalmus Haemadipsus ventricosus on, in Victoria orientalis, Culex orientalis, Phlebotomus langeroni orientalis, Vespa Leporacarus gibbus on, in Victoria 1819 Rhipicephalus pusillus on, in Italy 1375 reproduction in, effects of host on 2195 Salmonella typhimurium in, mortality of Ornamental plants, arthropod pests of, in Alberta 1585 Xenopsylla cunicularis on, in France 3014 Staphylococcus aureus in, mortality of 3014 Oryza sativa (see Rice) Oryzaephilus surinamensis ornata, Odagmia (see Simulium ornatum) Ornithomya avicularia in Finland 1948, 2723 on Sylvia atricapilla, in Finland 2723 ornatipes, Lepidohelea (see Forcipomyia chrysolopha) ornatipes, Simulium in Denmark 808 seasonal abundance of 808 ornatula, Hydropsyche
ornatula, Hydropsyche
ornatum, Simulium (Odagmia)
Ornithocheyla, on Petrochelidon pyrrhonota,
in Texas 2211
Ornithocheyletia, keys to 2498 Ornithomya avicularia aobatonis Oryzias melastigma in Japan 1033 biology of 281 on Scolopax mira, in Ryukyu Islands illustrations of 281 preying on Ornithomya chloropus
in Finland 2723
on Emberiza rustica, in Finland 2723
on Hirundo rustica, in Finland 2723
on Turdus philomelos, in Finland 2723
Ornithomya fringillina, in Finland 1948 preying on

Anopheles spp., and biological control
using 200
Culicidae 281, 947
taxonomy of 281
Oryzomys albigularis, Colicus nesudatus on,
in Venezuela 2497
Oryzomys capito, Lutzomyia flaviscutellata
on, fecundity of 2113
Oryzomys mattogrossae. Siphonantera on in Ornithocheyletiinae, subfam. nov., in Cheyletiellidae 2498 Ornithodoros Dipetalonema viteae in 1059 on tern 1996 rearing of, techniques for 1583 Ornithonyssus bacoti in Iran 757 in Japan 692 Ornithodoros capensis hosts of 154 in Australia 1786 Oryzomys mattogrossae, Siphonaptera on, in in Kermadec Islands 2218 Brazil 1445 in New Zealand 2483 in USA 154 in Nigeria 1 Oryzomys subflavus, Siphonaptera on, in in Niue Island in USA 1563 in USSR 2789 Brazil 1445 osburni, Hybomitra rhombica in Sterna fuscata nests, in Queensland 1786

Subject Index	
Ostrinia, diapause in, photoperiodic	Oxirane, 3-[5-(4-ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-
determination of 1528 Otitis externa	pentenyl]-2,2-dimethyl- contd.
in cat, caused by Otodectes cynotis 391	(E)- contd. in hamster, toxicity of 1935
in dog, caused by Otodectes cynotis 391	in pig, toxicity of 1935
in man, caused by Otodectes cynotis 3046	in sheep, toxicity of 1935 Oxirane, 2-octyl-3-tridecyl-, cis-, in Musca
Otobius megnini	domestica female cuticle 2710
antigens of 1807 in USA 482	Oxpecker, red-billed (see Buphagus erythrorhynchus)
on Sylvilagus audubonii, in New Mexico 482	oxycera, Xenomyia
Otodectes cynotis	in Aedes aegypti, effects of gasoline
in Belgium 3046 life-cycle of 391	fractions on consumption of 2066
on cat, causing otitis externa 391	in Glossina morsitans, pattern of consumption of 974
on dog, causing otitis externa 391 on man, otitis externa caused by 3046	in Rhipicephalus bursa, bacteria reducing consumption of 1058
otophila, Haemaphysalis (see H. parva)	Oxygenase, monophenol mono-, in Musca
Ouabain, in Sarcophaga bullata, inhibiting active transport of Na ⁺ in mid-gut	domestica, inactivating microsomal mixed-function oxidase 1526
1536	Oxygenase, promonophenol mono-, in Musca
Outbuildings, Panstrongylus megistus in, in Brazil 1616	domestica, activation of 642 Oxyphenbutazone (4-butyl-1-(4-
ovalis, Gyropus ovatus, Ixodes	hydroxyphenyl)-2-phenyl-3,5-
ovazzae, Simulium	pyrazolidinedione) against, <i>Pediculus humanus</i> , on man
Overcrowding factors, activity of analogues of 908	2042 oxyrrhyncha, Polyplax
Overwintering	Oxystelma bornouense 2956
Aedes triseriatus 1685 A. trivittatus 77	Oxytetracycline in Glossina morsitans, killing symbionts
Anopheles claviger 99	and causing death of flies 110
Chironomus plumosus 2151 Coquillettidia richiardii 1651	in rabbit, not affecting <i>Theileria parva</i> 3020
Culex tritaeniorhynchus 870, 1250	Oxyuroidea, in, Periplaneta americana, in Malaya 1423
Culicoides riethi 1261 Haemaphysalis concinna 151	Oyster, diet component for, Dugesia
H. japonica 151 Japanese encephalitis virus 870	dorotocephala 559 Ozone, air pollution with, arthropods and
Solenopsis invicta 3006	2224
Stomoxys calcitrans 2365 Trivittatus virus 77	Pachycrepoideus vindemiae, parasitising, Stomoxys spp., and biological control
Vespula germanica 1775	using, in Mauritius 1292
oviceps, Simulium ovillus, Linognathus	pacifica, Hoplopleura Paecilomyces javanicus, in, Plecia nearctica,
Ovine enzootic abortion (see also Chlamydia	in Florida 1974
Ovine mycotic dermatosis (see also	Paecilomyces ramosis, in, Plecia nearctica, in Florida 1974
Dermatophilus congolensis) Oviposition attractants, for Aedes aegypti	Paederus biology of 2177
516	on man, dermatitis caused by 2177
Ovis aries (see Sheep) Ovis canadensis, bluetongue virus in, in	Paederus fuscipes, in Iran 2177 Paederus pietschmanni, in Iran 2177
California 101	Pain in man
ovis, Oestrus ovis, Psorergates	caused by Eristalis tenax 142
ovis, Psoroptes Ox (see Cattle)	caused by Musca domestica 998 caused by spider bite 1573
1,2,4-Oxadiazolidine-2-propanoic acid, α-	Pakistan
amino-3,5-dioxo-, in Lucilia sericata, toxicity of 1524	Anopheles stephensi in, natural enemies of 948
Oxamate (repellent) (see Acetic acid,	Culex tritaeniorhynchus in 2080, 2893 on Asian buffalo 1700
(diethylamino)oxo-, C ₆ -C ₈ alkyl ester) 2-Oxazolidinone , mosquito-repellency of	Culicidae in 571, 906, 1485, 1639, 2887
derivatives of 1260 Oxidase	Gamasinae in, on mammals 705 Haemaphysalis danieli in 380
in Aedes aegypti, role in pyrethroid	theileriasis in 379
resistance of 1640 in Culicidae, role in pyrethroid resistance	paladinella, Hohorstiella Palaearctic region, Ixodes spp. in 3022
of 1694	Palaeopsylla atlantica grulichi,
in Musca domestica, degradation of growth regulators by 1525	Allantonematidae in 2853 Palaeopsylla iberica, Allantonematidae in
mixed function	2853 Palaeopsylla minor, Allantonematidae in
in Musca domestica, assay for 414 in Musca domestica microsomes 1526	2853
Oxidase, aldehyde in <i>Drosophila</i> imaginal disks 1516	Palaeopsylla soricis, Allantonematidae in 2853
in Musca domestica imaginal disks 1516	Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Oxidase, cytochrome, in Blaberus discoidalis fat-body, activity pattern of 6	distribution of 849 in France 849
Oxidase, monoamine, in Boophilus	Palaeopsylla soricis soricis distribution of 849
microplus, inhibited by cyclic amidines 2434	in France 849
Oxinothiophos (see Quintiofos) Oxirane, 3-[5-(4-ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-	Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis distribution of 849
pentenyl]-2,2-dimethyl-	in France 849
against, Culex pipiens, in drains 1706 in Blattella germanica, effects of 1157,	in Spain 849 Palembus dermestoides, eaten by man in
1187, 1188	Malaysia 2183
(E)- against, Stomoxys calcitrans 1935	palestinensis, Sergentomyia pallens, Aedes fulvus
in Blattella germanica, effects of 1174	pallens, Culex pipiens

```
pallens, Haematopota
pallescens, Rhodnius
pallida, Crataerina
pallidicollis, Anoplognathus
pallidicornis, Culicoides
pallidimarginata, Haematopota
pallidipes, Glossina
pallidiventer, Trichoprosopon
pallidum, Leptotrombidium
Palm trees, Panstrongylus megistus in, in
Brazil 1616
palmarum, Tyrophagus
palmerae, Culicoides
Palmitic acid (see Hexadecanoic acid)
Palmitoleic acid (see 9-Hexadecenoic acid,
palpalis, Glossina
Palpomyia
   feeding behaviour in 2675
   preying on, Ephemeroptera, in Scotland 2675
paludicola, Simulium
paludis, Anopheles
palustris, Philoliche
Panagrellus redivivus, preyed on by,
Culicoides spp. 2945
Panama
    Euhoplopsyllus glacialis in 1446
   Haemagogus spp. in, viruses in 526
Hoffmannina libita in, on
   Reithrodontomys 250 mosquito control in 862
                                       2504
    Panstrongylus humeralis in
Sabathes spp. in, viruses in pandani, Aedes
Pangoniinae, in Mexico 2708
Panonychus ulmi
                                                526
   in France 1085
on man, hypersensitivity to 405, 1085
Panstrongylus geniculatus
    in Panama 42
    in Trinidad and Tobago 2849
    Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Trinidad
                                                             2849
Panstrongylus herreri, in Peru 2847
Panstrongylus humeralis
    in Panama 42
in Panama 42
Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Panama 42
Panstrongylus lutzi
in Brazil 2844
in dwellings, in Brazil 2844
    Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Brazil 2844
Panstrongylus megistus
   biology of 23
camouflage in 28
    control of
       growth regulators for 28, 2603 insecticides for 2606
   insecticides for 2606
dispersal of 468
feeding behaviour in 34
gut in 45
habitats of 1616
   hemolymph in, carbohydrates in 1438 in Brazil 31, 468, 1202, 1615, 1616, 2265, 2606, 2844, 2845
   2265, 2606, 2844, 2845
in dwellings, in Brazil 1616, 2265, 2606
in fowl houses, in Brazil 468, 1202
in outbuildings, in Brazil 1616
Malpighian tubules in 1611
virus-like particles in 2850
on Didelphis, in Brazil 1616
on Rattus, in Brazil 1616
population dynamics of 1202
rearing of, techniques for 2846
seasonal abundance of 468
    seasonal abundance of 468
    Trypanosoma cruzi in
   development of 1612
in Brazil 1616, 2606, 2844
transmission of 31, 34, 1605, 2845
xenodiagnosis of 26, 1439, 1615
wing venation in 43
Panstrongylus megistus leucofasciatus
in Brazil 1608
in dwellings, in Brazil 1608
Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus, in Panama
     42
Pantothenic acid, in Culex pipiens larval
medium, requirement for papatasi, Phlebotomus
papillipes, Alectorobius tholozani (see
Ornithodoros tholozani)
papillipes, Ornithodoros (see O. tholozani)
Papio ursinus
    Aedes spp. on, in South Africa 2928
```

Papio ursinus contd. Aedes contd. A. furcifer on, in South Africa 1254 chikungunya virus in, immunity to 1254 Papua New Guinea Aedes aegypti in 2067 Bironella spp. in 1698 dengue in 525 Guntheria niobensis in, on Rattus niobe 699 G. omega in 2505 Listrophoroidea in 2001 Schoengastia spp. in 1809 Vespidae in 2750 Papuan subregion, Bironella spp. in 1698 papuensis, Lucilia Parabronema in, stable flies 2694 literature on 2694 Parabrunettia atrisquamis (see Brunettia atrisquamis) Paradipus ctenodactylus, Eulinognathus inermis on, in Uzbekistan Paradoxopsyllus intermedius sp. nov., description of 2273 in China 2273 on Apodemus agrarius, in Yunnan Province 2273 on Apodemus latronum, in Yunnan Province 2273 on Pitymys leucurus, in Yunnan Province on Rattus losea, in Yunnan Province on Rattus nitidus, in Yunnan Province Paradoxopsyllus jinshajiangensis sp. nov., description of 2273 in China 2273 on Rattus losea, in Yunnan Province Paradoxopsyllus longiprojectus sp. nov., description of 2273 in China 2273 on Rattus flavipectus, in Yunnan Province 2273 Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi in USSR 2272 Yersinia pestis in, transmission of 2272 paraensis, Culicoides paraensis, Lutzomyia (Psychodopygus) paraensis, Psychodopygus (see Lutzomyia paraensis) paraensis, Rhodnius paraequina, Wilhelmia (see Simulium paraequinum) paraequinum; paraequinum, Simulium (Wilhelmia) Paraffin oils, in Sarcophaga argyrostoma, effects on development of 1293 Parafilaria in, stable flies 2694 literature on 2694 Parafilm, feeding of triatomines through 2846 Paralysis (see also Tick paralysis) in horse, caused by Hypoderma bovis 982 in Lucilia sericata, caused by Risella 17 oil 132 in poultry, caused by tetrachlorvinphos 723 parangensis, Anopheles Paraponera clavata, on man, stings by 2546 Paraquat (1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridinium) in Blattella germanica, toxicity of 214 Parasarcophaga argyrostoma (see Sarcophaga argyrostoma)
Parasarcophaga crassipalpis (see Sarcophaga

crassipalpis)

biology of 2166 in USA 2166 Parathelohania 2559 in, Culicidae taxonomy of 907 Parathelohania barra, taxonomy of, transferred from Thelohania 907 Parathelohania legeri in Aedes caspius, in Kazakhstan 750 Anopheles spp., in Ukraine 2050 A. claviger, transovarial transmission of 2050 A. hyrcanus, in Ukraine 237
A. maculipennis, in Ukraine 237 Culex modestus, in Kazakhstan 750 Parathelohania obesa Aedes spp., in Ukraine 2050
A. caspius, in Ukraine 237
A. dorsalis, in Ukraine 237
Parathion (O,O-diethyl O-(4-nitrophenyl) phosphorothioate) against, Culex pipiens 67 in Gambusia affinis, not inhibiting dispersal 1892 in man, toxicity of 1094 in model ecosystems, fate of insecticidal activity of 1886 resistance to, in
Aedes dorsalis, in Utah 1873 A. nigromaculis, in Utah Culex tarsalis, in Utah 1873 with malathion, against, Musca domestica Paratrechina longicornis in UK 2755 in buildings, in UK 2755 Paravespula germanica (see Vespula germanica) Paravespula vulgaris (see Vespula vulgaris) Paregle cinerella diurnal activity of in Bulgaria 1736 1736 in human feces, in Bulgaria 1736 seasonal abundance of 1736 Paresis, in poultry, caused by tetrachlorvinphos 723 Parholaspidae, in Hawaii 1567 paripes, Glyptotendipes parkeri, Ornithodoros Parks synanthropic flies in, in Bulgaria 1 Vespula spp. in, in Delaware 1035 parmata, Haemaphysalis Parthenin in Parthenium hysterophorus insecticidal activity of 1402

Parthenium hysterophorus, insecticidal activity of parthenin from 1402 parumapertus, Dermacentor parva, Haemaphysalis parvichela, Leptoconops Parvidens, taxonomy of 289 Parvovirus, in, Blatta orientalis, persistence of 1192 Passer domesticus Acari on, in Azerbaidzhan 1102 alphaviruses in, in Colorado 1620 Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136 Oeciacus vicarius in nests of, in Colorado 1620 Passer montanus, Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136 Passeriformes cestodes in, in Bulgaria 2182 Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136 passerinae, Hohorstiella passerinus, Dermanyssus Pasteurella tularensis Parasarcophaga similis (see Sarcophaga Ornithodoros tholozani, mortality of Parasitidae, on small mammals, in Iran Tabanidae, transmission of 1294 Parasitiformes, in food stores, in Turkmenia Pastures, Dermacentor andersoni in, effects of overgrazing on 373 parasitivorax, Cheyletiella Parasitus, on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218 Pastures, irrigated Aedes nigromaculis in, in Utah 1877
A. vexans in, in Utah 1877
Culicidae in, in California 1874
diflubenzuron in, residues of 900
mosquito control in 548 Parasitus gregarius
moulting in, induced by contact 1083
population dynamics of 397

Paratendipes albimanus

patriciae, Aedes patrushevae, Schoenbaueria (see Simulium patrushevae) patrushevae, Simulium (Schoenbaueria) pattoni, Calliphora pattoni, Musca pavlovskyi, Ixodes pavlovskyi, Laelaps pavonia, Saturnia paykulliana, Steatoda Pea (Pisum sativum) Pea (stored seeds), flies attracted to 1538 Peach (Prunus persica) Peach (stored fruit), flies attracted to 1538 Peanut (see Groundnut) Peat, diet component for, Aedes togoi 1889 Peccary, collared (see Tayassu tajacu) pecorum, Gasterophilus Pederine, in Paederus, causing blisters in man 2177 Pediculosis, in France 225 Pediculus capitis control of, insecticides for 225, 1835 illustrations of 2840 in Ethiopia 840 in France 225 in Spain 1604 on man effects of henna on 225 in Spain 1604 taxonomy of, raised from subspecies of *P. humanus* 840 Pediculus humanus BHC resistance in, in Egypt 14 biology of 1603 control of 1603 insecticides for 14, 1201, 2042 DDT resistance in, in Egypt 14 eggs of, hatching organ in 837 in Denmark 808 in Egypt 14 in Ethiopia 840 pyrazolidine resistance in, inheritance of 1122 rearing of, techniques for 2 seasonal abundance of 808 2261 taxonomy of 840 Pediculus humanus capitis, taxonomy of, raised to specific rank 840 Pediculus humanus corporis (see P. humanus) pedifer, Phlebotomus Pelecanus occidentalis, Ornithodoros capensis on, in Texas peliliouensis, Culicoides pellucidula, Hydropsyche pembaensis, Aedes 154 Penenirmus, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 1136 penetrans, Tunga Penicillidia jenynsii biology of 1510 in Japan 1510 on Miniopterus schreibersii, in Kumamoto Prefecture 1510 penicilliger, Ceratophyllus (see Malaraeus penicilliger, Malaraeus (Ceratophyllus)
Penicillin G, in Anopheles stephensi rearing
water, effects on larval development of Pennisetum purpureum, Stomoxys nigra on, rearing of 1292 Pennsylvania Aedes provocans in 2926 Culex pipiens in, viruses in 2649 penobscotensis, Simulium pensylvanica, Vespula pentacantha, Rhadinopsylla Pentalagus furnessi Trombiculidae on in Kagoshima Prefecture 2779 in Nansei Islands 3028

Pentanedial, in Periplaneta americana, effects on survival of 2581
1,4-Pentanediamine, N⁴-(7-chloro-4-quinolinyl)-N⁷,N⁷-diethyl- (see

Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Simulium damnosum, on man 1923

1,3-Pentanediol, 2,2,4-trimethyl-

Chloroquine)

repellent for

Subject Index		495
1-Pentanol, in Musca domestica,	Periplaneta americana contd.	Periplaneta americana contd.
permeability of cuticle to 1004	enzymes in 415, 439, 448, 452, 831,	righting in 1595
Pentose phosphate pathway	1430, 1856, 1858, 2251, 2254, 2255,	Salmonella enteritidis in, persistence of
in Cochliomyia macellaria, during	2583, 2592, 2593, 2838	1854
anaerobiosis 1018 in Periplaneta americana 1430	escape reflex in 2591	S. typhimurium in, effects of antibiotics
Peptidase, in insects, review of 2238	fat-body in 454 flight activity in 11	on 2257 sesquiterpenes in, responses to 9
Peptides Peptides	flight in 443	sex pheromone of
in Apis mellifera venom 2743	formaldehyde in	monoterpenoid mimics of 825
in insects, review of 2572	effects of 2582	responses to 9, 217
in Lophyrotoma interrupta larvae 1769	effects on survival of 2581	startle reflex in 2584
in Periplaneta americana hemolymph and	toxicity of 2580	terpenes in, responses to 9
oocytes 1433	ganglia in, Bombyx mori ovarian development inhibited by extracts of	tetrodotoxin in, sublethal effects of 2033
in Vespa mandarinia venom 2749 in Vespa xanthoptera venom 1968	457	trochanteral hair plate sensilla in 1182 urate in 1420
Perca flavescens, pyrethroids in, toxicity of	grooming in 1434, 1595	vaccinia virus in, not affected by
183	gut flora in, effects of formaldehyde on	formaldehyde 2580
percavatus, Ixodes	2582	vitellogenesis in 1433
Perch, yellow (see Perca flavescens)	heart in, effects of glycosides on 2037 hemocytes in 817	regulation of cycle of 442 walking in 1595
peregrina, Boettcherisca (Sarcophaga)	effects of antibiotics on 1197	water regulation in 1419, 1421, 1422
peregrina, Sarcophaga (see Boettcherisca	hemolymph in 448	Periplaneta australasiae
peregrina)	coexistence of trehalose and trehalase in	control of
perfiliewi, Phlebotomus perfuscus, Culex	1858	in dwellings 1597
perichares, Aedes atropalpus (see A.	insecticide-induced neurotoxin in 2034 sugars in 831	insecticides for 1597 enzymes in 1858
epactius)	hempa in, mode of action of 1198	hemolymph in, coexistence of trehalose
Peridinium pygmaeum, in, ponds, association	hyperglycemia in, induced by locust	and trehalase in 1858
with Anopheles nuneztovari of 2868	adipokinetic hormone 826	in Bermuda 1597
Periodate, in Dermatophagoides farinae, not	hyperglycemic hormone in 1189	in France 2256
affecting allergens 3048	in Bermuda 1597 in France 2256	mating in 1435 natural enemies of, in Bermuda 1597
Periplaneta	in India 221	nervous system in 831
aggression in 827 courtship in 446, 447	in Malaysia 1423	respiratory movements in 2575
insecticides in, modes of action of 2801	in USA 1186, 2031	Periplaneta brunnea, mating in 1435
Salmonella typhimurium in, infectivity of	in buildings, detection of 1186	Periplaneta fuliginosa
206	ion regulation in 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1596	aggregation in 2031 development in 2837
sex pheromone of 212, 446, 447	isothiocyanates in, effects on nervous	in USA 2031
sexual behaviour in 827	system of 1426	mating in 1435
Periplaneta americana	juvenile hormones in, inhibitors of	Periplaneta japonica
acoustic information coding in 4 adipokinetic hormone in 1189	biosynthesis of 1403 learning in	mating in 1435 sesquiterpenes in, responses to 9
aggregation in 2031	effects of drugs on 1418	sex pheromone of, responses to 9
agonistic encounters in 1850	not occurring after decapitation 1853	terpenes in, responses to 9
allethrin in, effects on nervous system of 2036	locomotion in, effects of sex pheromone	Perlan Alb (see 1-Dodecanesulfonic acid,
antennae in	on 2259 mating in 1435	sodium salt) Permethrin ((3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl 3-
sense organs on 456	Moniliformis moniliformis in, origin of	(2,2-dichloroethenyl)-2,2-
sensilla on 210	cystacanth capsule of 1601	dimethylcyclopropanecarboxylate)
attractants for, sex pheromone as 1424 auditory responsiveness in 1431	Monocercomonoides marathwadensis in, in Maharashtra 221	against Aedes albopictus 2892
bacteriophages in, fate of 1481	moulting hormones in, synthesis of 829	A. taeniorhynchus 2307
biology of 2256	moulting in 1432	A. vexans 1887
blood-brain barrier in, ion movements	muscles in 452, 2035	Anopheles quadrimaculatus 240, 2307
across 2577 body temperature in 1427	responses to proctolin of 198 mycetocytes in 1172	2924 A. stephensi 112
brain in 2583	natural enemies of, in Bermuda 1597	Boophilus microplus, on cattle 1791
T-cadinol in, electroantennogram	nervous system in 4, 438, 444, 454, 821,	Culex pipiens 1887
responses to 1199	828, 1598, 1600, 1855, 1857, 2260,	Culicidae 2859
carbohydrate metabolism in 1428 cardio-accelerating factors in 828	2584, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2593, 2836	Culicoides spp., on horse 137 flies, on cattle 1849
cephalothoracic organs in, inducing egg	protein synthesis during regeneration of	Glossina spp. 1277, 1278, 1281, 2133
diapause in Bombyx mori 441	1194	G. austeni 112
chemoreception in 196	recording effects of insecticides on 1406	Haematobia irritans 1849 on cattle 137
cockroach neurotoxins in interactions of insecticides, synergists	regeneration of 1196	Pediculus humanus, on man 14
and 2253	neuromuscular system in 459, 460	Psorophora columbiae 2924
toxicity of 2252	neurosecretion in 2578	in rice-fields 1887
compound eyes in 453 flicker fusion frequency of 2564	neurosecretory system in 216, 830 effects of hypothermia and rewarming	P. confinnis 240 Pulex irritans 14
control of 2256	on 220	Simulium equinum 104, 2851
fumigants for 2580	effects of prostaglandins on 2832	S. erythrocephalum 104
in dwellings 1597	ocellar neurons in, destruction of 218	Stomoxys calcitrans 1849
insecticides for 215, 1186, 1597, 2252, 2513	olfaction in 8 ovaries in, effects of hempa on 1198	on cattle 137 on horse 137
use of attractants in 1179	Oxyuroidea in, in Malaya 1423	Xenopsylla cheopis 14
corpora cardiaca in, tanning in	pentanedial in, effects on survival of	formulations of, ULV aerosols 2307
Sarcophaga stimulated by proteins	2581	in Brachycentrus subpublies toxicity of
from 993 cyclic AMP in, effects of corpus	phosphorylase in, effects of X-irradiation on 2251	in Brachycentrus subnubilus, toxicity of 2851
cardiacum extract on 1181	piperonyl butoxide in, effects of 360	in Gammarus pulex, toxicity of 2851
DDT analogues in, ATPase inhibition by	preyed on by, spiders 2791	in Hydropsyche pellucidula, toxicity of
415	pyrethroids in	2851 in ponds
DDT in ATPase inhibition by 2838	pyrethroids in effects of 2566	effects on Ephemeroptera of 2859
binding to lipoproteins of 455	neurotoxicity of 1425	effects on Odonata of 2859
effects on nervous system of 2260	rearing of, techniques for 1583	insecticidal activity of 412, 1091
dieldrin in, effects on nervous system of	reproductive system in 1173 effects of alkaloids on amino acids in	persistence of 2924 resistance to, in
820 dihydroaldrindiol in, dieldrin metabolite	2574	Aedes aegypti 1694
820	respiratory metabolism in, seasonal	Anopheles quadrimaculatus 1694
eclosion in 810	variation in 1599	A. stephensi 1694

Permethrin contd. Phaedon cochleariae Phenoxybenzamine contd. with ethion, against, Boophilus microplus, control of, insecticides for 2517 in rat effects on symptoms caused by on cattle 1791 rearing of, techniques for 1583 (1R-cis)-, against, Aedes albopictus 2892 Phaenicia (see Lucilia) (1RS-cis)-, against, Culicidae 2859 (1R-trans)- (see Biopermethrin) taxonomy of 627 Phaenicia coeruleiviridis (see Lucilia perniciosus, Phlebotomus coeruleiviridis) Phaenicia cuprina (see Lucilia cuprina) perniciosus, Tyrophagus against Phaenicia sericata (see Lucilia sericata) pernyi, Antheraea Peromyscus, Babesia microti in, in Massachusetts 1061 Phaenopsectra, parasitised by, Axonopsis setonensis 135 Peromyscus crinitus, Siphonaptera on, in phaiomydis, Amphipsylla Utah 1625 2282 Phalacridae, blue-green algal extracts in, not Peromyscus difficilis toxic 738 Cuterebra spp. on, in Colorado 1731 Euscheengastia fronterizae on, in Mexico Phalacrocorax niger, Japanese encephalitis, virus in, not infective 945 Phaonia, seasonal abundance of, in Japan enol) Peromyscus maniculatus 610 Cuterebra spp. on pharaonis, Monomorium effects on gonads of 2974 in Colorado 1731 pharoensis, Anopheles Phenobarbital (5-ethyl-5-phenyl-C. approximata on, in Montana 1933 Megarthroglossus weaveri on, in Colorado 2,4,6(1H,3H,5H)-pyrimidinetrione) in Musca domestica 850 Siphonaptera on, in Utah 1625 inducing JH-degrading enzymes 1525 Peromyscus pectoralis, Euschoengastia chisosensis on, in Texas 399 inducing JH-metabolising enzymes Peroxidase, in sheep blood, diazinon inhibition of 181 glands of 814 Phenol, in Archiblatta hoevenii defensive secretion 2835 persicus, Argas Phenol, 4-(2-aminoethyl)persulcatus, Ixodes perturbans, Coquillettidia L-Phenylalanine in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770 perturbans, Haematopota in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating Peru secretion by salivary glands 2770 Iridomyrmex humilis in 1340 in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary Monomorium pharaonis in 1340 Triatoma infestans in, in dwellings 2847 pessoai, Lutzomyia (Pintomyia) glands of 814 Phenol, 2,6-dichloroin Amblyomma americanum, occurrence pessoai, Pintomyia (see Lutzomyia) and functions of 156 Pest control failure of chemical methods of 1395 in Amblyomma maculatum, occurrence manual on 2013 models of 501 and functions of 156 in Dermacentor andersoni, site of in Dermacentor andersoni, site of production of 1546 in ticks, perception of 2414

Phenol, 4,4'-(1,2-diethyl-1,2-ethenediyl)bis-, (E)- (see Diethylstilbestrol)

Phenol, 3-[[(4,5-dihydro-1H-imidazol-2-yl)methyl](4-methylphenyl)amino]- (see Phentylamine) modern methods of 1090 pesticide use in 1398 Pest management, in feedlots 1849 Pesticide resistance FAO projects and surveys on 2223 in Australia, review of 1592 philippii, Simulium Phentolamine) Philippines Pesticides agromedical approach to 1699, 1846 application of, use of tachometers in Phenol, 2-(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)-, methylcarbamate (see Dioxacarb) Phenol, 4-methyl-, in Archiblatta hoevenii defensive secretion 2835 bioassay of, book on 1576 books on 1089 Phenol, 2-(1-methylethoxy)-, ecological effects of 1398 methylcarbamate (see Propoxur) Phenol, 3-methyl-5-(1-methylethyl)-, formulations of, controlled release Philoliche candidolimbatus in adipose tissue, determination of 1839 methylcarbamate (see Promecarb) 10H-Phenothiazine in Uganda 1737 on man, in Uganda in man poisoning with 2802 toxicity of 2017 modelling of management of 1400 safe use of 1398 toxicological evaluation of 720 against Philoliche magrettii in Sudan 999 on cattle, in Sudan 999 Haematobia irritans, in cattle dung Haematobosca stimulans, in cattle dung 1147 pestilens, Austrosimulium in cattle mineral blocks, ingestion of pestiens, Austrosimulum
Petaurista elegans, Atopophthirus emersoni
on, in Malaya 2043
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota
Acari on, in Texas 2211
alphaviruses in, in Colorado 1620
Oeciacus vicarius in nests of, in Colorado
1600 2978 insecticidal activity of, review of 1886 repellent activity of, review of 1886 with trichlorphon, against, Demodex canis, on dog 746

Phenothrin ((3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl 2,2-dimethyl-3-(2-methyl-1-1620 1136 propenyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate)
against, Aedes albopictus 2892
in crayfish, effects on nerve cord of 1834
insecticidal activity of 1091 Ornithodoros concanensis on 690 Petrodomus tetradactylus, Yersinia pestis in, antibodies to, in Kenya 1867 Petroleum products, against, Pediculus humanus, on man 225 (1R-cis, trans)against, insects in aircraft 2297 formulations of, propellants for 2228 peus, Culex pH in aerosol formulations, effects on in aerosol formulations, stability of pyrethroids of 1093
in Culex pipiens breeding water 12
in mosquito breeding water 1003
in simuliid rearing water, effects on mortality of 2120 1093 Phimophorus spissicornis 3H-Phenoxazin-3-one, 7-methoxy-, as substrate for fluorometric assay of housedescriptions of 471 in Brazil 471 1224 fly O-dealkylation 414

Phenoxybenzamine (N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxyethyl)benzenemethana-471 in Simulium damnosum breeding water Phlebotominae mine) PH-6041 (see 1H-Pyrazole-1-carboxamide, in Amblyomma hebraeum, depressing N,3-bis(4-chlorophenyl)-4,5-dihydro-)
Phacelodomus rufifrons, Psammolestes response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770 arthuri on, in Venezuela 2263 Phacochoerus aethiopicus, Glossina

in Dermacentor andersoni, depressing response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770

morsitans on, in Tanzania 109

in Brazil 1266

tityustoxin of 1826 preventing some effects of scorpion venoms 1572 Phenthoate (ethyl a-[(dimethoxyphosphinothioyl)thio]benzeneacetate) Chironomidae 1315 Culex pipiens 1259 in Culex pipiens, esterase inhibition by in Simulium matthieseni, esterase inhibition by 2282

Phentolamine (3-[[(4,5-dihydro-1*H*-imidazol-2-yl)methyl](4-methylphenyl)amino]phin Amblyomma hebraeum, depressing response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770 in Anopheles stephensi, blocking erection of antennal hairs 1473 in Dermacentor andersoni, depressing response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770 in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary in Periplaneta americana, inhibiting brain adenylate cyclase 1856 in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not affecting uptake of 1632 in Glossina morsitans, metabolism during pregnancy of 1280 in Ixodid excreta 676 DL-Phenylalanine, 4-chloro-, in Periplaneta americana, facilitating learning 1418 Phenylephrine $((R)-3-hydroxy-\alpha-$ [(methylamino)methyl]benzenemethanol) in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770 in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating secretion by salivary glands 2770 *Philipomyia*, in Czechoslovakia 2140 Philipomyia aprica in France 344, 2696 seasonal abundance of 2696 Aedes spp. in 2278
Anopheles spp. in 496, 1449
biting insects in 1239 Culex pipiens in, nematodes in Culicidae in 272, 273, 563 malaria in 496 Musca domestica in 2995 Philoliche palustris sp. nov.; description of 1737 in Uganda 1737 on man, in Uganda 1737 hilain, in Uganda 1737

Philoliche ruppellii
in Uganda 1737
on man, in Uganda 1737

Philopterus, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine Philopterus citrinellae
in USSR 1136
on Emberiza citrinella, in Ukraine 1136
on Pyrrhula pyrrhula, in Ukraine 1136
Philopterus excisus
in USSR 1136 on Delichon urbica, in Ukraine 1136 on Hirundo rustica, in Ukraine preying on, Microtriatoma spp., in Brazil control of for leishmaniasis control 433 for leishmannasis timing of 2948 development in, predicting of 2948 development 2631

•		
Phlebotominae contd.	Phlebotomus mongolensis	Phormia regina contd.
in French Guiana 2112	in USSR 956, 1263, 2947	Octosporea muscaedomesticae in, not
in Italy 287	in Rhombomys opimus burrows	affected by UV-irradiation 1531
in Kirghizia 744	in USSR 956	on man, in Minnesota 1312
in Morocco 292	in Uzbekistan 1263	on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbi
in Uzbekistan 760	seasonal abundance of 1263	2138
in forests, in Brazil 290	taxonomy of, Phlebotomus jacusieli	oogenesis in
Leishmania adleri in, in Kenya 588	misidentified as, in Azerbaidzhan	hormonal regulation of 1535
leishmaniae in 2097	1264	nutritional aspects of 1331
marking of, fluorescent powders for 2025	Phlebotomus nicnic (see Sergentomyia	sugar receptors in 348
on Cercopithecus aethiops, in South Africa 2928	nicnic)	trehalose in, metabolism of 2711
on domestic animals, in Northern	Phlebotomus orientalis (see P. langeroni orientalis)	Phormia terraenovae
Territory 2677	Phlebotomus papatasi	diapause in 1330
on man, in Philippines 1239	chemoreceptors in 1716	feeding behaviour in 1330
research on 2024	development in, effects of temperature on	sterilisation of, chemosterilants for 125 Phosalone (S-[(6-chloro-2-oxo-3(2H)-
taxonomy of 289, 587	2948	benzoxazolyl)methyl] O,O-diethyl
traps for 2950	in India 586, 955, 1922	phosphorodithioate)
Phlebotomus control of, for leishmaniasis control 434	in Iran 1489 in Iraq 1267, 1522	against
in Afghanistan 2631	in Italy 287	Cimex lectularius, in poultry houses
in Ethiopia 2115	in Libya 291	229
in Morocco 292	in Saudi Arabia 2953	Haemaphysalis longicornis, on sheep
in Venezuela 270	in dwellings	165
in West Bengal 955	in Iraq 1267	Muscidae, on cattle 1512
taxonomy of 289, 587	in Maharashtra 1922	in cattle, toxicity of 167
Phlebotomus alexandri	in Tamil Nadu 586	in fowl, toxicity of 229
in Ethiopia 1718 in Iraq 1267	in West Bengal 955 Leishmania spp. in, transmission of 291	in man, toxicity of 1094 in milk, residues of 168
in dwellings, in Iraq 1267	L. donovani in, in Iraq 1522	in sheep, toxicity of 167
Phlebotomus andrejevi	on man, in Iraq 1522	resistance to, in, Musca domestica 1298
in USSR 956, 2947	seasonal abundance of 2953	Phosmet (S-[(1,3-dihydro-1,3-dioxo-2 <i>H</i> -
in Rhombomys opimus burrows, in USSR	Phlebotomus pedifer	isoindol-2-yl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl
956	in Ethiopia 1718	phosphorodithioate)
Phlebotomus antennatus (see Sergentomyia	in Kenya 588	against 1500
antennata) Phlebotomus argentipes	Leishmania tropica in, in Kenya 588 Phlebotomus perfiliewi	Hypoderma spp., on cattle 1500 H. bovis, on cattle 1291
in India 586, 955, 1922	distribution of 292	Muscidae, in cattle sheds 1512
in cattle sheds, in West Bengal 955	in Hungary 1941	in fish, diagnosis of poisoning by 724
in dwellings	in Italy 287	resistance to, in, Musca domestica 1298
in Maharashtra 1922	in Morocco 292	Phosphamide (see Dimethoate)
in Tamil Nadu 586	Phlebotomus perniciosus	Phosphamidon (2-chloro-3-(diethylamino)-1
Phlebotomus ariasi	control of, insecticides for 2114	methyl-3-oxo-1-propenyl dimethyl
in France 2118 sampling methods for 2118	in Algeria 2114 in Italy 287	phosphate) in man, toxicity of 1094
Phlebotomus babu (see Sergentomyia babu)	Phlebotomus sergenti	in Musca domestica, cholinesterase
Phlebotomus bailyi (see Sergentomyia	in Ethiopia 1718	inhibition by 2380
bailyi)	in Iran 1489	Phosphatase
Phlebotomus bergeroti, in Ethiopia 1718	Phloxin B, in fire-ant baits, inducing lethal	in Rhipicephalus appendiculatus salivary
Phlebotomus brevis	mechanisms 2181	glands, effects of Theileria parva on
descriptions of 1265	Phobias, imagined infestations with	2447
in Iran 1265 in USSR 1265	arthropods 2 Pholeoixodes rugicollis (see Ixodes)	in salt-marsh bacteria, malathion degradation by 2510
taxonomy of, raised from subspecies of P.	Phoneutria nigriventer	Phosphatase, acid
chinensis 1265	in Argentina 2531	in Aedes togoi, properties of 2937
Phlebotomus brevis ismailicus	in Brazil 2531	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078
in USSR 1265	in Uruguay 2531	in Apis mellifera venom 1539
taxonomy of, transferred from P.	on man, bites by 2531	in Hyalomma asiaticum mid-gut 1979
chinensis 1265 Phlebotomus caucasicus	venom of 2531 Phoresy, biological and evolutionary	in Musca domestica, inhibited by chemosterilants 1032
in Iran 1489	significance of 2346	in Musca domestica mid-gut concretions
in USSR 1263	Phoridae, on man 2025	1743
in Rhombomys opimus burrows, in	Phormia	in Siphonaptera 1624
Uzbekistan 1263	attraction of, to foodstuffs 1538	Phosphatase, adenosine tri-
seasonal abundance of 1263	rearing of, techniques for 1583	in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> , rhythm of activity of 2254
Phlebotomus chinensis	Phormia regina Beauveria bassiana in, pathogenicity of	in Periplaneta americana nervous system
descriptions of 1265 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing <i>P.</i>	1029	2592
brevis and 1265	carbohydrate nutrition in 351	magnesium-activated
Phlebotomus chinensis brevis, taxonomy of,	classical conditioning in, selection for	in Calliphora vicina antennal sensilla
raised to specific rank 1265	1338	3002
Phlebotomus chinensis ismailicus, taxonomy	control of	in Periplaneta americana, effects of
of, made a subspecies of <i>P. brevis</i> 1265	growth regulators for 1957 insecticides for 721	temperature on inhibition by DDT analogues of 415
Phlebotomus clydei (see Sergentomyia clydei)	DDT analogues in, toxicity of 343	in Periplaneta americana coxal muscles
Phlebotomus colabaensis, in India 955,	diapause in 1330	properties of 2838
1922	enzymes in 1001, 1516, 2711, 2712	in Periplaneta americana nervous
Phlebotomus heischi, in Ethiopia 1718	feeding behaviour in 1330, 2715	system 2593
Phlebotomus heiseri (see Sergentomyia	methods for investigating 1763	potassium-sodium-activated
heiseri)	flight muscles in, controlled respiration in mitochondria of 1960	in Blaberus craniifer hind-gut, localisation of 449
Phlebotomus jacusieli	glycolysis in, effects of aging and diet on	in Periplaneta americana, effects of
biology of 1264 descriptions of 1264	2712	temperature on DDT inhibition of
distribution of 1264	growth regulators in, metabolism of 1001	415
in USSR 1264	hemolymph in, trehalose regulation in	in Periplaneta americana nervous
taxonomy of, misidentified as P.	1026	system 2593
mongolensis, in Azerbaidzhan 1264	in Canada 2138	in Schistocerca gregaria hind-gut,
Phlebotomus langeroni orientalis	in Lebanon 2370 in USA 1312	localisation of 449 Phosphatase, alkaline
in Ethiopia 1718, 2115, 2116 in Sudan 1718	labella in, spreading of lobes of 2715	in Aedes togoi, properties of 2937
Phlebotomus major, in Iran 1921	Metarhizium anisopliae in, pathogenicity	in Anopheles gambiae group 2078
Phlebotomus martini 1718	of 1029	in Calliphora vicina antennal sensilla
Phlebotomus mascittii, in Italy 287	nervous system in 1962	3002

Phosphatase, alkaline contd. in *Musca domestica*, inhibited by chemosterilants 1032

in Siphonaptera 1624

Phosphatase, glucose 6-, in Periplaneta americana fat-body, localisation of 2255 Phosphatase, hexose di-, in Periplaneta

americana fat-body, localisation of 2255 Phosphate

in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938 in Lucilia cuprina, effects on flight-muscle

mitochondrial calcium transport of in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity of

2938 Phosphatidic acids

in Argas arboreus 2394 in Dermacentor andersoni 2394

Phosphatidylcholines (see Lecithins) Phosphatidylethanolamines in Argas arboreus 2394

in Dermacentor andersoni

Phosphatidylglycerols in Argas arboreus 2394

in Dermacentor andersoni 2394

Phosphatidylinositols

in Argas arboreus 2394 in Dermacentor andersoni 2394

Phosphinic amide, P,P-bis(1-aziridinyl)-Nmethyl-, sterilant for, Musca domestica

Phosphinothioic acid, bis(1-aziridinyl)-O-ethyl ester, sterilant for, Musca domestica 1832
O-hexyl ester, sterilant for, Musca

domestica 1832 O-methyl ester, sterilant for, Musca domestica 1832

Phosphinothioic amide, P,P-bis(1aziridinyl)-, sterilant for, Blattella germanica 1832

Phosphinothioic amide, P,P-bis(1-aziridinyl)-N-methyl-

N-methylini Aedes aegypti, effects on mating competitiveness of 1661 in Anopheles albimanus pupae, sulfuric acid not affecting residues of 2627 sterilant for, Musca domestica 1226

Phosphodiesterase, in Calliphora vicina salivary glands, not affected by prostaglandin E₁ 2385

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (see Carboxykinase phosphoryruvate)

Carboxykinase, phosphopyruvate (guanosine triphosphate))

Phosphofructokinase (see Kinase (phosphorylating), phosphofructo-) Phosphoglucoisomerase (see Isomerase,

glucose phosphate)
Phosphoglucomutase (see Phosphomutase, glucose)

Phosphohexose isomerase (see Isomerase, glucose phosphate)

Phospholipase A₂

in *Apis mellifera* venom 1539, 1543, 2743

in Glossina morsitans, properties of 2690 in man, antibodies to 2754, 3010

Phospholipase B, in Glossina morsitans, properties of 2690

Phospholipids

in Argas arboreus, and in host blood 1976

in Dermacentor andersoni, and in host blood 1976 in Musca domestica 983

effects on flight-muscle mitochondria of 1521 in Periplaneta americana brain, localisation of 2583

in Romanomermis culicivorax trophosome 2648

in Stomoxys calcitrans mid-gut, incorporation of dietary lipids into 617

Phosphomutase, glucose in Anopheles gambiae group 2078 in Culicidae, identifying genetic variants of 892

in Periplaneta americana fat-body in Simulium jenningsi group 2348 isoenzymes, in Musca domestica, inheritance of 2150

Phosphonic acid, phenyl-, propyl 2-propynyl ester, synergist for, (1R-trans)tetramethrin 2509

Phosphonic acid, (2,2,2-trichloro-1hydroxyethyl)-, dimethyl ester (see Trichlorphon)

Phosphonodithioic acid, ethyl-, O-ethyl Sphenyl ester (see Fonofos)

Phosphonothioic acid, ethyl-

O-ethyl S-phenyl ester, (R) enzyme inhibition by 2798 in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2798 in mouse, toxicity of 2798

in Musca domestica, toxicity of 2798

O-ethyl S-phenyl ester, (S)-enzyme inhibition by 2798 in Culex pipiens, toxicity of in mouse, toxicity of 2798

in Musca domestica, toxicity of 2798 Phosphonothioic acid, phenyl-, O-ethyl O-8quinolinyl ester (see Quintiofos)

Phosphoramidic acid, methyl-, 2-chloro-4-(1,1-dimethylethyl)phenyl methyl ester (see Crufomate)

Phosphoramidothioic acid, acetyl-, O,Sdimethyl ester (see Acephate)

Phosphoric acid

ammonium salt, against, Musca domestica 124

calcium salt (1:1), in dung, inhibiting housefly breeding 1965

7-chlorobicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-2,6-dien-6-yl dimethyl ester (see Heptenophos) 2-chloro-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)ethenyl

diethyl ester (see Chlorfenvinphos) 2-chloro-3-(diethylamino)-1-methyl-3-oxo-1-propenyl dimethyl ester (see Phosphamidon)

2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)ethenyl dimethyl ester, (Z)- (see

Tetrachlorvinphos)
1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl dimethyl ester (see Naled)
2,2-dichloroethenyl dimethyl ester (see

Dichlorvos) diethyl 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinyl ester in cattle, not detected after administration of chlorpyrifos 1578 in Fundulus heteroclitus, cholinesterase inhibition by 1840

dimethyl ester

in man

naled metabolite 184 temephos metabolite 184

dimethyl 1-methyl-3-(methylamino)-3-oxo-1-propenyl ester, (E)- (see Monocrotophos)
3-(dimethylamino)-1-methyl-3-oxo-1-

propenyl dimethyl ester, (E)- (see Dicrotophos)

Phosphoric triamide, hexamethyl- (see Hempa)

Phosphorodithioic acid

S-[(6-chloro-2-oxo-3(2H)-chloro-2]benzoxazolyl)methyl] O,O-diethyl ester (see Phosalone)

S-[(5,7-dichloro-2-benzoxazolyl)methyl] O,O-diethyl ester, resistance to, in, Boophilus decoloratus, in Rhodesia

O-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) O-ethyl S-propyl ester (see Prothiofos)
S-[(1,3-dihydro-1,3-dioxo-2H-isoindol-2-

vl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl ester (see Phosmet)

O,O-dimethyl S-[2-(methylamino)-2-

oxoethyl] ester (see Dimethoate)
O,O-dimethyl S-[(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-yl)methyl] ester (see Azinphos-

S,S'-1,4-dioxane-2,3-diyl O,O,O',O'tetraethyl ester (see Dioxathion)
S-[2-(ethylthio)ethyl] O,O-dimethyl ester
(see Thiometon)

S-[2-(formylmethylamino)-2-oxoethyl]
O,O-dimethyl ester (see Formothion)
S-[(5-methoxy-2-oxo-1,3,4-thiadiazol-3(2H)-yl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl ester (see Methidathion)

S,S'-methylene O,O,O',O'-tetraethyl ester (see Ethion)

Phosphorothioic acid

O-(4-bromo-2,5-dichlorophenyl) O,Odiethyl ester (see Bromophos-ethyl)

O-(4-bromo-2,5-dichlorophenyl) O,Odimethyl ester (see Bromophos) O-(3-chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2 \hat{H} -1-

benzopyran-7-yl) O,O-diethyl ester (see Coumaphos)

S-[(6-chloro-2-oxooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridin-3(2H)-yl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl ester

3(2H)-yl)methyl] O,O-dimethyl ester (see Azamethiphos)
O-(4-cyanophenyl) O,O-dimethyl ester (see Cyanophos)
O-(2,5-dichloro-4-iodophenyl) O,O-dimethyl ester (see Iodofenphos)
O-[dichloro(methylthio)-2-pyridinyl] O,O-dimethyl ester (see Iodofenphos)

diethyl ester, in man, chlorpyrifos metabolite 2225 O,O-diethyl O-[6-methyl-2-(1-methylethyl)-4-pyrimidinyl] ester (see

O,O-diethyl O-(4-nitrophenyl) ester (see Parathion)

O,O-diethyl O-(1-phenyl-1H-1,2,4-triazol-

3-yl) ester (see Triazophos)
O,O-diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinyl)
ester (see Chlorpyrifos)
O-[2-(diethylamino)-6-methyl-4-

pyrimidinyl] O,O-dimethyl ester (see Pirimiphos-methyl)

Pirimiphos-methyl)
O-(1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-1-phenyl-3pyridazinyl) O,O-diethyl ester
chemical properties of 2800
formulations of 2800
in mammals, toxicity of 2800
insecticidal activity of 2800
non-target effects of 2800
physical properties of 2800
O,O-dimethyl ester, in man, temephos
metabolite 184
O,O-dimethyl O-[3-methyl-4(methylthio)phenyl] ester (see

(methylthio)phenyl] ester (see Fenthion)

O.O-dimethyl O-(3-methyl-4-nitrophenyl) ester (see Fenitrothion) O.O-dimethyl O-(4-nitrophenyl) ester (see

Methyl-parathion)

O,O-dimethyl O-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)
ester (see Fenchlorphos)

O,O-dimethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2pyridinyl) ester (see Chlorpyrifos-

O-[4-[(dimethylamino)sulfonyl]phenyl]

O,O-dimethyl ester (see Famphur) O-ethyl O-methyl O-(2,4,5-

O-ethyl O-methyl O-(2,4,5)trichlorophenyl) ester, in poultry,
residues of 420
S-[2-(ethylthio)ethyl] O,O-dimethyl ester
(see Methyl-demeton-S)
O,O'-(thiodi-4,1-phenylene) O,O,O',O'tetramethyl ester (see Temephos)
Phosphorus, radioactive (32P), Chrysomya
bezziana labelled with 2382
Phosphorylase Phosphorylase

in frog, effects of Heterometrus fulvipes venom on 2793

in Periplaneta americana, effects of X-irradiation on 2251

in Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430 Phosphorylase, glycogen, in Calliphora

vicina, changes in activity of 622 Phosterodoros, taxonomy of 2347 Phoxim (4-ethoxy-7-phenyl-3,5-dioxa-6-aza-

4-phosphaoct-6-ene-8-nitrile 4-sulfide) against

Polygenis gwyni, on Sigmodon hispidus 2268

Siphonaptera 1627 in sheep, toxicity of 169

Phthalic acid (see 1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid)

Phthalophos (see Phosmet) Phthiraptera

collecting and preserving of 2596 control of, insecticides for 2239 eggs of, functional morphology of 224 in Alberta 1585

on Clethrionomys glareolus, in USSR 1116

on domestic animals, in New Zealand

on marsh birds, effects of host age on 1139

hthiraptera contd.	Pigeon contd.	Pitymys leucurus, Paradoxopsyllus
on poultry, in USSR 395	Triatoma sordida on, feeding by 842	intermedius on, in Yunnan Province
on water birds, effects of host age on	Trypanosoma hannai in, in Egypt 994	2273
1139	Pigeon nests, Ceratophyllus columbae in, in	Pitymys subterraneus, fleas on, in Bulgaria
Phyllodromia germanica (see Blattella)	France 46	48
hyllosoma, Triatoma	Pika, Haemaphysalis danieli on, in	Pityriasis, in man, caused by Demodex
Phyllotis darwinii, Tetrapsyllus spp. on, in	Himalayas 380	folliculorum 2780
Chile 2046	pilae, Knemidokoptes	Plague (see also Yersinia pestis)
'hysa, in coastal marshes, effects of insect	pilosa, Cavernicola	control of, vector control for 803
growth regulators on 2878	pilositarsa, Woolastookia	in 1976 1441
Physiphora aenea	Pilosporella fishi, in, Wyeomyia vanduzeei,	manual on 51
control of, biological 1002	in Florida 895	Planaria gonocephala, endrin in, toxicity of
in India 612	Pimelia cursor	2052
in USA 1002	in Afghanistan 2176	Planarian (see Tricladida)
in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612	Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of	planiceps, Trite (see T. minax)
in cattle farms, in Florida 1002	2176	Plant protection, pesticide use in 1398
parasites of, in Karnataka 612	Pimephales promelas, pyrethroids in,	plantaginis, Culex (see C. minor)
Physiphora demandata	toxicity of 183	Plasmodium
in India 612	Pimozide	evolution of 806
in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612	in Amblyomma hebraeum, potentiating	in
parasites of, in Karnataka 612 Physostigmine, in rat, potentiating release of	response of salivary glands to	Aedeomyia squamipennis, in Venezuela
amylase from pancreas caused by	dopamine 2770	581
scorpion venom 1828	in Dermacentor andersoni, potentiating	Anopheles spp., in Ethiopia 1881
'hytoseiidae, on small mammals, in Iran	response of salivary glands to dopamine 2770	A. culicifacies, in India 2886
757	pintoi, Simulium	
cloram (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloro-2-	Pintonyia fischeri (see Lutzomyia)	A. gambiae, in Congo 2618 A. moucheti, in Gabon 2286
pyridinecarboxylic acid)	Pintomyia pessoai (see Lutzomyia)	
with 2,4-D, for destroying shrubs in tick-	pionips, Aedes	A. multicolor, in Iran 2666
infested pastures 373	Piophilidae, taxonomy of 1023	A. stephensi, in India 2886
ictipennis, Culicoides	1-Piperazinecarboxamide, N,N-diethyl-4-	Culicidae, detecting of 2654
ictipes, Rhodnius	methyl- (see Diethylcarbamazine)	fowl, in Nigeria 1038
ictus. Dermacentor	Piperidine, 1-benzoyl-	man
ieridae, tattooing with decapitated larvae	tormulations of 1105	in Iran 2048
of 1545	repellent for	in Jammu and Kashmir 285
Pieris brassicae	Aedes spp., on man 53	vectors of, control of 2334
control of, insecticides for 1092	A. aegypti 1842	Plasmodium berghei
diflubenzuron in, mode of action of 2015	Xenopsylla cheopis 1842	in
enzymes in 2015	stability to washing of 1842	Anopheles atroparvus, infectivity of,
ietschmanni, Paederus	with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate,	genetics of 2934
Pig (Sus scrofa domestica)	repellent for, Aedes spp., on man 53	A. stephensi, infectivity of, effects of
arthropod parasites of, in Malaya 2477	Piperidine, 1-(3-cyclohexen-1-ylcarbonyl)-,	chloroquine on 1456
arthropod pests of, losses caused by 2026	repellent for, Stomoxys calcitrans, on	Plasmodium cathemerium, in, Culex pipiens
Ascarops strongylina in, in Haryana 665	man 2162	not affecting uptake of amino acids
Cochliomyia hominivorax on, in	Piperidine, 4-(5H-dibenzo[a,d]cyclohepten-5-	1632
Netherlands Antilles 2163	ylidene)-1-methyl- (see Cyproheptadine)	Plasmodium falciparum
Culex tritaeniorhynchus on, in Japan	Piperidine, 1-[(2-methylcyclohexyl)carbonyl-	in
1250]-, repellent for, Stomoxys calcitrans, on	Anopheles spp., infectivity of 1669
Haematopinus suis on	man 2162	A. albimanus
in Kentucky 2598	Piperonyl butoxide (5-[[2-(2-	infectivity of 248
in Spain 1437	butoxyethoxy]ethoxy]methyl]-6-propyl-	transmission of 2295
in Ukraine 1126	1,3-benzodioxole)	A. arabiensis, transmission of 2931
insect growth regulators in, toxicity of	in Culicidae, effects on permethrin resistance of 1694	A. atroparvus, not infective 905
	in Periplaneta americana	A. darlingi, transmission of 1684
louse control on, insecticides for 2598 pest control on 189	effects of 360	A. funestus, transmission of 2931
pesticides in, determination of 1839	not interacting with insecticide-induced	A. melanoon, infectivity of 2635
Sarcoptes spp. on, in Fiji 793	neurotoxins 2034, 2253	A. messeae, not infective 905
S. scabiei on	in pyrethroid vaporising mats, reducing	A. nili, transmission of 2931
in Poland 2494	effectiveness 1230	A. sacharovi
in Sweden 713	synergist for	infectivity of 2635
Pig blood	amitraz 2768	not infective 905
diet component for	γ-BHC analogues 360, 361	A. stephensi, not infective 2060
Glossina palpalis 2972	bioethanomethrin 240	man
Ornithodoros moubata 383	bioresmethrin 1257, 1640	in Brazil 1266
Rhodnius prolixus 2846	Isolan 2253	in El Salvador 265, 2295
in Stomoxys calcitrans diet, suitability for	permethrin 1694	in Ethiopia 2931
reproduction of 1100	pyrethrins 2170, 2171, 2229, 2513	in Irian Jaya 486
Pig dung	resmethrin 1217	in Philippines 496, 1449
Fannia canicularis in, development of	(1R-trans)-tetramethrin 2509	in South Sfrica 89
2737	with malathion, antagonistic 2253	in USSR 1696
Musca domestica in	pipiens, Culex	Plasmodium gallinaceum
development of 2737	pipiens, Syritta	gametocyte formation in 1241
in Malta 655	Pirimiphos-methyl (O-[2-(diethylamino)-6-	in, Aedes aegypti, development of 2554
Stomoxys calcitrans in, in Malta 655	methyl-4-pyrimidinyl] O,O-dimethyl	Plasmodium hexamerium, in, Zenaida
Pig farms, insects in, Salmonella in 428	phosphorothioate)	auriculata, in Colombia 2157 Plasmodium juxtanucleare
Pig meat	against	in in a smooth of the state of
diet component for, Dugesia	Aedes spp. 69 Anopheles funestus 518	Culex sitiens, transmission of 2477
dorotocephala 559	A. gambiae 518	poultry, in Malaya 2477
Lucilia sericata responses to 2998 Pig serum, Tabanid trypsins as affected by	A. messeae 2632	Plasmodium malariae
628	Culex pipiens 69, 1259, 2302	in
Pig sties, fly control in, insecticides for	Culiseta annulata 69	man
121, 2738	Musca domestica 2379	in Irian Jaya 486
Pigeon (Columba livia)	in mouse, toxicity of 2632	in Philippines 496
Cheiloceras spp. on 3045	in Poecilia reticulata, toxicity of 2632	Plasmodium nigeriensis, in, Anopheles
Dermoglyphus columbae on, in Italy	in rat, toxicity of 2632	stephensi, infectivity of, effects of
1079	Piroplasma beliceri (see Babesia beliceri)	chloroquine on 1456
Haemoproteus columbae in, in Egypt	Piroplasma bigemina (see Babesia bigemina)	Plasmodium ovale
. 994	pisum, Acyrthosiphon	in
Mallophaga on, in Iraq 462	Pisum sativum (see Pea)	Anopheles atroparvus, not infective
Pseudolynchia canariensis on, in Egypt	Pitymys, Amphipsylla rossica on, in	905
994	Yugoslavia 2269	man, in Philippines 496

lasmodium vivax	Polietes lardaria	Culey pinions in in Delhi 1224
Anopheles albimanus, infectivity of	in UK 1017 on cattle, in Scotland 1017	Culex pipiens in, in Delhi 1224 Culicidae in, in Brazil 2870, 2871
248	Poliremotus, gen. nov., in Trombiculidae	pyrethroids in, non-target effects of 2859
A. atroparvus, infectivity of 905, 2656	2213	rotary ditcher for constructing 2320
A. culicifacies, transmission of 502	Poliremotus chilensis	Ponds, brackish, Aedes taeniorhynchus in,
A. hyrcanus, infectivity of 55	sp. nov., description of 2213	in Florida 1662
A. messeae, infectivity of 905	in Chile 2213	Ponds, temporary
A. pulcherrimus, infectivity of 55	on Octodon degus, in Chile 2213	Aedes spp. in
A. sacharovi, infectivity of 905	Polistes	in Alberta 1228
man	in Australia 2750	sampling of 1229
in Brazil 1266	on man, antibodies to 787	Ponerinae
in El Salvador 265, 2295	Polistes apachus	Dufour's gland in, secretions of 2546
in Irian Jaya 486	in USA 2180	venoms of 2546
in Philippines 496, 1449	on man, hypersensitivity to 2180	Pongamia glabra, synergistic activity of oil
in Tamil Nadu 502	venom of 2180	from seeds of 2513
in USSR 1696	Polistes carolinus	Pongola virus, in, Mansonia uniformis, in Kenya 1458
latensis, Polygenis	in USA 2180 on man, hypersensitivity to 2180	pontica, Odagmia baracornis (see Simulium
Platyurus platyurus, Raillietiella hemidactyli on, in Sarawak 1830	venom of 2180	baracorne ponticum)
Plecia nearctica	Polistes exclamans	ponticum, Simulium baracorne
colonisation by 134	in USA 2180	Pools
control of, biological 1974	on man, hypersensitivity to 2180	Anisops bouvieri in, in Tamil Nadu 1227
fungi in, in Florida 1974	venom of 2180	Anopheles multicolor in, in Iran 2666
in USA 134, 1974	Polistes gallicus, polygynic nests of 1845	Culex pipiens in, in Delhi 1224
lecoptera	Polistes variabilis	Pools, forest
rearing of, equipment for 1724	illustrations of 1775	Culex territans in, in Ukraine 1104
taxonomy of 788	in Australia 1775	Culicidae in, in Ukraine 1118
leidae, preying on, Culicidae, in Minnesota	pollex, Ctenophthalmus	Pools, rock
244	Polluted water, mosquito control in 572	Aedes spp. in, in Queensland 234
Pleistophora, in, Simuliidae, in Kazakhstan	polonica, Mantis religiosa Polygenis gwyni	A. rupestris in, in New South Wales 2077
773 Pleistophora debaisieuxi, in, Simuliidae, in	control of, insecticides for 1623, 2268	A. vittatus in, in Portugal 1707
Ukraine 1138	in USA 1623, 2268	Anopheles annulipes in, in Queensland
Pleistophora simulii, in, Simuliidae, in	on Sigmodon hispidus, in New Mexico	234
Ukraine 1138	1623, 2268	Culicidae in, in Senegal 250
leurophaeus, Schizophthirus	Polygenis platensis cisandinus	Pools, salt-contaminated, Aedes sollicitans
lictran (see Cyhexatin)	in Chile 2270	in, in New Jersey 1689
Plocopsylla fuegina	on Ctenomys, in Chile 2270	Pools, snow, Aedes spp. in, in Manitoba
sp. nov., description of 2270	Polygenis tripus	2884
in Chile 2270	in Brazil 1445	Pools, temporary
on Ctenomys, in Chile 2270	on rodents, in Brazil 1445	Anopheles deltaorinoquensis in, in
Plocopsylla reigi	Polymorphism, models of 533	Venezuela 2869 Culicidae in, in Ukraine 1118
sp. nov., description of 2270 in Chile 2270	polymorphus, Cheyletus	Pools, temporary woodland, Aedes
on Ctenomys, in Chile 2270	Polynesia, Culicidae in 909	tormentor in, in Kentucky 243
Plodia interpunctella	polynesiensis, Aedes	Pools, woodland
in Denmark 808	Polypedilum, parasitised by, Axonopsis	Aedes canadensis in
seasonal abundance of 808	setonensis 135	
lotox (see BHC, with trichlorphon)	Polypedilum nubeculosum, taxonomy of,	in New Jersey 74 in New York 79
loughing	characters for 1514	sampling of 545
of rape fields, effects on rodent fleas of	Polyplax	A. provocans in, in Pennsylvania 2926
2611	on Acomys dimidiatus, in Oman 1588	Population dynamics
of rye fields, effects on rodent fleas of	on rodents, in England 2857	insect control with traps 2858
2611	on small mammals, in USSR 2601 Rickettsia mooseri in, transmission of	stability of predator-prey systems 136 porcelli, Gliricola
of wheat fields, effects on rodent fleas of 2611	2612	Porocephalus, on man 1830
lumbellus, Sepedon	Polyplax alaskensis	porphyrina, Lucilia
lumbeus, Anopheles	in USA 774	portoricensis, Toxorhynchites
lumbeus, Ixodes (see I. lividus)	on Microtus breweri, in Massachusetts	Portugal
lumosus, Chironomus	774	Aedes vittatus in, on man 1707
luvialis, Culex	Polyplax borealis	Rhipicephalus pusillus in 1375
luvialis, Haematopota	in USSR 841	Potamanthus, preying on, Culicidae, in
Pneumonyssus, on monkey 3042	on small mammals, in Siberia 841	Ukraine 881
Pneumonyssus caninum	Polyplax hannswrangeli	Potamon, Simulium adersi on, in Zaïre
in USA 2003	in USSR 2601	2346 Potamon alexaticahandiae
on dog, respiratory disease caused by 2003	on small mammals, in USSR 2601 Polyplax oxyrrhyncha 1588	Potamon aloysiisabaudiae in Zaïre 2346
Pneumonyssus simicola	Polyplax serrata	Simulium kivuense on, in Zaïre 2346
descriptions of 696	in Spain 1437	Potamon pseudoperlatum
taxonomy of 696	in USSR 841	in Tanzania 2681, 2682
Odonominae	on Apodemus, in Siberia 841	Simulium nyasalandicum on, in Tanzania
in USSR 1734	on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Spain 1437	2681, 2682
larvae of 1734	Polyplax spinulosa	S. woodi on, in Tanzania 2681, 2682
pupae of 1734	in Niue Island 2217	Potamon stanleyense 2346
odopostyla, Stilbometopa	in Spain 1437	Potamonautes aloysiisabaudiae (see
Poecilia reticulata	on Rattus rattus	Potamon aloysiisabaudiae)
pirimiphos-methyl in, toxicity of 2632	in Niue Island 2217	Potamonautes stanleyensis (see Potamon
Anopheles spp., and biological control	in Spain 1437 Poly(vinyl chloride) (see Ethene, chloro-,	stanleyense) Potassium
using 200	homopolymer)	ion (K ¹⁺)
Culicidae 947	pomerantzevi, Ixodes	in Calliphora salivary glands, effects of
Pogonomyrmex, on man, stings by 2546	pomeranzevi, Neotrombicula	5-HT on 1746
oicilia, Aedes	pomonella, Cydia (Laspeyresia)	in Calliphora vicina, effects on sucrase
Poland	pomonella, Laspeyresia (see Cydia)	secretion by salivary glands of
Blattaria in 445	Pompilidae, venoms of 2543	3003
Hypoderma spp. in, on cattle 606	Ponasterone A (see Cholest-7-en-6-one,	in Calliphora vicina salivary glands,
Mantis religiosa in 445	2,3,14,20,22-pentahydroxy-,	effects of 5-HT on 1529
Sarcoptes scabiei in, on pig 2494 Siphonaptera in, on Microtus arvalis	$(2\beta,3\beta,5\beta,22R)$ -)	in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938
2611	Ponds Anisops bouvieri in, in Tamil Nadu 1227	in Leucophaea maderae hemolymph,
Solenopotes capillatus in, on cattle 463	Anisops bouvieri in, in Tamil Nadu 1227 Anopheles nuneztovari in, plankton	diel variation in 1191 in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> fat-body
tick-borne encephalitis in 386	associated with 2868	regulation of 1421, 1596

3		501
Potassium contd.	Primates, blood-sucking flies and	Propoxur contd.
ion (K ¹⁺) contd.	polyspecific assocations of 485	against contd.
in Periplaneta americana fat-body	Prince Edward Island, Tabanidae in 358,	Aedes contd.
contd.	2740	A. sierrensis, in tree holes 64
relation of urate and 1420	princei, Megabothris clantoni	
		A. taeniorhynchus 2307, 2311
in Periplaneta americana hemolymph,	privatus, Glycyphagus	Amblyomma americanum 666
regulation of 1419, 1421, 1596	Proadifen (2-(diethylamino)ethyl α-phenyl-	A. maculatum, on cattle 1316
in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity	α-propylbenzeneacetate)	Anopheles darlingi, in dwellings 886
of 2938	in Boophilus microplus, not affecting	A. quadrimaculatus 240, 1217, 2307
Potato (Solanum tuberosum)	amitraz metabolism or toxicity 2768	Blattaria 1091
Potato silage	Procambarus clarkii, pyrethroids in, effects	Blattella germanica 5, 436, 2029
Fannia canicularis in, development of	on nerve cord of 1834	in dwellings 223
2737	Procladius freemani	Boophilus microplus 2395
Musca domestica in, development of	control of	Centruroides vittatus 2507
2737	growth regulators for 1315	Cochliomyia hominivorax, on cattle
Poultry	insecticides for 1315	1316
Aegyptianella pullorum in 2430	in USA 1315	Ctenocephalides felis, on dog 1442
arthropod parasites of	in man-made lakes, in California 1315	Culex pipiens 69
in Malaya 2477	Procladius sublettei	Culicidae 547
	control of	Culiseta annulata 69
in USSR 395	growth regulators for 1315	ectoparasites 2022
Culicoides fulvithorax on, in Nigeria	insecticides for 1315	Psorophora confinnis 240, 1217
2676	in USA 1315	Pulex irritans, in dwellings 1621
dieldrin in, poisoning with 2803	in man-made lakes, in California 1315	formulations of
Leucocytozoon caulleryi in, in Malaya	Proctolaelaps pygmaeus	laminated tapes 5
2477	in Czechoslovakia 1568	ULV aerosols 2307
pest control on 1156	in USSR 1103	in Blattella germanica
Plasmodium juxtanucleare in, in Malaya	in Microtus arvalis nests, in Ukraine	effects on reproduction of 824
2477	1103	repellency of 2029
tetrachlorvinphos in	Proctolin, in insects 198	in dog, effects of 1212
determination of 186	Proctophyllodes, on Petrochelidon	in dwellings, effects of surface on activity
diagnosis of poisoning by 723	pyrrhonota, in Texas 2211	of 1621
tick-borne diseases of, in Nigeria 2421	Procyon lotor, Amblyomma inornatum on,	in flea and tick collars 1212
trichlormetaphos-3 in, residues of 420	in Texas 678	in flea collars 1442
trichlorphon in, residues of 420	Proechimys, Crotiscus tuponka on, in	in ULV sprays 547
Poultry bedding, Musca domestica in, in	Colombia 2214	resistance to, in, Anopheles albimanus, in
Gujarat 2701	Proechimys guyannensis	El Salvador 265
Poultry dung	Colicus vesudor on, in Venezuela 2497	with cockroach aggregation pheromone
Fannia canicularis in, development of	Dipetalonema dessetae in 880	2029
2737	Teratothrix squarrosa on, in Venezuela	Propranolol (1-[(1-methylethyl)amino]-3-(1-
Musca domestica in	2213	naphthalenyloxy)-2-propanol)
development of 2737	prognephilus, Dermanyssus	in Amblyomma hebraeum, depressing
in South Carolina 611	Prolan (see Benzene, 1,1'-(2-	response of salivary glands to
Poultry farms	nitropropylidene)bis[4-chloro-)	dopamine 2770
Musca domestica in	L-Proline	in cat, protecting against ECG changes
in California 1320	in Culex pipiens diet, requirement for	caused by honeybee venom 1541
in Japan 1957	1646	in Dermacentor andersoni, depressing
Poultry houses	in Glossina morsitans, synthesis in fat-	response of salivary glands to
Cimex lectularius in, in USSR 229	body of 1496	dopamine 2770
Culicidae in, in Venezuela 580	prolixus, Rhodnius	in dog, protecting against ECG changes
fly control in 2171	Promacyl (see Carbamic acid, methyl(1-	caused by honeybee venom 1541
Musca domestica in, in South Carolina	oxobutyl)-, 3-methyl-5-(1-	in Nauphoeta cinerea, effects on salivary
2171	methylethyl)phenyl ester)	glands of 814
Poultry litter, dieldrin in, poisoning of	Promecarb (3-methyl-5-(1-	Prosimuliinae, chromosomes in 1272
poultry by 2803	methylethyl)phenyl methylcarbamate)	Prosimulium
Poultry troughs, Aedes aegypti in, in Upper	against, Boophilus microplus 2395	chromosomes in 1271, 1272
Volta 2890	Propanamide, N-(1,4-dihydro-1,4-dioxo-2-	Entomophthorales in, in Kazakhstan
Pounce (see Permethrin)	naphthalenyl)-, against, Aedes aegypti	1269
Powassan virus, in, Culex tarsalis, not	2230	Prosimulium alpestre, taxonomy of,
replicating 515	Propanamide, N,N-dimethyl-3-thiocyanato-2-	transferred to Ahaimophaga 1271
PP-557 (see Permethrin)	(thiocyanatomethyl)-, binding to	Prosimulium hirtipes, group of,
praelargum, Simulium	acetylcholine receptor 2226	chromosomes in 1271
praetermissus, Culicoides (see C.	1,3-Propanediamine, N-(1,1,3,3,5,5-	Prosimulium isos
leucostictus)	hexamethylhexyl)-, repellent for, Aedes	breeding places of 2353
pratensis, Formica (see F. nigricans)	aegypti 1451	in USSR 2353
pratorum, Odagmia ornata (see Simulium	1,2,3-Propanetriol, 1-(dihydrogen	on man, in USSR 2353
ornatum)	phosphate), in Lucilia cuprina, effects of	Prosimulium jezonicum
pravus, Rhipicephalus	phosphate and ADP on oxidation of	in Japan 2130
Precipitin tests	1757	nectar feeding in 2130
for evaluating prey-predator relationships	Propanoic acid	Prosimulium latimucro, in Austria 2345
2807	in attractants for Hippelates collusor	Prosimulium macropyga, group of,
for identifying Culicoides blood-meals	2990	chromosomes in 1271
2939	in Musca domestica, permeability of	Prosimulium mixtum
for identifying mosquito blood-meals	cuticle to 1004	fungi in, in Newfoundland 958
562, 1882, 2279, 2291, 2939	Propanoic acid, 2-hydroxy-	in Canada 296, 958
for identifying triatomine blood-meals	attractant for, Aedes aegypti 872	Mermithidae in, in Newfoundland 296
20, 842	in Cochliomyia macellaria, endproduct	Prosimulium multicaulis, taxonomy of,
Precipitins, to Dermatophagoides	during anaerobiosis 1018	transferred to Helodon 1271
pteronyssinus, in rabbit 1982	in frog, effects of Heterometrus fulvipes	Prosimulium rufipes
Precocene 2 (see 2H-1-Benzopyran, 6,7-	venom on 2793	in Austria 2345
dimethoxy-2,2-dimethyl-)	Propanoic acid, 2-oxo-, in Cochliomyia	in Czechoslovakia 2119
Predators	macellaria, during anaerobiosis 1325	Prosimulium tomosvaryi
age-dependent interference in 2660	2-Propanol, 1-[(1-methylethyl)amino]-3-(1-	in Austria 2345
ingestion rates, feeding time and optimal	naphthalenyloxy)- (see Propranolol)	in Czechoslovakia 2119
diets in 2874	1-Propanone, 1-(4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl)-,	Prosimulium yezoense
Pregn-4-en-18-al, 11,21-dihydroxy-3,20-	repellent for, Aedes aegypti 1451	in Japan 2130
dioxo-, (11β) - (see Aldosterone)	2-Propanone, in Sarcophaga argyrostoma,	nectar feeding in 2130
Pregn-4-ene-3,20-dione, 11,17,21-	not affecting development 1293	Prostaglandin E ₁ , in Calliphora vicina,
trihydroxy-, (11β) -, in Glossina	Propionic acid (see Propanoic acid)	inhibiting cyclic AMP production in
morsitans, stimulating secretion by	Propoxur (2-(1-methylethoxy)phenyl	salivary glands 2385
Malpighian tubules 326	methylcarbamate)	Prostaglandin E ₂ , in Hyalomma anatolicum
Presbytis entellus dung, Scarabaeidae in, in	against	salivary glands and reproductive organs
West Bengal 1768	Aedes spp. 69	2587

pteronyssinus, Dermatophagoides Pteropidae, Listrophoroidea on, in New Guinea 2001

502 Prostaglandin F, in Hyalomma anatolicum protracta, Triatoma Psorophora confinnis contd. salivary glands and reproductive organs in rice-fields, in Arkansas provocans, Aedes Prunus, control of, herbicides for on man, in Arkansas 1217 2587 Prostaglandin F2a, in Periplaneta americana, Psorophora ferox Prunus persica (see Peach) effects on neurosecretory system of Pruritus diapause in 80 in ÛSA 2909 2832 in cat caused by Cheyletiella blakei 1569 Psorophora horrida Protamines, in Triatoma brasiliensis, caused by Neotrombicula autumnalis in USA 1688 inhibiting diacylglycerol lipase 1207 in beech-maple forests, in Michigan 1688 on man, in Michigan 1688 Protective clothing, against mosquitoes 393 1655 in dog Protein kinase (see Kinase (phosphorylating), protein) caused by Neotrombicula autumnalis Psorophora howardii control of, insecticides for 2913 in USA 2913 caused by Ornithonyssus bacoti 692 Proteinase in guinea-pig, caused by Trixacarus caviae in Acariformes 3032 Psorophora mathesoni in Aedes aegypti gut, properties of 2651 in Aedes aegypti larvae 1471 sp. nov., description of 863 in USA 863 2784 in man in Boophilus microplus larvae, properties caused by Ornithonyssus bacoti 1563 Psorophora varipes, taxonomy of, caused by Sarcoptes scabiei 172, 1379, of 2492 Psorophora mathesoni misidentified as, 1391, 1811 in Glossina morsitans mid-gut 327 in south-eastern USA 863 caused by Theraphosidae 179 in insects, review of 2238 **Psoroptes** in Musca domestica, inhibited by Przhevalskiana silenus control of chemosterilants 1032 control of, insecticides for 116 in Iran 2693 acaricides for 2239 plant oils for 1402 in Rhodnius prolixus mid-gut, properties of 2604 in USSR 116 in Vespid gut 779 on cattle, in Saudi Arabia 2234 on goat on goat, in Saudi Arabia 2234 on sheep, in Saudi Arabia 2234 histopathology of 2693 in USSR 116 **Proteins** in Aedes aegypti fat-body, effect of vitellogenesis on 2644 Psammolestes arthuri Psoroptes communis ovis (see P. ovis) in Aedes atropalpus, as taxonomic characters 558 in Venezuela 2263 Psoroptes cuniculi antigens of 1807 parasitised by, Telenomus spp., in in Aedes epactius, as taxonomic characters 558 control of, acaricides for 2820 in USSR 766 Venezuela 2263 Psammolestes coreodes, wing venation in on rabbit, in USSR 766 in Apis mellifera venom 1543 43 in Calliphora vicina peritrophic membrane seasonal abundance of 766 Psammomys obesus Babesia meri in 2440
Leishmania spp. in, in Libya 291
L. tropica in, in Saudi Arabia 29
Ornithodoros erraticus on 2440 1534 Psoroptes ovis BHC resistance in, in Argentina 2501 in Calliphora vicina pupae, developmental changes in 988 in Calliphora vicina wing disks, effects of control of acaricides for 175, 204, 1562, 2212, 2501, 2502, 2799, 3033 eradication 189 growth regulators on synthesis of 2383 psammophila, Nebria Pseudeucoila, parasitising, Haematobia irritans, in Mississippi 1751 Pseudoficalbia, in South-East Asia 890 in Cochliomyia hominivorax diet, legislation for 2502 diazinon resistance in, in Argentina 2501 in Argentina 2501 in UK 204, 1562, 2502 in West Germany 3033 utilisation of 2160 in Cochliomyia macellaria, anaerobic metabolism of 1325 in cockroach muscles 2035 in Culex pipiens yolk 2294 in dog serum, effects of Demodex canis on Pseudolynchia canariensis biology of 994 Haemoproteus columbae in, development of 994 on cattle in Egypt 994 in Japan 1033 antibodies to 1807 1802 in West Germany 3033 on pigeon, in Egypt 994 on Streptopelia orientalis, in Ryukyu in Formica hemolymph, effects of Dicrocoelium on 2178 in Glossina morsitans blood-meals, on sheep in Argentina 2501 in UK 2502 Islands 1033 Trypanosoma hannai in, development of 994 digestion of 327 in Hyalomma marginatum eggs, symptoms of 1562 Psychoda albipennis, in Hungary 1941 developmental changes in pseudomaculata, Triatoma Psychoda alternata biology of 1733 in Australia 2613 in Hungary 1941 in Ixodid excreta 676 pseudomelanoconia, Culex in Musca domestica
effects of hempa on 1335
receptors for 2727
in Musca domestica head, acetylcholine
binding by 364 Pseudomyrmecinae Dufour's gland in, secretions of 2546 venoms of 2546 in Hungary 19 in India 1717 in USA 1733 pseudoobscura, Drosophila pseudoperlatum, Potamon in dwellings, in Queensland 2613 in *Panstrongylus megistus* Malpighian tubules 1611 in sewage filter beds, in Connecticut Pseudoscorpiones in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612 venoms of 2526 in Periplaneta americana, synthesis during preyed on by, Dohrniphora cornuta, in pseudotenuicollis, Arrenurus nerve regrowth of 1194 Connecticut 1733 Psychoda bengalensis (see P. alternata) Psychoda cinerea, in Hungary 1941 in Periplaneta americana corpora cardiaca, pseudovishnui, Culex stimulating tanning in Sarcophaga 993 psilonota, Forcipomyia 1941 1717 Psorergates ovis, control of, acaricides for Psychoda nigripennis, in India Psychoda severini, in Hungary in Periplaneta americana hemocytes, effects of antibiotics on 1197 1941 **Psorergatidae,** hypopi of, inducing hatching of 2215 Psychodidae in Hungary 194 in Punjab 1717 in *Periplaneta americana* hemolymph and oocytes 1433 Psorophora in Queensland 26 pathogens of 190 taxonomy of 587 in Connecticut 2092 on poultry, in Venezuela 580 Psorophora ciliata in *Periplaneta americana* nervous system, synthesis of 460 2613 in poultry, effects of insecticides on 420 control of, biological 896 in Brazil 2870 in USA 896 Psychodopygus amazonensis (see Lutzomyia in Romanomermis culicivorax trophosome amazonensis) in Sarcophaga argyrostoma peritrophic membrane 1534 Psychodopygus complexus (see Lutzomyia Psorophora columbiae (see also Psorophora complexa) in Sarcophaga lineaticolis hemolymph confinnis) Psychodopygus davisi (see Lutzomyia control of 2369 davisi biological 896, 2312
insecticides for 1887, 2924
in USA 896, 2079, 2289, 2312
in rice-fields, population density of 2079
oocytes in, effects of blood source on
development of 1642 in Simulium lineatum salivary glands Psychodopygus paraensis (see Lutzomyia 601 paraensis) in Tatera indica, effects of Heterometrus fulvipes venom on 1393 Psychodopygus whitmani (see Lutzomyia whitmani) Prothiofos (O-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) O-ethyl S-propyl phosphorodithioate) against, Musca domestica 1024, 1322 Protomyobia, on Soricinae 398 Psyllotylenchus, in, Nosopsyllus fasciatus, in Spain 2853 Psorophora confinnis Pteroclidae, Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa Bacillus sphaericus in, pathogenicity of Protophormia terraenovae (see Phormia) 937 Pteromalidae, parasitising, Haematobia irritans, in Mississippi 1751

control of

biological 70

insecticides for 240, 1217, 2859, 2913 in USA 70, 240, 937, 1217, 2859, 2913

Protozoa

Ceratopogonidae 1490 medically-important arthropods 190

Subject Index		303
Pteropus tonganus, Meristaspis calcarata on,	pusio, Hippelates	Pyrethroids contd.
in Niue Island 2217	putoria, Chrysomya	in crayfish, effects on nerve cord of 1834
Pthirus pubis	putrescentiae, Tyrophagus	in Musca domestica, effects of 2566
control of	PVC (see Ethene, chloro-, homopolymer)	in Periplaneta americana
cryotherapy for 2841	Pycnoscelus indicus 1859	effects of 2566
insecticides for 1835, 2841	Pycnoscelus surinamensis	neurotoxicity of 1425
illustrations of 2840 in Netherlands 1436	genetic diversity in 1859	insecticidal activity of, effects of cyano
in USA 2841	in India 2595	substituents on 2517
on man	Monocercomonas indica in, in Maharashtra 2595	insecticidal activity of compounds containing DDT isosteres and 2516
detection of 464	parthenogenesis in 1859	laboratory synthesis of 2518
distribution pattern of 1436	Pyemotidae, in food stores, in Turkmenia	resistance to, in
in Virginia 2841	751	Aedes aegypti 1640, 1694
puberula, Aleochara	pygmaeus, Proctolaelaps	Anopheles gambiae 1694
pubis, Pthirus Public health	Pygmephorus elegans	A. quadrimaculatus 1694
Diptera of importance in 2614	sp. nov., description of 1082	Boophilus microplus 1789
urban pests and 1413	in USSR 1082 in Clethrionomys glareolus nests, in USSR	Musca domestica 1523 vector control using 2025
Puerto Rico	1082	with organophosphates, potentiation of
Aedes aegypti in 242	Pygmephorus incognitus	1791
Amblyomma variegatum in 189	sp. nov., description of 1082	Pyrethrum (see Pyrethrins)
on cattle 2023	in USSR 1082	Pyridaphenthion (see Phosphorothioic acid,
Cochliomyia hominivorax in, eradication of 363	on Clethrionomys glareolus, in USSR	O-(1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-1-phenyl-3-
Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 2023	1082 Pygmephorus sensillosus	pyridazinyl) O,O-diethyl ester) Pyridine, 5-[(3,7-dimethyl-2,6-
Ixodoidea in 1988	sp. nov., description of 1082	octadienyl)oxy \}-2-ethyl-, against,
Latrodectus mactans in, natural enemies	in Bulgaria 1082	Amblyomma hebraeum 3018
of 2023	in Apodemus flavicollis nests, in Bulgaria	Pyridine, 5-[(3,7-dimethyl-2,6-
Ornithodoros puertoricensis in, on cat	1082	octadienyl)oxy]-2-methyl-, against,
2187	pyramidis, Synosternus cleopatrae	Amblyomma hebraeum 3018
Ornithonyssus sylviarum in, on fowl	2H-Pyran-6-carboxylic acid, 3,4-dihydro-2,2-	Pyridine, 3-(1-methyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)-
2203 puertoricensis, Ornithodoros	dimethyl-4-oxo-, butyl ester (see	(S)-
pulchellus, Atylotus	Butopyronoxyl) 1H-Pyrazole-1-carboxamide, N,3-bis(4-	in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> , effects on metathoracic ganglion of 444
pulcherrima, Uranotaenia	chlorophenyl)-4,5-dihydro-	in rat, not affecting amylase release
pulcherrimus, Anopheles	against	from pancreas caused by scorpion
pulchritarsis, Aedes	Aedes aegypti 1092	venom 1828
pulex, Daphnia	Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1092	2-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, 4-amino-3,5,6-
pulex, Gammarus	Pieris brassicae 1092	trichloro- (see Picloram)
Pulex irritans control of, insecticides for 14, 1621	insecticidal activity of analogues of 1092	3-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, in Culex pipiens larval medium, requirement for 81
enzymes in 1624	Pyrazolidine, resistance to, in, Pediculus humanus, inheritance of 1122	3-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, 1,2,5,6-
in Denmark 2856	3,5-Pyrazolidinedione, 4-butyl-1-(4-	tetrahydro-1-methyl-, methyl ester, in
in Nigeria 1	hydroxyphenyl)-2-phenyl- (see	Lucilia sericata, toxicity of 1524
in USSR 1146, 1621	Oxyphenbutazone)	4-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, 2-[3-oxo-3-
on Citellus pygmaeus, in Ukraine 1146	Pyrazolo[3,4- e][1,4]diazepin-7(1 H)-one, 4-(2-	[(phenylmethyl)amino]propyl]hydrazide
on Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1	fluorophenyl)-6,8-dihydro-1,3,8-trimethyl-	(see Nialamide)
on dog, in Denmark 2856	(see Zolazepam)	3,4-Pyridinedimethanol, 5-hydroxy-6-
pulicaris, Culicoides pullatus, Aedes	Pyrethrins against	methyl-, in Culex pipiens larval medium, requirement for 81
Pulmonary edema	Aedes albopictus 2892	Pyridinium, 1-hexadecyl-
in guinea-pig, caused by Buthus tamulus	Anopheles quadrimaculatus 1217	bromide
2790	Blatta orientalis 1835	against
in man, caused by Buthus tamulus 2790	Blattella germanica 1835	Anopheles atroparvus 2621
in mouse, caused by Buthus tamulus	in dwellings 223, 1416	Culex pipiens 2621
2790 pulverosus, Rhantus	Ctenocephalides felis, in dwellings 223 Culicidae 547, 2305	Pyridinium, 1,1'-(1,3-propanediyl)bis[4- [(hydroxyimino)methyl]-, with atropine,
pumilio, Rhipicephalus	flies in cattle sheds 2170	in sheep, as antidote for diazinon 2231
punctata, Haemaphysalis	Glossina swynnertoni 309	2-Pyridinol, 3,5,6-trichloro-, in cattle,
punctatissima, Hypoponera	Leptoconops spinosifrons 1487	chlorpyrifos metabolite 1578
punctatus, Culicoides	Loxostege sticticalis 1835	Pyridoxine (see 3,4-Pyridinedimethanol, 5-
punctipennis, Anopheles	Musca domestica 1024, 2229, 2513,	hydroxy-6-methyl-)
punctodes, Aedes	2995 in poultry houses 2171	2,4(1 <i>H</i> ,3 <i>H</i>)-Pyrimidinedione, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-methylpropyl)- (see
punctor, Aedes punjabensis, Sergentomyia	on cattle 138	Bromacil)
1H-Purine-2,6-dione, 3,7-dihydro-1,3-	Pediculus capitis 1835	2,4(1H,3H)-Pyrimidinedione, 5-fluoro-, in
dimethyl-, in Calliphora vicina, effects on	Periplaneta americana 2513	Rhodnius prolixus, effects on
sucrase secretion by salivary glands of	Psorophora confinnis 1217	reproduction of 1863
3003	Pthirus pubis 1835	5-Pyrimidinemethanol, α-(2,4-
1H-Purine-2,6,8(3H)-trione, 7,9-dihydro-	Sarcoptes scabiei 1835 Tribolium castaneum 2513	dichlorophenyl)-α-phenyl- (see Triarimol 2,4,6(1H,3H,5H)-Pyrimidinetrione, 5-ethyl-
in Aldrichina grahami, oxidation of hypoxanthine to 986	formulations of	5-phenyl- (see Phenobarbital)
in Glossina morsitans, end product of	microencapsulated 223	Pyrimido[5,4-e]-1,2,4-triazine-5,7(6H,8H)-
amino acid-metabolism 1280	transparent emulsions 413	dione, 6,8-dimethyl-, against, Solenopsis
in Periplaneta americana fat-body, relation	in fish, toxicity of 183	invicta 1767
of Na, K, and 1420	in ULV sprays 547	Pyroglyphidae
6H-Purin-6-one, 2-amino-1,7-dihydro-	in water, degradation of 183	in house dust effects of site on 1387
in Boophilus microplus, effects of cyclic	insecticidal activity of 1886 repellent for	in Colombia 2216
amidines on metabolism of 2434 in <i>Hyalomma dromedarii</i> , biosynthesis of	Leptotrombidium akamushi 700	in Japan 2499
1047	L. deliense 700	in mattress dust, in West Germany 3040
in Ixodid excreta 676	synergists for	Pyrophosphate (see Diphosphate)
6H-Purin-6-one, 1,7-dihydro-, in Aldrichina	karanja oil as 2513	Pyrrhula pyrrhula, Mallophaga on, in
grahami, oxidation to uric acid of 986	piper analogues as 2229	Ukraine 1136
Puromycin, in Rhodnius prolixus, not	piperonyl butoxide as 2170, 2171, 2513	Pyruvate carboxylase (see Carboxylase, pyruvate)
inhibiting responses of follicles to JH 470	sesame oil as 2513	Python, Armillifer spp. on 1087
pusilla, Microlynchia	Pyrethroids	Python reticulatus, Armillifer moniliformis
pusilla, Schoenbaueria (see Simulium	against, Culicidae 2880	on, in Japanese zoo 1087
pusillum)	evaluation of 1405	Q fever (see also Coxiella burneti)
pusillum, Simulium (Schoenbaueria)	formulations of; transparent emulsions	quadriannulatus, Anopheles (see A.
pusillus, Rhipicephalus	413 future of 1846	gambiae) quadridentatus, Onthophagus
pusio, Fannia	future of 1846	quantiuentatus, Onthophagus

quadrimaculata, Libellula quadrimaculatus, Anopheles quaesitus, Tabanus Quail (Coturnix coturnix) Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy Quarantine, against, Cochliomyia hominivorax 2163 quatuornotatus, Tabanus Quebec Aedes cantator in 2914 Culex territans in 2918 Culex territans in 291 Culicidae in 251, 893 mosquito control in 251 Simuliidae in 2352 Siphonaptera in, on mammals 1444 Oueensland Argas macrodermae in, on bat Austrosimulium pestilens in 2960 Bironella simmondsi in 1698 Boophilus microplus in on Bos indicus × B. taurus 1989 on cattle 1297, 1549, 2419, 2482 Choristopsylla leptophallus in 231 Culex annulirostris in, viruses in 235 Culicidae in 234 Diptera in 2613 Drosophilidae in 1765

Haematobia irritans in, in cattle dung Onthophagus spp. in 1971 Ornithodoros capensis in, viruses in 1786 Scarabaeidae in 2748 Simuliidae in 1722 Simulidae in 1/22

Simulium ornatipes in 298
veterinary entomology in 2199

Quinine (see Cinchonan-9-ol, 6'-methoxy-, (8\alpha, 9R)-)

Quinoline, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-(1-oxobutyl)repellent for

Clossing meritage on man 1022 Glossina morsitans, on man 1923 Simulium damnosum, on man 1923 quinquelineatus, Culicoides quinquestriatus, Buthus (see Leiurus) quinquestriatus, Leiurus (Buthus) quinquestriatus, Leiurus (Buttus)
quinquevittatus, Eretmapodites
quinquevittatus, Tabanus
Quintiofos (O-ethyl O-8-quinolinyl
phenylphosphonothioate)
resistance to, in, Boophilus decoloratus, in
Rhodesia 2760 quirosi, Odontopsyllus
Quisqualic acid (see 1,2,4-Oxadiazolidine-2propanoic acid, α-amino-3,5-dioxo-)
R-20458 (see Oxirane, 3-[5-(4ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-pentenyl]-2,2dimethyl-, (E)-) Rabbit (see also named species) Amblyomma hebraeum on, aggregation of A. variegatum on, feeding by 1364 Anopheles culicifacies on, feeding by Apis mellifera venom in, effects on nerves of 3009

Dermacentor andersoni on, excretion by Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus on, antibodies to 1982 Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, pathogenicity of 3005 Haemadipsus ventricosus on, in Spain 1437 Haemaphysalis intermedia on 148 Hyalomma anatolicum on, rearing of H. scupense on, feeding by 377 Ixodes holocyclus on, immunity to 2412 I. ricinus on rearing of 2188
resistance to 149, 2197
Ixodoidea on, effects of 2772
myxoma virus in, in Victoria 918, 2275 myxoma virtus in, in Victoria 918, 22
Ornithodoros moubata on development of 1794
feeding by 2195
Psoroptes cuniculi on, in USSR 766
Rhipicephalus evertsi on development of 376
feeding by 381 R. turanicus on, development of 1990 Spilopsyllus cuniculi on in Victoria 2275

Rabbit contd. Spilopsyllus cuniculi on contd. rearing of 1626 Theileria parva in, not affected by oxytetracycline 3020 ticks on, feeding device for 689 Trypanosoma congolense in, localisation of 2358 Wyeomyia spp. on, in Florida 2291 Rabbit, Amami (see Pentalagus furnessi) Rabbit, blacktailed jack (see Lepus californicus) Rabbit blood diet component for, Ornithodoros moubata 383 in Stomoxys calcitrans diet, suitability for reproduction of 1100 Rabbit dung Fannia canicularis in, development of 2737 Musca domestica in, development of 2737 Rabbit, eastern cottontail (see Sylvilagus floridanus) Rabbit, jack (see Lepus californicus)
Rabbit serum, Tabanid trypsins as affected Rabbit serum, by 628
Rabies virus, in, Rhipicephalus sanguineus, transmission of 2762 Rabon (see Tetrachlorvinphos) Raccoon (see Procyon lotor) Radfordia keys to 1825 on rodents, in Punjab 698 Radfordia affinis in UK 2857 in USSR 392 on Mus musculus, in Crimea on rodents, in England 2857 392 Radfordia ensifera in Kermadec Islands 2218 in Tokelau Islands 2219 on Rattus exulans in Kermadec Islands 2218 in Tokelau Islands 2219 on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218 Radfordia gliruli sp. nov., description of 1384 in Japan 1384 on Glirulus japonicus, in Japan 1384
Radfordia lancearia in USSR 392 on Apodemus flavicollis, in Crimea on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Crimea Radfordia lemnina 1080 in USSR 392 on Microtus arvalis, in Crimea 392 Radfordia macdonaldi sp. nov., description of 1080 in Canada 1080 on Dicrostonyx torquatus, in Northwest Territories 1080 Radiation, gamma effects of, on Aedes aegypti 2292 Cochliomyia hominivorax
Culex pipiens 1697, 2054
Glossina palpalis 978 G. tachinoides 307 Musca domestica 353
Sarcophaga bullata 2704
Stomoxys calcitrans 1954
S. nigra 1761 Theileria annulata 1551 Radiation, radiofrequency, arthropod responses to 1150 Radiation, ultraviolet effects of, on Damalinia bovis 2040 Octosporea muscaedomesticae 1531

radiatus, Argas Radioprotectives, for Octosporea muscaedomesticae 1531 Raillietiella hemidactyli in Malaysia 1830 on gecko, in Sarawak 1830 Rainfall effects of, on Glossina spp. on cattle 2135 Trombiculidae 710 Wyeomyia vanduzeei 61

Raisins and sultanas, diet component for, Culex annulirostris 2061 Rana catesbeiana, Waltonella flexicauda in 923 Rana ridibunda, preying on, Culicidae, in Ukraine 881 Rangifer tarandus arthropod parasites of, in British Columbia 203 Hybomitra rhombica on, in British Columbia 2138 Phormia regina on, in British Columbia 2138 Rape (Brassica napus var. oleifera) Rape fields, rodent fleas in, effects of ploughing on 2611 raptor, Lutzia (see Culex halifaxii) raptor, Muscidifurax rara, Neotrombicula rasus, Ixodes Rat (see also named species) alkamate in, not carcinogenic 2804 Apis mellifera venom in, effects on nerves of 3009 bendiocarb in, toxicity of 1091 Centruroides sculpturatus venom in, effects of 1572 CM-UTH 1424 in, toxicity of 355 Culicinomyces spp. in, no effects from 2922 deet in, uptake and elimination of 1841 Dermatophagoides farinae on, evaluation of allergens of 3048 dimethyl phthalate in, pharmacokinetics of 3053 dioxacarb in, toxicity of 1091 ectoparasites of, in Ukraine 1126 Latrodectus mactans venom in, effects of Leiurus quinquestriatus venom in, effects of 1572 Ornithodoros moubata on, development of 1794 1/94
Ornithonyssus bacoti on, in Texas 1563
pirimiphos-methyl in, toxicity of 2632
Plasmodium spp. in, effects of chloroquine
on mosquito-infectivity of 1456
preying on, Biomphalaria glabrata, in
Guadeloupe 2267
Rickettsia mooseri in, arthropod
transmission of 2612
Sarcontidae on in Punjah 698 Sarcoptidae on, in Punjab 698 Tityus serrulatus venom in, effects of 1826 T. trinitatis venom in, effects of 1828 tityustoxin in, effects of 716 Trombiculidae on, in Punjab 698 Trypanosoma cruzi in 34 in Brazil 2265
Vespa orientalis venom in, effects of 1542, 2747 Rat, African giant (see Cricetomys gambianus) Rat, Amami spinous country (see Tokudaia oshimensis) Rat, cane (see Thryonomys swinderianus) Rat, desert wood (see Neotoma lepida) Rat, hispid cotton (see Sigmodon hispidus) Rat, pack (see Neotoma)
Rat, Polynesian (see Rattus exulans) Rattus Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in Himalayas 1787 Panstrongylus megistus on, in Brazil 1616 Rattus argentiventer, Leptotrombidium deliense on, in Malaya 708
Rattus coxings, Neopsylla rhombosa on, in China 2274

Rattus dominator, Haemaphysalis kadarsani on, in Indonesia 1797

rattropod parasites of
in Niue Island 2217
in Tokelau Islands 2219
mites on, in Kermadec Islands 2218
Rattus flavipectus, Paradoxopsyllus
longiprojectus on, in Yunnan Province

Rattus fuscipes, Archaeopodella scopulifera on, in Victoria 2000

Rattus exulans

Reptilia, Glossina tachinoides on, in West

Africa 2969

Reserpine

Subject Index
Rattus losea
Paradoxopsyllus intermedius on, in
Yunnan Province 2273
P. jinshajiangensis on, in Yunnan
Province 2273
Rattus niobe
Guntheria niobensis on, in New Guinea
699
Schoengastia spp. on, in New Guinea
1809
Rattus nitidus, Paradoxopsyllus intermedius
on, in Yunnan Province 2273
Rattus niviventer
Helenicula consonensis on, in Vietnam 2495
Leptotrombidium vanpeeneni on, in
Vietnam 2495
Neopsylla rhombosa on, in China 2274
Rattus norvegicus
ectoparasites of, in England 2857
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis on, in Ecuador
1446
Leptotrombidium asanumai on, in Japan
L. deliense on, in Taiwan 2005
mites on, in Kermadec Islands 2218
Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in
Netherlands 1814
Ornithonyssus sylviarum on 694
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in, in Taiwan
2005
Siphonaptera on, in Brazil 1445
Trombiculidae on, in Japan 3027 Rattus rattus
arthropod parasites of, in Niue Island
2217
Crotiscus danae on, in Venezuela 2214
Gamasholaspis gamasoides on, in Hawaii
1567
Helenicula consonensis on, in Vietnam
2495
Leptotrombidium deliense on, in Taiwan 2005
L. vanpeeneni on, in Vietnam 2495
Polyplax spinulosa on, in Spain 1437
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in, in Taiwan
2005
Trombiculidae on
in Kagoshima Prefecture 2779
in Nansei Islands 3028 Vespa orientalis venom in, effects of
1542
Rattus tiomanicus, Leptotrombidium deliense on, in Malaya 708
Ravinia, in cattle dung, effects of insecticide
on 638 Ravinia derelicta
in USA 1751
parasites of, in Mississippi 1751
Raymondia huberi
in Oman 1588
on bat, in Oman 1588
Reagins (see Antibodies)
Rearing techniques
Aedes aegypti 2071
A. dorsalis 1678 A. sierrensis 1678
A. taeniorhynchus 1678
A. togoi 1889
A. trivittatus 2303 Amblyomma hebraeum 2436
Anopheles albimanus 2314
A. culicifacies 2674
A. quadrimaculatus 1475 A. sierrensis 1678
Blattella germanica 2038
Cochliomyia hominivorax 2160
Coelomomyces dodgei 1474
Culex annulirostris 2061 C. coronator 1678 C. peus 1678 C. pipiens 1678, 2055
C. coronator 16/8
C. peus 1076 C. niniens 1678 2055
C. pipiens 1678, 2055 C. tarsalis 1678
Damalinia bovis 1861
Dugesia dorotocephala 559
Fannia canicularis 2737 Gambusia affinis 1704
Gambusia affinis 1704
Glossina 108, 2025 G. morsitans 2972 G. palpalis 313, 314, 977, 2972
G. morsitans 29/2 G. polpolis 313 314 077 2072
6. paipaiis 313, 314, 977, 2972 house-dust mites 1813
Hyalomma anatolicum 1557
H. marginatum 2436

```
Rearing techniques contd.
   Ixodes ricinus 2188
   Lutzomyia flaviscutellata 2113
   Musca domestica 332, 1407, 2737
   Mystacinobia zelandica 2169
    Neohaematopinus sciuropteri 2261
   Neotrombicula spp. 396
Orchopeas howardii 2261
   Ornithodoros moubata 383, 1794
   Pediculus humanus 2261
   Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 2436
R. evertsi 2436
   Rhodnius prolixus 2846
   Romanomermis culicivorax 2623
   Simuliidae 2120
   Simulium verecundum 2128
   Spilopsyllus cuniculi 1626
   Stomoxys nigra 17
Tilapia zillii 1709
                            1761
   Toxorhynchites rutilus 1686
T. splendens 1671
Trombiculidae 2496
   books on 424, 1583
   optimisation of 2055
Rebemide (see Benzamide, N,N-diethyl-)
reclusa, Loxosceles
recondita, Uranotaenia
Recreation areas, Vespula spp. in, in Delaware 1035
rectangulatus, Ceratophyllus (see
Megabothris)
rectangulatus, Megabothris (Ceratophyllus)
reculsa, Loxosceles
Red-billed oxpecker (see Buphagus
     erythrorhynchus)
reddelli, Nothoaspis
redikorzevi, Ixodes
Reductase, cytochrome c (reduced
     nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
     phosphate), in Musca domestica
microsomes 1526
Reductase, dihydrofolate (see
Dehydrogenase, tetrahydrofolate)
Redunca, Glossina morsitans on, in
Tanzania 109
Redunca fulvorufula, Ixodes neitzi on, in
     South Africa 1372
Reduviidae
in Jamaica 2842
pathogens of 190
Reedbuck (see Redunca)
Reedbuck, mountain (see Redunca
     fulvorufula)
reflexus, Argas
Refuse dumps (see Rubbish dumps)
regina, Phormia
reidi, Haemogamasus
reigi, Plocopsylla
Reindeer
   Babesia spp. in, in USSR 372
fly control on, repellents for 233
Ixodes persulcatus on, in USSR 372
Oedemagena tarandi on, in USSR 3605
Reithrodontomys sumichrasti, Hoffmannina libita on, in Panama 2504
Relapsing fever (see also Borrelia) in Arizona 387 in Iran 1981
relicta, Caenopsylla relicta
relictus, Anopheles (see A. martinius) relictus, Chrysops
religiosa, Mantis
Renins, in rat plasma, effects of scorpion venoms on 1572

Repdiphen (see Acetamide, N,N-diethyl-2-phenoxy-, with dimethyl 1,2-benzenedicarboxylate)
Repeftal, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man
Repellents
   for mosquitoes, effects on behaviour of
        2661
   substances tested as:
substances tested as:

Lantana camara leaf oil 2805
2-oxazolidinones 1260

Repiben (see 1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, with 1-benzoylpiperidine)
Reports (see also Annual reports)
Reports (1974-78), Imperial College of Science and Technology 2097
 Repsimus manicatus, eyes in 1975
```

reptans, Simulium

in guinea-pig, not preventing pulmonary edema caused by Buthus tamulus sting in mouse, not preventing pulmonary edema caused by Buthus tamulus sting 2790 Reservoir lakes (see Lakes, reservoir) Reslin (see Allethrin, $[1R-[1\alpha(S^*),3\beta]]$ -, with bioresmethrin) Resmethrin ([5-(phenylmethyl)-3-furanyl]methyl 2,2-dimethyl-3-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate) Aedes aegypti, on man 556 A. albopictus 2892 A. taeniorhynchus, on man 556 An opheles albimanus, on man 556
A. quadrimaculatus 1217
Centruroides vittatus 2507
Chrysops atlanticus, on man 556 Culex pipiens Culicidae 547 Musca domestica 2153 Psorophora confinnis 1217 Stomoxys calcitrans, on man in aerosol formulations, stability of 1093 in fish, toxicity of 183 in fly-control netting 556 in ULV sprays 547 in water, degradation of 183 insecticidal activity of 1091 synergists for, piperonyl butoxide as (1*R-trans*)- (see Bioresmethrin)
Respiratory hypersensitivity to Dermatophagoides, in man 407, 1084 to Dermatophagoides, in man 401, 108e to Dermatophagoides farinae, in man 1380, 1392, 1558, 3039, 3041 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, in man 1380, 1388, 1558, 3039, 3041 to Euroglyphus maynei, in man 3041 to Glycyphagus, in man 1380, 1388 to Glycyphagus destructor, in man 177 to house dust, in man 1380 to house-dust mites, in man 403, 404, 1389 to insects, in man 787 to Panonychus ulmi, in man 405, 1085 restuans, Culex reticulosus, Dermacarus Retinal pigments in Diptera 1010 in insects, review of 2572 Reviews Bahmanyar, M.; Cavanaugh, D.C., Plague manual [En] 51 Bánki, L., Bioassay of pesticides in the Banki, L., Bloassay of pesticides in the laboratory. Research and quality control [En] 1576

Bettini, S. (Editor), Arthropod venoms [En] 2521

Bulla, L.A., Jr.; Cheng, T.C. (Editors)

Comparative pathobiology

Volume 1. Biology of the

Microsporidia [En] 2568 Microsporidia [En] 2568
Volume 2. Systematics of the
Microsporidia [En] 2569
Volume 3. Invertebrate immune responses [En] 2570 Davies, H., Tsetse flies in Nigeria. A handbook for junior control staff (ed. 3) [En] 1728
Delfinado, N.D.; Hardy, D.E. (Editors), A catalog of the Diptera of the Oriental region, Volume III. Suborder Cyclorrhapha (excluding division Aschiza) [En] 1629

Derache, R. (Editor), Organophosphorus pesticides. Criteria (dose/effect pesticides. Criteria (dose/effect relationships) for organophosphorus pesticides [En] 1094

Edney, E.B., Water balance in land arthropods [En] 1415

Eisner, T.; Wilson, E.O. (Editors), The insects [En] 1582

Filippova, N.A., Fauna of the USSR. Acarina. Vol. IV, part 4. Ixodid ticks of the subfamily Ixodinae [Ru] 671

Foote, R. H. Thesaurus of entomology

Foote, R.H., Thesaurus of entomology [En] 725

rheophilum, Simulium (Odagmia)

Reviews contd. Rhinitis Rhipicephalus compositus contd. Georghiou, G.P., The insects and mites of Cyprus [En] 1165 seasonal abundance of 382, 1363 caused by house-dust mites Rhipicephalus evertsi 3041 Green, M.B.; Hartley, G.S.; West, T.F., Chemicals for crop protection and pest control (ed. 2) [En] 1089 Highnam, K.C.; Hill, L., The comparative distinguishing hay fever and acaricide resistance in, detecting of 2437 Rhinitis, allergic (see Hay fever) acaricide susceptibility in, effects of age on Rhinoceros, black (see Diceros bicornis) Rhinolophus clivosus, Stricticimex antennatus on, in South Africa control of acaricides for 1409, 2436, 2757 eradication 189 endocrinology of the invertebrates (ed. endocrinology of the invertebrates (ed. 2) [En] 807
Howe, G.M. (Editor), A world geography of human diseases [En] 1171
Jones, J.C., The circulatory system of insects [En] 1414
Kerrich, G.J.; Hawksworth, D.L.; Sims, R.W. (Editors), Key works to the fauna and flora of the British Isles and northwestern Europe [En] 2830 Rhinolophus simulator, Stricticimex antennatus on, in South Africa Rhinomyzini, emergence in 1737 in Kenya 2404, 2405 in Rhodesia 382, 1363 in Saudi Arabia 2234 478 Rhinophaga, on monkey in Senegal 389 Rhipicephalus in South Africa Babesia spp. in, transmission of 256 control of, acaricides for 1408, 2435 on cattle 2776 in Kenya 2405 fauna and flora of the British Isles and northwestern Europe [En] 2830
Kloft, W.J., Animal ecology [De] 2028
Klös, H.G.; Lang, E.M. (Editors),
Diseases of zoo animals [De] 2248
Knight, K.L.; Stone, A., A catalog of the mosquitoes of the world (Diptera:
Culicidae) (ed. 2) [En] 1645
Laird, M. (Editor), Tsetse. The future for biological methods in integrated control [En] 108
Lara, F.M., Principles of entomology [Pt] 1152 cyclic amidines in, mode of action of in Rhodesia 382, 1363 2435 on goat in Saudi Arabia 2234 in Senegal 389 on sheep, in Saudi Arabia on Acomys dimidiatus, in Oman 1588 on cattle in Nigeria 672 in Uttar Pradesh 1070 on domestic animals, in Syria 2423 on zebu, in Kenya 2404 rearing of, techniques for 2436 seasonal abundance of 382, 1363 on domestic animals, in Syria 2423 on sheep, in Turkmenia 2776 rearing of, techniques for 1583 Theileria spp. in, transmission of 2594 Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi eggs of, water relations of life-cycle of 376, 381 Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides in India 148, 1991 acaricide resistance in, in Tanzania 2777 Local Government Training Board, Insect acaricide susceptibility in, effects of age on on Asian buffalo, in Punjab on cattle, in Punjab 1991 on goat, in Punjab 1991 on horse, in Punjab 1991 on sheep, in Karnataka 148 control. Reference manual for pest control personnel [En] 2013 Manton, S.M., The Arthropoda. Habits, Babesia galagolata in, not infective 1:
B. microti in, not transmitted 1354
B. musculi in, not transmitted 1354
B. rodhaini in, not infective 1547
biology of 794, 2404, 2405
control of, acaricides for 1409, 2436, functional morphology, and evolution [En] 2567 Rhipicephalus hurti in Kenya 2469 Maramorosch, K. (Editor), The atlas of insect and plant viruses, including 2757, 2758
in Kenya 794, 2404, 2405, 2441, 2445
in Rhodesia 382, 1363, 1374, 2758, 2769
in South Africa 1409, 2443
in Tanzania 1553, 2444, 2777
induced activity in effects on countries of mycoplasmaviruses and viroids [En] on Tragelaphus scriptus, in Kenya Rhipicephalus jeanneli, in Kenya 2469 Rhipicephalus kochi in Kenya 2404 Mittler, T.E.; Smith, C.N.; Resh, V.H. (Editors), Annual review of entomology (vol. 23) [En] 1846
Olsuf'ev, N.G., Fauna of the USSR.
Dipterous insects. Vol. VII, part 2 on zebu, in Kenya 2404 Rhipicephalus maculatus in Kenya 2404 on zebu, in Kenya 24 induced activity in, effects on survival of 1060 Dipterous insects. Vol. VII, part 2.
Horse-flies (Tabanidae) [Ru] 614
Pritam Singh, Artificial diets for insects, mites and spiders [En] 424
Richards, O.W., The Australian social wasps (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) [En] louping ill, virus in, infectivity of 2464 2404 on African buffalo, in Kenya 2445 Rhipicephalus muehlensi in Kenya 2404 on zebu, in Kenya 24 on cattle in Kenya 2405, 2445 in Rhodesia 382, 1363, 2758 in Tanzania 1553, 2444 Rhipicephalus pravus in Kenya 2405 on zebu, in Kenya 2404 problems caused by 1374 Richards, O.W.; Davies, R.G., Imms' general textbook of entomology (ed. in Rhodesia 2758 on cattle, in Kenya Rhipicephalus pulchellus biology of 2405 in Kenya 2405 10) [En] 788 Robertson, Sir A. (Editor), Handbook on rearing of, techniques for 2436 research on 379 animal diseases in the tropics (ed. 3) seasonal abundance of 382, 1363 animal diseases in the tropics (cd. 3)
[En] 2244
Rodger, F.C. (Editor), Onchocerciasis in
Zaire. A new approach to the problem
of river blindness [En] 1273
Savory, T., Arachnida (ed. 2) [En] 370
Schlesinger, R.W., Dengue viruses [En] on cattle, in Kenya 2405

Theileria spp. in, transmission of 2448

Rhipicephalus pumilio
in USSR 752, 2763

Salmonella spp. in, interactions of 3015 Theileria spp. in, transmission of 1552, 1798, 2448 T. lawrencei in, transmission of 2441, 2485 T. mutans in not transmitted trans-stadially transmission of 794, 2443

T. parva in 2447 Rhipicephalus pusillus descriptions of 137 1352 Shevchenko, G.K., Blood-sucking midges distribution of [Uk] 1917 Treherne, J.E.; Berridge, M.J.; Wigglesworth, V.B. (Editors), hosts of 1375 in Italy 1375 biochemical relations of 2446 development of 1071, 2771 1554 on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in Italy 1375 not transmitted Rhipicephalus rossicus in USSR 752, 1126 on cattle, in Ukraine transmission of 2594, 3020 Advances in insect physiology (vol. 13) 794, 2442, 2444, 2445, [En] 2572
United States Department of Agriculture,
Ticks of veterinary importance (rev.
ed.) [En] 1987
Universities Federation for Animal
Welfare, The UFAW handbook on the
care and management of laboratory
animals (ed. 5) [En] 1583
Rhadinopsylla alphabetica
in USA (Alaska) 1868 Rhipicephalus bursa 1126 Babesia ovis in Rhipicephalus sanguineus Babesia galagolata in, not infective 154
B. microti in, not transmitted 1354
B. musculi in, not transmitted 1354
B. rodhaini in, not infective 1547
development in 686
Ehrlichia canis in, persistence of 2467
in Egypt 686, 687
in Eighand 1086 development of 2455
pathogenicity of 1128
control of, acaricides for 2757
eggs of, proteins in 3021
Erysipelothrix insidiosa in, inhibiting 1547 respiration 1058 in Italy 1075, 1151 in USSR 727, 752, 2772 in Yugoslavia 1053 in USA (Alaska) 1868 in Finland 1986 in France 378 in India 1991, 2202 in Italy 1151 on Clethrionomys rutilus, in Alaska on Mustela erminea, in Alaska 1868 on cattle, in Sicily 1151 Rhadinopsylla mesoides on domestic animals, effects of 2772 distribution of 48
in Bulgaria 48
on Pitymys subterraneus, in Bulgaria 48
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha,
Allantonematidae in 2853 in Malaysia 1824 in Mali 389 in Nigeria 672 on goat, in Sicily 1151 on sheep in Azerbaidzhan 72 in Sicily 1151 in Yugoslavia 1053 in Saudi Arabia in Saudi Alasi in Senegal 389 in USSR 752, 2772 Rhantus pulverosus in USSR 881, 1870 Rickettsia conori in, transmission of in Western Samoa in Yugoslavia 1053 1151 preying on seasonal abundance of 727 Culicidae 1870 Yersinia rodentium in, inhibiting in house dust, in Malaysia 1824 in Ukraine 881 respiration 1058 on cattle rheophila, Odagmia (see Simulium Rhipicephalus compositus in Nigeria 672 in Punjab 1991 rheophilum) in Rhodesia 382, 1363

on cattle, in Rhodesia 382, 1363

in Sicily 1151

Subject Thuex		307
Rhipicephalus sanguineus contd.	Rhodnius pallescens, in Panama 42	Ribonucleic acids, messenger contd.
on dog 391	Rhodnius paraensis	in Lucilia cuprina, biosynthesis of 1326
in Mali 389	sp. nov., description of 2602	Ribonucleic acids, ribosomal, in Lucilia
in Punjab 1991	in Brazil 2602	cuprina, biosynthesis of 1326
in Senegal 389	in Didelphis marsupialis nests, in Brazil	Ribonucleic acids, transfer, in Lucilia
on domestic animals	2602	cuprina, biosynthesis of 1326
effects of 2772	Rhodnius pictipes	Rice (Oryza sativa)
in Egypt 687	descriptions of 44	Rice-fields
on goat in Punjab 1991	development in 44 in Trinidad and Tobago 2849	Anisops bouvieri in, in Tamil Nadu 122
in Saudi Arabia 2234	Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Trinidad 2849	Anopheles spp. in 2279 A. freeborni in, in California 1659
in Sicily 1151	Rhodnius prolixus	A. sinensis in, distribution pattern of
on monkey, in Mali 389	aggregation pheromone in 41	2643
on sheep	biology of 23	Culex tarsalis in, in California 2910
in Saudi Arabia 2234	control of 41	C. tritaeniorhynchus in, in Japan 1250
in Sicily 1151	biological 226	Culicidae in
in Yugoslavia 1053 rabies virus in, transmission of 2762	insecticides for 2512 digestive enzymes in 2604	in California 1874
Rickettsia conori in, transmission of	fecundity in, relation of dieldrin resistance	in Nagano Prefecture 1243 Culicoides spp. in, in Mie Prefecture
1151	and 2843	2110
seasonal abundance of 672, 686	feeding behaviour in 34	Gambusia affinis in, dispersal of 1892
Trypanosoma spp. in, persistence of	5-fluorouracil in, effects on reproduction	methoprene in, non-target effects of 291
2427	of 1863	mosquito control in 54
Rhipicephalus simpsoni in Ghana 2409	gut in 45	Psorophora columbiae in, population
on Thryonomys swinderianus, in Ghana	in Brazil 2265, 2845 in Colombia 36	density of 2079 P. confinnis in, in Arkansas 70
2409	in Mexico 1204	Sciomyzidae in, in Asia 2739
Rhipicephalus simus	in Venezuela 226, 476	Sepedon spp. in, in South-East Asia
in Rhodesia 382, 1363, 2758	in dwellings, in Mexico 1204	1007
on cattle, in Rhodesia 382, 1363	life-span in, relation of dieldrin resistance	richiardii, Coquillettidia (Mansonia)
seasonal abundance of 382, 1363	and 2843	richiardii, Mansonia (see Coquillettidia
Rhipicephalus tricuspis, in Rhodesia 2758	Malpighian tubules in 1609	richiardii)
Rhipicephalus turanicus in Afghanistan - 1357	methoprene in, effects of 2634	richteri, Solenopsis
in France 378	mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in 791	Ricinus, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 113-
in India 1991	nervous system in 845	Rickettsia akari, in, Allodermanyssus
in USSR 727, 752, 770	neurohaemal organ in 2264	sanguineus, transmission of 1151
in suburban areas 378	ovarian development in 844	Rickettsia burneti (see Coxiella)
life history of 1990	role of JH in 474	Rickettsia conori
on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Afghanistan	ovaries in, responses to JH of 470	in
on Asian buffalo, in Punjab 1991	parasitised by Ooencyrtus trinidadensis, in Venezuela	Haemaphysalis punctata, transmission of 1151
on cat, in France 378	226	Hyalomma lusitanicum, transmission o
on cattle, in Punjab 1991	Telenomus spp. 2263	1151
on Crocidura russula, in France 378	T. costalimai, in Venezuela 226	H. marginatum, transmission of 1151
on dog	rearing of, techniques for 2846	Ixodes ricinus, transmission of 1151
in France 378	reproduction in, effects of diet on 2846	Rhipicephalus bursa, transmission of
in Punjab 1991	simian trypanosomes in, multiplication of	1151
on goat, in Punjab 1991	2266 testes in 466, 467	R. sanguineus, transmission of 1151 R. turanicus, transmission of 378
on Nesokia indica, in Afghanistan 1357 on sheep	Trypanosoma cruzi in	Spilopsyllus cuniculi, transmission of
in Azerbaidzhan 727	development of 1610	1151
in Punjab 1991	in Brazil 2265	Rickettsia mooseri
Rickettsia conori in, transmission of 378	in Mexico 1204	in
seasonal abundance of 727	infectivity of 472, 2552, 2844	Leptopsylla segnis, transmission of
Rhipidomys macconnelli, Hoffmannina	transmission of 34, 36, 1605, 2845	Nonemarilius fassistus transmission of
dianneae on, in Venezuela 2504 Rhizopoda 1134	xenodiagnosis of 26, 473, 1439, 1615 wing venation in 43	Nosopsyllus fasciatus, transmission of 1151
Entamoeba histolytica 1831	Rhodopsins	Xenopsylla cheopis, transmission of
Rhizopods, eaten by Simuliid larvae 1134	in Calliphora vicina retina 337	1151
rhodani, Baetis	in fly eyes 1010	transmission of 2612
Rhodesia	rhombica, Hybomitra	vectors of 2612
biting flies in, on cattle 2371	Rhombomys opimus	Rickettsia prowazekii
Boophilus decoloratus in, on cattle 2759,	Leishmania tropica in, in Soviet Central Asia 2947	Glaucamus valens in Virginia 2262
2760 Glossina spp. in 1279	Phlebotominae in burrows of, in USSR	Glaucomys volans, in Virginia 2262 Neohaematopinus sciuropteri, in
G. morsitans in 2968	956	Virginia 2262
G. pallidipes in 2968	Phlebotomus spp. in burrows of, in	Orchopeas howardii, in Virginia 2262
human myiasis in 623	Uzbekistan 1263	vectors of 2261
Ixodidae in, on cattle 1363	Sergentomyia dentata in burrows of, in	Rickettsia rickettsi (see also Rocky
Ixodoidea in 2758	Uzbekistan 2344 S. grekovi in burrows of, in Uzbekistan	Mountain spotted fever)
medical entomology in 431 tick-borne diseases in 2758	2344	Dermacentor variabilis, transmission of
tick problems in 1374, 2769	rhombosa, Neopsylla	2491
ticks in, on cattle 382	Rhynchopidae, Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa	man, in New York 2491
rhodesiensis, Anopheles	704	Rickettsia slovaca 1361
Rhodnius domesticus	Riboflavin, in Culex pipiens larval medium,	in
in Brazil 843	requirement for 81	Dermacentor marginatus in Austria 3016
Trypanosoma rangeli in, in Brazil 843	Ribonucleic acids in Calliphora vicina, effects of ecdysterone	in Czechoslovakia 3016
Rhodnius ecuadoriensis, in Peru 2847 Rhodnius nasutus	on 650	guinea-pig, pathogenicity of 3016
in Brazil 1608, 2844	in Calliphora vicina salivary glands,	Ixodes ricinus, in Czechoslovakia 301
in dwellings, in Brazil 1608	synthesis and accumulation of 1947	Rickettsia tsutsugamushi (see also Scrub
Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Brazil 2844	in Calliphora vicina wing disks, effects of	typhus)
Rhodnius neglectus	growth regulators on synthesis of	in
biology of 23	in Lucilia cunting biosynthesis of 1326	Leptotrombidium arenicola
gut in 45	in Lucilia cuprina, biosynthesis of 1326 in Musca domestica, intermediates of	effects on sex ratio of 702 persistence of 712
in Brazil 2845 Trypanosoma cruzi in, transmission of	629	L. deliense
2845	in Panstrongylus megistus Malpighian	in Malaya 708
Rhodnius neivai	tubules 1611	in Taiwan 2005
descriptions of 44	Ribonucleic acids, messenger	L. fletcheri
development in 44	in Calliphora vicina, for calliphorin 646	effects of 711

rosickyi, Palaeopsylla soricis Rodents contd. Rickettsia tsutsugamushi contd. Ross River virus, in, Culex annulirostris, in Queensland 235 arthropods associated with, effects of in contd. agriculture on 2235 Leptotrombidium fletcheri contd. rossica, Amphipsylla effects on sex ratio of 702 Ceratophylloidea on, in South America 232 rossicus, Rhipicephalus man Culicidae on, in Kenya 1882 rostratum, Gnus (see Simulium rostratum) in Japan 3027 predicting incidence of 2503

Mus musculus, in Taiwan 2005 rostratum, Simulium (Gnus) ectoparasites of in Brazil 2821 in USSR 2610 Rostrinirmus, on Passeriformes, in Ukraine Rattus norvegicus, in Taiwan 2005 R. rattus, in Taiwan 2005 Rotenone Gamasinae on Rickettsiaceae in Iran against Hypoderma spp., on cattle 1500
H. bovis, on cattle 1498, 1499, 1501
H. lineatum, on cattle 1499, 1501
insecticidal activity of 1886 in trans-Baikalia 748 Haemaphysalis danieli on, in Himalayas Aedes scutellaris group, in ovaries 380 2881 Hoplopleura acanthopus on, in Siberia Ceratopogonidae 1490 rotumae, Aedes
RU-11679 (see Bioethanomethrin)
RU-22974 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid,
3-(2,2-dibromoethenyl)-2,2-dimethyl-, 841 domestic animals, tick transmission of Nodes spp. on, in USSR 1042

I. angustus on, in USSR 1066

I. ricinus on, in Belorussia 667

Ixodidae on, leaving dead hosts
Mesostigmata on, in Afghanistan 1390

Myobiidae on 398, 1825

Rhipicephalus pusillus on, in western

Mediturpus purious 1375 Glossina morsitans mid-gut 1929 medically-important arthropods 190 cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester, $[1R-[1\alpha(S^*),3\alpha]]$ -) Rickettsiosis, Asian tick, in Russian Republic 150 Rictulariidae, in, Locusta migratoria, larval migration of 664 flies in, natural enemies of 1283 Mediterranean countries 1375 Schoengastia diannae on, in New Guinea 1809 Lucilia spp. in, in South Carolina 611
Musca domestica in, in Gujarat 2701 riethi, Culicoides Rio Bravo virus, in, Culex tarsalis, not replicating 515 Piophilidae in 1023 Siphonaptera on in Chile 2046 in Tunisia 2852 Trombiculidae on in Japan 3027 in Malaysia 707 Rubbish dumps Calliphora vomitoria in, in Thailand Drosophilidae in, in Queensland 176 fly control in, bromophos for 354 Rio Grande virus in, Neotoma micropus, in Texas 797 properties of 797 Riparia riparia, Ixodes lividus in nests of, in Moldavia 2393 Musca domestica in, in Nigeria 1336 Ophyra aenescens in riparius, Chironomus Risella 17 oil, in Lucilia sericata, leg in Turkmenia 729 in central Europe 1301 in Vietnam 2495 in West Germany 621 paralysis caused by 132 Ritsifon (see Trichlorphon) Rodents' nests, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine rubescens, Onthophagus 1148 Rubidium, marker for, Haematobia irritans River floodplains rodhaini, Conostigmus (see Dendrocerus Aedes spp. in, in Latvia 2873 rodhaini) rubrithorax, Aedes Coquillettidia richiardii in, in Ukraine rodhaini, Dendrocerus (Conostigmus) rubrofasciata, Triatoma rubzovi, Schoenbaueria (see Simulium Romania Ixodes ricinus in, viruses in 1039 mosquito control in 529 Romanomermis culicivorax Culicidae in in Kalmyk ASSR in Ukraine 1118 rubzovi) rubzovi, Simulium (Schoenbaueria) Ruelene (see Crufomate) 2619 culture methods for 2623 rufa, Formica Rivers Chironomidae in drifting of 2381 rufibarbis, Formica rufibasis, Simulium Aedes spp., infectivity of, at low substrate preferences of 2381 temperatures 2884 ruficornis, Sarcophaga rufifacies, Chrysomya DDT in, long-term effects of 1725 A. aegypti, storage materials of 2648 ecological classification of 2350 rufipes, Hyalomma marginatum A. dorsalis, infectivity of 1235 methoxychlor in taeniorhynchus, and biological rufipes, Prosimulium A. taemornynchus, and biological control using, in Florida 896

Anopheles franciscanus, and biological control using, in California 1659

A. freeborni, and biological control using, in California 1659

Culex nigripalpus, and biological control using, in Florida 896 effects on fish of 2964 rufotuberculatus, Panstrongylus rugglesi, Simulium rugicollis, Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) rugicollis, Pholeoixodes (see Ixodes) long-term effects of 1725 Simuliidae in factors affecting 2683 in France 594 in Soviet Central Asia 2350 Runde virus characterisation of 1353 in Turkmenia 1 in Ukraine 754 1268 in, Ixodes uriae, in Norway rupestris, Aedes rupium, Tabanus pipiens larval migration of 1113 and biological control using, in biological Florida 552 of 1477 ruppellii, Philoliche russulae, Ctenophthalmus rustica, Myrsidea Simulium spp. in distribution pattern of 961 in Ukraine 731, 772, 1109 development of infectivity of 1476 mass rearing of 2623 Rivers, montane, Simuliidae in, in Kenya 2955 rusticus, Aedes rusticus, Atylotus rutilus, Toxorhynchites thermal tolerance of 1240 Rivers, urban, Chironomus yoshimatsui in, in Japan 2172
RNA (see Ribonucleic acids)
Ro 20-3600 (see 1,3-Benzodioxole, 5-[[5-(3-ethyl-3-methyloxiranyl)-3-methyl-2-pentenyl]oxy]-, (E)-)
Roadside ditches C. tarsalis and biological control using, in
California 1659
infectivity of 1235
Culiseta inornata, and biological control Rwanda, theileriasis in 379 Rye (Secale cereale) Rye fields, rodent fleas in, effects of ploughing on 2611 using, in California 1659

Psorophora ciliata, and biological Rye silage Fannia canicularis in, development of Aedes sollicitans in
in New Jersey 1689
in New York 567
Roan (see Hippotragus equinus) control using, in Florida 896

P. columbiae, and biological control using, in Florida 896 Musca domestica in, development of S-3206 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2,2,3,3-tetramethyl-, cyano(3-phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester) Simulium damnosum, pathogenicity of Robineauella scoparia (see Sarcophaga 598 inorganic ions in, toxicity of 2938 insect control using 98 preparasitic stage of, application in aerial sprays of 564 scoparia)
robusta, Caenis Sabethes, yellow fever, virus in, in Panama robustus, Atrax Rock holes, Aedes aegypti in, in Kenya 526 Sabethes aurescens in Brazil 2870, 2871 prey of 2871 transcuticular uptake in 85 Ronnel (see Fenchlorphos) Ropalidia, in Australia 2750 Rocky Mountain spotted fever (see also sabuletorum, Tabanus sabzavari, Neotrombicula Rickettsia rickettsi) in Cape Cod 166 Rosa, control of, herbicides for 373 in Long Island 166 in New York 2491 Rosacea, in man, caused by Demodex folliculorum 2780 saccharina, Aeneolamia varia Saccharum officinarum (see Sugar-cane) Rodent carcasses Rosensteinia hilcri sacharovi, Anopheles arthropods in, role in decay of 2562 sp. nov., description of 1559 in Czechoslovakia 1559 parasitising, *Blaberus giganteus* saduski, Gahrliepia SAFETY Calliphora vicina in, development of 1559 treatment of malathion poisoning 1253 Rodents Rosensteinia sieversi, parasitising, Blaberidae 1559 working procedures for pest control Aedes simpsoni on, in Central African Empire 537 Rosensteiniidae, taxonomy of 1559 sagarensis, Hunterellus

subject inden		30
sagittarius, Onthophagus	Sarcophaga bullata	Sarcoptes scabiei contd.
sahlbergi, Anticorixa (see Hesperocorixa)	dipeptides in, metabolism of 352	on man contd.
sahlbergi, Hesperocorixa (Anticorixa; Sigara)	enzymes in 352, 1001, 1014, 1339	collecting of 406
sahlbergi, Sigara (see Hesperocorixa)	flight activity in, effects of γ-irradiation on 2704	effect of immunosuppression on 1379 in Andhra Pradesh 1391
St. Louis encephalitis (see Encephalitis,	growth regulators in, metabolism of 1001	in Ecuador 695
Saint Louis)	heart in, developmental changes in 615	in England 2006
St. Maarten, Aedes aegypti in 2911	hind-gut in, permeability of cuticle in	in India 2782
St. Vincent, Culicidae in 864	653	in Mexico 172
salbaii, Anopheles Salicornia 532, 859	malathion in, effects on AChE and cyclic nucleotides of 1339	in UK 1811 in Venezuela 1383
Salicylic acid (see Benzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-)	methoprene in, effects on morphogenesis	in West Bengal 409
salina, Artemia	and eclosion of 1329	pathology of 1385
salinarius, Culex	mid-gut in, active transport of Na ⁺ in	transmission to dog of 2506
salinarius, Culicoides Salmo gairdnerii	1536 oogenesis in	on pig in Poland 2494
methoxychlor in, residues of 2964	hormonal regulation of 1535	in Sweden 713
pyrethroids in, toxicity of 183	nutritional aspects of 1331	taxonomy of
Salmon, coho (see Oncorhynchus kisutch)	tanning in 1334	characters distinguishing Notoedres
Salmonella in	triarimol analogues in, anti-ecdysone activity of 2514	muris and 1086 characters distinguishing Trixacarus
Calliphoridae, in Lebanon 2370	vitellogenins in, induction in males of	caviae and 1086
Dermacentor daghestanicus, interactions	1527	Sarcoptes scabiei canis (see S. scabiei)
of 3015	Sarcophaga crassipalpis	Sarcoptidae
D. marginatus interactions of 3015	control of, growth regulators for 1957	hypopi of, inducing hatching of 2215
transmission of 1120	imaginal disks in, hormonal regulation of evagination of 1307	on rodents, in Punjab 698 Sarcoptiformes
Haemaphysalis punctata, interactions of	Sarcophaga falculata (see S. argyrostoma)	keys to 704
3015	Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis	on Charadriiformes, in Africa 704
Muscidae, in Lebanon 2370	in Iran 1519	on Columbiformes, in Africa 704
Rhipicephalus pumilio, interactions of 3015	on man, in Iran 1519 Sarcophaga lineaticolis, hemolymph in,	Sarcotachininae, in Mongolia 644 Sardine, bait component for, Chrysomya
Salmonella brandenburg, in, insects, in	proteins in 2369	chloropyga 2158
Netherlands 428	Sarcophaga peregrina (see also Boettcherisca	Sargus metallinus
Salmonella enteritidis, in, Periplaneta	peregrina)	in India 612
americana, persistence of 1854 Salmonella infantis, in, insects, in	hemolymph in, bactericides in 654 olfactory system in 210	in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612 parasites of, in Karnataka 612
Netherlands 428	sugar receptors in 141	Sarothamnus scoparius, insect fauna of,
Salmonella panama, in, insects, in	Sarcophaga ruficornis	serology for investigating 2807
Netherlands 428	in India 2718	Sarracenia purpurea
Salmonella typhimurium in	on Bufo melanostictus, in West Bengal	Metriocnemus knabi in pitchers of, in New Brunswick 1764
insects, in Netherlands 428	2718	Wyeomyia haynei on, in Maryland 232
Ornithodoros tholozani, mortality of	respiration in, effects of diet on 2368	sasai, Culex
3014	spiracles in 2159	Saturn Yellow, marker for, Haematobia
Periplaneta spp., infectivity of 206 P. americana, effects of antibiotics on	Sarcophaga scoparia, in USSR 1940 Sarcophaga similis, control of, growth	irritans 1518 Saturnia pavonia, compound eyes in, flicke
2257	regulators for 1957	fusion frequency of 2564
salopiensis, Wilhelmia (see Simulium	Sarcophagidae	Saudi Arabia
lineatum)	control of, insecticides for 804	domestic animals in, arthropod pests of
Salt marshes Aedes caspius in, in France 868	in Japan 610 in Meghalaya 1749	2234 leishmaniasis in 2953
A. detritus in, in France 868	in Queensland 2613	man in, arthropod pests of 2234
A. sollicitans in, sampling of 565	in Yakutia 1940	Phlebotomus papatasi in 2953
aquatic fauna of, sampling of 859	in carrion, in Canary Islands 1943	Saumarez Reef virus
biting flies in, in North Carolina 1674 Culicidae in, in Louisiana 2319	parasitising Tabanus nigripes, in Texas 2997	In Ixodes eudyptidis, in Tasmania 1786
Culicoides spp. in, in North Carolina	T. sulcifrons, in Texas 2997	Ornithodoros capensis, in Queensland
2945	Sarcophaginae	1786
malathion in, degradation of 2510	in Mongolia 644 preconnubial associations of 88	Savanna Anopheles spp. in, in Ethiopia 1881
effects on productivity of 1891	Sarcophagine (see L-Tyrosine, N-β-alanyl-)	dieldrin in, non-target effects of 2355
review of 1677	Sarcoptes	endosulfan in, non-target effects of 235
Tabanidae in, in Connecticut 2161	on camel, in Saudi Arabia 2234	Glossina morsitans in, in Nigeria 1278
Tabanus nigrovittatus in, in Maryland	on cat, in Fiji 793 on dog, in Fiji 793	savignyi, Ornithodoros SBP-1382 (see Resmethrin)
Salticidae, hunting behaviour in 411	on man, in Fiji 793	scabiei, Sarcoptes
Salvinia natans 2065	on pig, in Fiji 793	Scabies
sanchezi, Argas	Sarcoptes bovis auct. (see S. scabiei)	in Ecuador 695
sanctipauli, Simulium sandersoni, Tabanus	Sarcoptes scablei biology of 2781	in England 2006 in USA 2781
sanguineus, Allodermanyssus	control of 189, 2006, 2781	in West Bengal 409
sanguineus, Rhipicephalus	acaricides for 172, 713, 1169, 1379,	in 1976 1564
sanguisuga, Culicoides	1383, 1391, 1835, 2494, 2782, 3033	Scabiezma (see Benzoic acid, phenylmethy
sanguisuga, Triatoma sapphirina, Uranotaenia	in Ecuador 695 in India 409, 1391, 2782	ester, with sulfur) scalaris, Fannia
Sarawak (indexed under Malaysia)	in Israel 697	scanloni, Culex
Sarcodina (see Rhizopoda)	in Mexico 172, 2506	scanloni, Helenicula
Sarcophaga	in Poland 2494	scapularis, Ixodes Scarabaeidae
diapause in, photoperiodic determination of 1528	in Sweden 713 in UK 1379, 1811, 2006	helminth eggs in, destruction by
parasitised by, Tachinaephagus	in USA 2781	mouthparts of 1345
zealandicus, in South Carolina 611	in Venezuela 1383	in Afghanistan 2176
Sarcophaga argyrostoma	in West Germany 3033	in Queensland 2748 in West Bengal 1768
autogeny in 618	on cat, ear diseases associated with 391 on cattle, in West Germany 3033	in cattle dung
bristle apparatus in, development of 1306	on dog	colonisation by 1313
nervous system in 364	ear diseases associated with 391	in Karnataka 612
peritrophic membrane in 1534	transmission from man of 2506	on man, in Kerala 366 Scarabaeinae, nidification in 367
puparia of, tanning in 993 solvents in, effects on metamorphosis of	on guinea-pig, effects of 1169 on hedgehog, dermatitis caused by 697	scarabaeoides, Sphaeridium
1293	on man 1564	Scarabaeus
Sarcophaga barbata (see S. argyrostoma)	clinical features of 2781	endothermy in 2742

relationships 2807

on man, effects of sting by 3052

	*	
Scarabaeus contd.	Scorpionidae 2536	Sergentomyia antennata
in dung, in Bulgaria 143	scortecii, Trithemis annulata (see T.	in India 586
Scarabaeus laevistriatus (see Kheper	annulata)	in dwellings, in Tamil Nadu 586
laevistriatus)	Scrap yards, pest control in 802	Sergentomyia arpaklensis (see S. dentata
Scarabiasis 366	Scrub typhus (see also Rickettsia	Sergentomyia babu
Scardafella inca, Hohorstiella passerinae on	tsutsugamushi)	habitats of 955
2839	temperature and incidence of 2503	in Afghanistan 2631
Scatophaga stercoraria	sculpturatus, Centruroides	in India 586, 955, 1717, 1922
in USSR 1220	scupense, Hyalomma	in dwellings
preying on	Scutacaridae, in food stores, in Turkmenia	in Maharashtra 1922
Aedes spp.	751	in Tamil Nadu 586
in Mari ASSR 1220	scutellare, Leptotrombidium	Sergentomyia bailyi
in Tatar ASSR 1220	scutellaris, Aedes	in India 586, 955, 1922
schineri, Hybomitra (see H. ciureai)	scutellata, Hybomitra	in dwellings
Schistocerca, insecticides in, modes of action	SD-41706 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid,	in Maharashtra 1922
of 2801	2,2,3,3-tetramethyl-, cyano(3-	in Tamil Nadu 586
Schistocerca gregaria	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester)	in tree holes, in West Bengal 955
enzymes in 449	SD-43775 (see Benzeneacetic acid, 4-chloro-	Sergentomyia bedfordi
ocellar system in 2027	α-(1-methylethyl)-, cyano(3-	descriptions of 286
rearing of, techniques for 1583	phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester)	development in 286
Schistosoma mansonia, vectors of, predators	Sea birds, Trombiculidae on, in Nansei	in Congo 286
of 2267	Islands 3028	Sergentomyia bedfordi firmatus (see S.
Schistosomiasis, control of 1007	seatoi, Aedes	bedfordi)
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus	Seaweed, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148	Sergentomyia bedfordi medius (see S.
in Spain 1437	Secale cereale (see Rye)	bedfordi)
on Eliomys quercinus, in Spain 1437	Sectrol (see Pyrethrins)	Sergentomyia clydei
Schoenbaueria chelevini (see Simulium	secura, Neopsylla	in India 586, 1717, 1922 in dwellings
chelevení) Schoenbaueria matthiesseni (see Simulium	securiforme, Eusimulium (see Simulium	in Maharashtra 1922
matthiesseni)	securiforme) securiforme, Simulium (Eusimulium)	in Tamil Nadu 586
	Seducin, in Nauphoeta cinerea, sites of	
Schoenbaueria patrushevae (see Simulium	production of 2249	Sergentomyia dentata biology of 2344
patrushevae) Schoenbaueria pusilla (see Simulium	Segestria, on man, effects of bite by 1573	chemoreceptors in 1716
pusillum)		in USSR 2344
Schoenbaueria rubzovi (see Simulium	segnis, Leptopsylla selengensis, Anopheles	in Rhombomys opimus burrows, in
rubzovi)	Selenium sulfide (SeS)	Uzbekistan 2344
Schoenbaueria subpusilla (see Simulium	against	Sergentomyia eadithae, in India 955
subpusillum)	Demodex bovis	Sergentomyia fallax cypriotica
Schoengastia brennani	on cattle 2783	in Iraq 1267
sp. nov., description of 1809	on zebu 2783	in dwellings, in Iraq 1267
in Papua New Guinea 1809	semenovi, Colymbetes	Sergentomyia ghesquierei
on Rattus niobe, in New Guinea 1809	semidesertus, Androlaelaps (Haemolaelaps)	descriptions of 288
Schoengastia diannae	semidesertus, Haemolaelaps (see	development in 288
sp. nov., description of 1809	Androlaelaps)	in Congo 288
in Papua New Guinea 1809	semimetallica, Chrysomya	Sergentomyia grekovi
on marsupials, in New Guinea 1809	Senegal	biology of 2344
on rodents, in New Guinea 1809	Aedes minutus in, viruses in 2646	in USSR 956, 2344
Schoengastia taylori, in Papua New Guinea	Cimex hemipterus in, viruses in 1618	in Rhombomys opimus burrows
1809	Culicidae in 250	in USSR 956
Schoengastia whartoni, in Papua New	Ixodidae in 389	in Uzbekistan 2344
Guinea 1809	senegalensis, Ischnura	Sergentomyia heiseri
Schoengastiella gammonsi	sensillosus, Pygmephorus	in Philippines 1239
in India 698	Sepedon	on man, in Philippines 1239
on Mus booduga, in Punjab 698	biology of 1007	Sergentomyia iyengari
Schoinobates volans, Choristopsylla	preying on	in India 1922
leptophallus on, in Australia 231	Lymnaea ollula, and biological control	taxonomy of 1715
Schools, pest control in 802	using, in Hawaii 119	Sergentomyia magna
schultzei, Culicoides	snails, in South-East Asia 1007	development in 288
schwetzi, Sergentomyia	Sepedon fuscipennis	in Congo 288
Sciomyzidae	biology of 2702	Sergentomyia minuta
biology of, review of 1846	in USA 2702	in India 586
in Czechoslovakia 2903	population density of, estimating of 2702	in Italy 287
in rice-fields, in Asia 2739 parasitising, snails, in Asia 2739	Sepedon plumbellus in Thailand 119	in dwellings, in Tamil Nadu 586 Sergentomyia minuta parroti
preying on, molluses 119	preying on, snails, in Thailand 119	control of, insecticides for 2114
taxonomy of, review of 1846	Sepsidae, in temperate North America	in Algeria 2114
Scirpus 532	1008	Sergentomyia nicnic
sciuropteri, Neohaematopinus	Sepsis albopunctata	in Philippines 1239
Sciurus vulgaris	in India 2992	on man, in Philippines 1239
Enderleinellus nitzschi on, in Spain 1437	mating in 2992	Sergentomyia palestinensis
Haemaphysalis punctata on, in Italy	Sepsis communis (see S. fulgens)	in Iraq 1267
1075	Sepsis fulgens, in USSR 1126	in dwellings, in Iraq 1267
Siphonaptera in nests of, in Belorussia	Sepsis nitens	Sergentomyia punjabensis
1140	in India 2992	in India 955, 1717, 1922
Scolopax mira, Ornithomya avicularia on, in	mating in 2992	in dwellings, in Maharashtra 1922
Ryukyu Islands 1033	septemfasciata, Nomadacris	in tree holes, in West Bengal 955
Scolopax rusticola, Ixodes frontalis on, in	septempunctata, Coccinella	Sergentomyia schwetzi
Italy 1075	septentrionalis, Toxorhynchites rutilus	development in 288
Scolopendra, on man, bites by 2525	Septic tanks, Culex pipiens in, in Delhi	in Congo 288
Scolopendra morsitans, poison fang in,	1224	Sergentomyia squamipleuris indica
chemoreceptors on 1394	sepulchralis, Chrysops	in India 1922
scoparia, Robineauella (see Sarcophaga	serbicus, Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	in dwellings, in Maharashtra 1922
scoparia)	sergenti, Phlebotomus	Sergentomyia sumbarica, in Iran 1489
scoparia, Sarcophaga (Robineauella)	sergentii, Anopheles	sergievi, Aedes
scopulifera, Archaeopodella	Sergentomyia	sericata, Lucilia (Phaenicia)
scorodumovi, Paradoxopsyllus	in Afghanistan 2631	sericata, Phaenicia (see Lucilia sericata)
Scorpiones	in Ethiopia 1718, 2115	Sericesthis geminata, eyes in 1975
control of 3051 dispersal of 1829	in Morocco 292 in West Bengal 955	L-Serine
in California 3051	taxonomy of 289, 587	in Culex pipiens diet, requirement for 1646
in Israel 1829	Sergentomyia africana africana	in Ixodid excreta 676
in Iordan 714	development in 288	Saralogy for evaluating previous

in Congo 288

Subject Macx		21
Serotonin (see 1H-Indol-5-ol, 3-(2-	Sheep contd.	Sheep contd.
aminoethyl)-)	Cytoecetes ondiri in, not infective 2469	Strongyloides stercoralis in, in Nigeria
serrata, Linguatula serrata, Polyplax	Dermacentor andersoni on, excretion by	1336
Serratia marcescens, in, Culicoides	D. marginatus on, effects of 2489	tick-borne diseases of in Iran 2424
variipennis, persistence of 2338	D. nuttalli on, in Mongolia 2774	in Nigeria 2421
serrulatus, Tityus	Dermatophilus congolensis in	tick-borne encephalitis, virus in, in
Serum sickness, in man, caused by	in Malaysia 1016	Yugoslavia 1055
Hymenoptera whole-body extracts 2391	relation of organophosphate dips and	tick control on
Sesame (Sesamum indicum)	1938	dipping for 2432
Sesame oil synergist for	diazinon in	famphur for 1355
carbamates 693	effects of 181	trichlorphon in cholinesterase inhibition by 2774
pyrethrins 2513	residues of 175, 418 toxicity of 418	not affecting blood 2776
Sesamin	treatment of poisoning by 2231	Trypanosoma spp. in, in Tanzania 109
in Periplaneta americana, not interacting	Dicrocoelium dendriticum in,	Wesselsbron virus in, in Africa 2301
with insecticide-induced neurotoxins 2034, 2253	pathogenicity of 3005	Sheep, bighorn (see Ovis canadensis)
synergist for, Isolan 2253	diflubenzuron in, fate of 2018	Sheep blood in Anopheles stephensi blood-meals,
with malathion, antagonistic 2253	Diptera on, in Nigeria 2719	effects on fecundity of 2322
Sesamum indicum (see Sesame)	ectoparasites of, in New Zealand 2520	in Stomoxys calcitrans diet, suitability for
Sesquiterpenes, in Juniperus recurva 1838	Euproctis melanopholis on, diarrhea	reproduction of 1100
Setaria in, stable flies 2694	caused by 2387 fly control on 1025, 1130	Sheep dips
literature on 2694	Glossina spp. on, feeding by 1279	γ-BHC in, dispersion in soil of 185 creolin in, determination of 2799
setonensis, Axonopsis	Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in	lumpy wool associated with 1938
setoni, Haemadipsus	Himalayas 1787	replenishment systems for 2239
setosa, Neopsylla	H. intermedia on, in Karnataka 148	Sheep dung
setosus, Linognathus	H. longicornis on, effects of 165	Fannia canicularis in, development of
Seuratidae, in, Locusta migratoria, larval migration of 664	H. punctata on	2737 Hydrotaea irritans in in UK 1328
severini, Psychoda	in Bulgaria 2184 in Yugoslavia 1072	Hydrotaea irritans in, in UK 1328 Musca domestica in, development of
Sevin (see Carbaryl)	H. sulcata on, in Bulgaria 2184	2737
Sewage, Piophilidae in 1023	Hyalomma hussaini on, in Karnataka	Sheep feed, diazinon in, permissible levels
Sewage systems	148	181
Culex pipiens in, in Florida 552	H. marginatum on	Sheep serum
Dohrniphora cornuta in, in Connecticut 1733	effects on blood of 2767 in Karnataka 148	culture-medium component for Glossina tissues 1276
Psychoda alternata in, in Connecticut	rearing of 1978	Trypanosomatidae 1276
1733	Hydrotaea irritans on	Tabanid trypsins as affected by 628
Sex pheromones	effects of 2725	Shigella
Amblyomma hebraeum 677	in Scotland 204	in Call 1 a late of Automotive 2070
Blatta 446, 447	in UK 1328	Calliphoridae, in Lebanon 2370
Blattaria 211, 212, 1435 Blattella germanica 209, 816	insect growth regulators in, toxicity of 1935	Muscidae, in Lebanon 2370 Ships, Blattella germanica in 436
Culiseta inornata 2074	insect pests of, in Queensland 2199	Shock, in man, caused by Solenopsis invict
Dermacentor andersoni 1546	Ixodes ricinus on	2745
Fannia pusio 1958, 1959	in Romania 1039	Shrew
Ixodoidea 2414	in Scotland 1793, 2464, 2465	Ixodes trianguliceps on, histopathology
Musca domestica 989, 2710, 2736 Nauphoeta cinerea 2249	Ixodidae on in Punjab 1991	bite of 2413 Siphonaptera on, in Nepal 858
Periplaneta 446, 447	in Yugoslavia 1053	Shrimp, temephos in, toxicity of 1491
P. americana 8, 9, 217, 825, 1424, 2259	Ixodoidea on	sibirica, Amphipsylla
P. japonica 9	effects of 2772	sibiricus, Aedes
Stomoxys calcitrans 1752	in Armenia 2489	sicaulti, Anopheles
Supella longipalpa 2831 books on 807	in Nigeria 672 in Rhodesia 2758	Sierra Leone wild animals in, arthropod parasites of
formulations of, controlled release 1397	in Syria 2423	789
Seychelles	in Turkey 2425	yellow fever in 526
Aedes lambrechti in 2284	in Turkmenia 2776	sierrensis, Aedes
Leptoconops spinosifrons in, in beaches	Linognathus africanus on, in Spain 1437 Lophyrotoma interrupta in, toxicity of	sieversi, Rosensteinia sigaensis, Culicoides
2339	1769	Sigara sahlbergi (see Hesperocorixa)
shanghaiensis, Trombicula tokyoensis	louping ill, virus in, in Scotland 1793,	Sigmodon hispidus
sharmai, Siphunculina	2464, 2465	dimethoate in, systemic activity of 701
Sheep (Ovis aries)	Lucilia cuprina on, attraction of 2983	flea control on, systemic insecticides for
Amblyomma variegatum on effects on blood of 2767	Melophagus ovinus on, effects on blood of 349	Polygenis gwyni on, in New Mexico
feeding by 1364	mite control on, plant oils for 1402	1623, 2268
in Malaysia 1016	Oestrus ovis on	signifera, Orthopodomyia
rearing of 1978	in Caucasus 113	silenus, Crivellia (see Przhevalskiana)
arthropod pests of	in Egypt 1932	silenus, Przhevalskiana (Crivellia)
in Australia 1164	in South Africa 1287	Silphidae, in Afghanistan 2176 silvarum, Dermacentor
in Saudi Arabia 2234 losses caused by 2026	pest control on 189 dips for 2239	Silver, in Haematobia irritans, toxicity of
Babesia motasi in, in Iran 2561	pesticidal showers for 2212	2145
B. ovis in 1111	pyrethroids for 412	silvestris, Culiseta
effects on ticks of 1128	pesticides in, determination of 1839	Silvius, in Czechoslovakia 2140
in Iran 2561	phosalone in, toxicity of 167 phoxim in, toxicity of 169	Simazine (6-chloro-N,N'-diethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine)
Bhanja virus in antibodies to	Psoroptes ovis on	for controlling weeds in mosquito
in Bulgaria 2184	in Argentina 2501	breeding sites 2056
in Yugoslavia 1072	in UK 204, 2502	simicola, Pneumonyssus
bluetongue virus in, in USA 101	symptoms of 1562	similis, Culicoides
Boophilus decoloratus on, rearing of	Rhipicephalus bursa on	similis, Parasarcophaga (see Sarcophaga similis)
1978 carbaryl in not affecting blood 2776	in Azerbaidzhan 727 in Sicily 1151	similis, Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga)
carbaryl in, not affecting blood 2776 Cochliomyia hominivorax on, in Texas	R. haemaphysaloides on, in Karnataka	similis, Tabanus
635	148	similis, Tyrophagus
Culicinomyces spp. in, no effects from	R. sanguineus on, in Sicily 1151	simla, Nosopsyllus
2922	R. turanicus on, in Azerbaidzhan 727	simmondsi, Bironella simplex, Cediopsylla
Culicoides utahensis on 951 Culiseta spp. on, in Alberta 2347	Stomoxys calcitrans on, in Malaysia 1016	simplex, Cediopsyna simplex, Morellia

simpsoni, Aedes	Simulium amazonicum contd.	Simulium damnosum contd.
simpsoni, Culex	Onchocerca volvulus in, in Venezuela	Gastromermis leberrei in, in Mali 592
simpsoni, Rhipicephalus	595	G. philipponi in, in Ivory Coast 592
simulans, Tetrapsyllus	Simulium aokii, in Japan 2129	horizontal distribution of 1494
Simuliidae	Simulium arakawae	host seeking in 197
adult ecology and behaviour in, review of	in Japan 2129, 2130	in Cameroon 1492
1926	nectar feeding in 2130	in Ethiopia 1923
adults of, sampling populations of 591	Simulium arcticum	in Ivory Coast 592, 600, 1494, 1727,
anautogeny in, in Norway 106	control of, insecticides for 1725	2956, 2957
control of 2025	economic importance of 297	in Mali 592, 963, 2126, 2127
insecticides for 763	in Canada 297, 1725	in Uganda 2025
non-target effects of 1491	Simulium argenteostriatum, in	in Upper Volta 963
economic importance of 297	Czechoslovakia 2119	in Zaïre 1273
in Austria 2345	Simulium argus, control of, growth	Isomermis spp. in, development of 212
in Canada 297	regulators for 2963	I. lairdi in, in Ivory Coast 1727
in Crimea 1112	Simulium argyreatum	on man
in Czechoslovakia 2119	autogeny in 106	in Cameroon 1492
in Ethiopia 1153	breeding places of 771	in Ethiopia 1923
in France 594	in Czechoslovakia 2119	Onchocerca volvulus in, in Cameroon
in Italy 957	in Norway 106 in USSR 771, 772, 1109, 1112	1492
in Japan 484	life history of 772	oviposition in 1494
in Kenya 2955	Simulium atyophilum, taxonomy of 2351	preyed on by
in Kirghizia 744	Simulium aureum	Ochthera insularis, in Ivory Coast
in Kyushu Prefecture 2129	biology of 961	2957
in Quebec 2352	breeding places of 771	Xenomyia oxycera, in Ivory Coast
in Oueensland 2613	control of, growth regulators for 2963	2956, 2957
in Tanzania 1153	in Canada 1275	Romanomermis culicivorax in,
in Turkmenia 1268	in UK 961	pathogenicity of 598
in Ukraine 754, 1133, 1144	in USSR 771, 772, 967, 1109	temephos susceptibility in, determinatio
in USSR 2353	in rivers, distribution pattern of 961	of 963
in Uzbekistan 760	larvae of, particle sizes ingested by 2954	traps for 600
in Zaïre 1273	life history of 772	complex of 2351
in lake outlet streams, in Montana 1495	natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	adults of, sampling populations of
in lake outlets, factors affecting 2683	peritrophic membrane in 1275	breeding places of 294, 2124
in moorland streams, sampling of 2123	group of, in Austria 2345	in Ethiopia 968
in rivers	Simulium auricoma, in Austria 2345	in Tanzania 1153
in Soviet Central Asia 2350	Simulium austeni, in Austria 2345	keys to 1924
larval migration of 1113	Simulium balcanicum	taxonomy of 1493
in springs, in Soviet Central Asia 2350	Amblyospora bracteata in, in Ukraine	enzymes as characters for 2025
in streams, larval migration of 966	1138 breeding places of 771	traps for 591 Simulium decorum
laboratory maintenance of 105 larval cuticular patterns in 1153	breeding places of 771 food of 1134	mating in 2959
life history of 763	habitats of 731	oviposition in 2959
Mermithidae in, in Canada 2823	in USSR 731, 771, 772, 967, 1109, 1112,	Simulium equinum
Microsporidia in	1134, 1138	biology of 961
in Kazakhstan 773	larval development in 731	breeding places of 771
in Ukraine 1138	life history of 772	control of, insecticides for 104, 2851
nematodes in, review of 964	natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	in Czechoslovakia 2119
on domestic animals, in Northern	on man, in Crimea 1112	in UK 961
Territory 2677	Pleistophora simulii in, in Ukraine 1138	in USSR 771, 1109
on man, in Brazil 1266	Simulium baracorne	in rivers, distribution pattern of 961
pathogens of 190	food of 1134	Simulium equinum bianchii
population dynamics of 1495	in USSR 967, 1112, 1134	habitats of 731
rearing of, equipment for 1724	natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	in USSR 731
species complexes in 2354	Simulium baracorne acutiphallus, in USSR	larval development in 731
Thelohaniidae in 907	1112	Simulium equinum ivashentzovi
traps for 591	Simulium baracorne ponticum, in USSR	habitats of 731
Simulium 773	1112 Similar bartandi in Austria 2245	in USSR 731
Borrelia spp. in, in Kazakhstan 773	Simulium bertrandi, in Austria 2345	larval development in 731
chromosomes in 2684	Simulium bidentatum, in Japan 2129	Simulium erythrocephalum ammonia in, toxicity of 2120
insecticides for 1153	breeding places of 1268	biology of 754, 961
non-target effects of 2964	in USSR 1268	breeding places of 771
eggs of, low-temperature storage of 1153	Simulium brevidens, in Austria 2345	control of, insecticides for 104
Entomophthorales in, in Kazakhstan	Simulium brevifilis, in USSR 1112	habitats of 731
1269	Simulium carpathicum, in Austria 2345	in UK 961
food of 1134	Simulium cervicornutum	in USSR 731, 754, 771, 967, 1109
in Alberta 1585	Gastromermis leberrei in, in Mali 592	in West Germany 107
in Zaïre 1273	G. philipponi in, in Ivory Coast 592	in rivers, distribution pattern of 961
larval head in 2025	in Ivory Coast 592	larval development in 731
Microsporidia in, in Ukraine 1138	in Mali 592	natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967
on man, in Brazil 969	Simulium chelevini	nitrogenous excretion in 2120
on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbia	sp. nov., description of (in Schoenbaueria)	on domestic animals, in Ukraine 1109
203 Onchocerca volvulus in	2958 in USSB 2058	on man, in Ukraine 1109
in Brazil 969	in USSR 2958 Simulium cholodkovskii	oviposition in 107 Simulium escomeli
transmission of 2105	breeding places of 2353	in Chile 962
temephos susceptibility in, determination	in USSR 2353	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing
of 965	on man, in USSR 2353	philippii and 962
Simulium adersi	Simulium crenobium, in Austria 2345	Simulium ethiopiense, taxonomy of 235
flight activity in 600	Simulium croxtoni	Simulium fontium
Gastromermis philipponi in, in Ivory	in Canada 1275	morphological variation in 1270
Coast 592	peritrophic membrane in 1275	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing
in Ivory Coast 592, 600	Simulium cryophilum, in Austria 2345	zakhariense and 1270
in Zaïre 2346	Simulium damnosum	Simulium frigidum
Isomermis lairdi in 1727	control of 202, 1726, 2025, 2126, 2127	breeding places of 771
on Potamon, in Zaïre 2346	insecticides for 599, 963, 2512	in USSR 771
traps for 600	reinvasion following 2241	Simulium gejgelense, in USSR 1112
Simulium albellum, in USSR 760	repellents for 1923	Simulium goinyi, taxonomy of 2351
Simulium alcocki, Isomermis lairdi in 1727	DDT resistance in, in West Africa 1927	Simulium gracilis
Simulium amazonicum	feeding behaviour in 599	in India 2349
in Venezuela 595	flight activity in 600	sex ratio in 2349

Subject Index		21
Simulium grisescens	Simulium multistriatum, in USSR 760	Simulium rufibasis
in India 2349	Simulium neavei	in India 2349
sex ratio in 2349	complex of 2351	sex ratio in 2349
Simulium hargreavesi	in Ethiopia 968	Simulium rugglesi
Gastromermis leberrei in, in Mali 592	Simulium nicholsoni	in Canada 1275
in Mali 592	in Australia 1722	peritrophic membrane in 1275
Simulium hightoni, taxonomy of 2351 Simulium himalayense	sugar-feeding in 1722 Simulium nitidifrons	Trypanosoma avium in, epimastigotes of
in India 2349	in UK 2954	295 Simulium sanctipauli
sex ratio in 2349	in USSR 1109	biology of 2961
Simulium iwatense	larvae of, particle sizes ingested by 2954	filariae in, in Ivory Coast 2961
in Japan 2130	Simulium noelleri (see S. argyreatum)	in Ivory Coast 2961
nectar feeding in 2130	Simulium nyasalandicum	Simulium securiforme, in Czechoslovakia
Simulium japonicum	biology of 2681	2119
in Japan 2130 nectar feeding in 2130	control of, insecticides for 2681, 2682	Simulium sericatum
Simulium jenningsi, group of, enzymes in	in Tanzania 2681, 2682	breeding places of 771 in USSR 771, 772, 1144
2348	in streams, effects of drying out on 2682	life history of 772
Simulium kilibanum	on Potamon pseudoperlatum, in Tanzania	Simulium soubrense
sp. nov., description of 1493	2681, 2682	biology of 2961
in Zaïre 1493	taxonomy of 2351	control of, insecticides for 963
on man, in Zaïre 1493	Simulium nyssa, enzymes in 2348 Simulium ochraceum	in Ivory Coast 2961
Simulium kivuense	Onchocerca volvulus in	Onchocerca volvulus in, in Ivory Coast
sp. nov., description of 2346 in Zaïre 2346	recovery of 596	2961 Simulium squamosum, taxonomy of,
on Potamon aloysiisabaudiae, in Zaïre	transmission of 2105	characters distinguishing S. yahense and
2346	Simulium ornatipes	1924
Simulium krymense	emergence in 298	Simulium stelliferum
food of 1134	in Australia 298, 1722	in Chile 962
in USSR 1112, 1134	oviposition in 298	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing S
Simulium latigonium	sugar-feeding in 1722	philippii and 962
in Austria 2345 in Czechoslovakia 2119	Simulium ornatum	Simulium sublacustre in West Germany 107
in USSR 967, 1109, 1144	biology of 961 breeding places of 771, 1268	oviposition in 107
natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	control of, insecticides for 104	Simulium subpusillum
on domestic animals, in Ukraine 1109	in Czechoslovakia 2119	breeding places of 2353
on man, in Ukraine 1109	in UK 961	in USSR 2353
Simulium latipes	in USSR 760, 771, 967, 1109, 1112, 1268	on man, in USSR 2353
breeding places of 771	in rivers, distribution pattern of 961	Simulium subvariegatum, in USSR 760
in Czechoslovakia 2119 in USSR 771, 772	natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967 on domestic animals, in Ukraine 1109	Simulium tahitiense feeding behaviour in 593
life history of 772	on man, in Ukraine 1109	in Society Islands 593
group of, in Crimea 1112	seasonal abundance of 760	mouthparts in 593
Simulium latizonum	Simulium ornatum ornatum, in USSR 1112	Simulium tenuipes
in USSR 967, 1109, 1144	Simulium ovazzae, taxonomy of 2351	in Chile 962
natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	Simulium oviceps	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing S
Simulium latizonum paludicola, taxonomy	feeding behaviour in 593	philippii and 962 Simulium tenuistylum
of, raised to specific rank 957 Simulium lineatum	in Society Islands 593 mouthparts in 593	in India 2349
biology of 961	Simulium paludicola	sex ratio in 2349
breeding places of 771	in Italy 957	Simulium tertium
in Czechoslovakia 2119	taxonomy of, raised from subspecies of S.	habitats of 731
in UK 961	latizonum 957	in USSR 731
in USSR 771, 772, 967, 1109, 1144	Simulium paraequinum	larval development in 731
in rivers, distribution pattern of 961 life history of 772	breeding places of 1268 food of 1134	Simulium tescorum, control of, growth regulators for 2963
natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	in USSR 1112, 1134, 1268	Simulium truncatum
nitrogenous excretion in 2120	on man, in Crimea 1112	in Austria 2345
salivary glands in 601	Simulium patrushevae	in USSR 959
Simulium longipalpe	sp. nov., description of (in Schoenbaueria)	swarming in 959
in USSR 959	2958	Simulium turgaicum
swarming in 959	in USSR 2958 Simulium penobscotensis	breeding places of 1268 habitats of 731
Simulium luggeri control of, insecticides for 1725	sp. nov., description of 2347	in USSR 731, 1268
economic importance of 297	enzymes in 2348	larval development in 731
in Canada 297, 1725	in USA 2347, 2348	Simulium uchidai, in Japan 2129
Simulium maculatum	on man, in Maine 2347, 2348	Simulium veltistshevi
biology of 754	Simulium philippii	breeding places of 1268 in USSR 1268
breeding places of 771	sp. nov., description of 962 in Chile 962	Simulium venustum
in USSR 754, 771, 772, 959 life history of 772	Simulium pintoi	economic importance of 297
swarming in 959	in Venezuela 595	Entomophthora culicis in, in Alberta
Simulium matthiesseni	Onchocerca volvulus in, in Venezuela	2121
enzymes in 2282	595	in Canada 296, 297, 1275, 2121
insecticides in, esterase inhibition by	Simulium praelargum	Mermithidae in, in Newfoundland 296
2282	in India 2349	peritrophic membrane in 1275 complex of
Simulium mediterraneum	sex ratio in 2349 Simulium pusillum	chromosomes in 2684
bacteria in, in USSR 960 breeding places of 1268	autogeny in 106	taxonomy of 2684
habitats of 731	in Norway 106	Simulium verecundum
in USSR 731, 760, 960, 967, 1109, 1112,	in USSR 959	rearing of, techniques for 2128
1144, 1268	swarming in 959	complex of
larval development in 731	Simulium reptans, in Czechoslovakia 2119	chromosomes in 2684
natural enemies of, in Ukraine 967	Simulium rheophilum, in Czechoslovakia 2119	taxonomy of 2684 Simulium vernum
seasonal abundance of 760 Simulium monticola	Simulium rostratum	biology of 961
in Czechoslovakia 2119	breeding places of 2353	in UK 961, 2954
in UK 2954	in USSR 2353	in rivers, distribution pattern of 961
larvae of, particle sizes ingested by 2954	on man, in USSR 2353	larvae of, particle sizes ingested by 295
Simulium montium, in USSR 760	Simulium rubzovi	Simulium virgatum, control of, growth
Simulium morsitans	sp. nov., description of (in <i>Schoenbaueria</i>)	regulators for 2963 Simulium vittatum
in Sweden 2122 life-cycle of 2122	2958 in USSR 2958	Amblyospora spp. in 2025
1110-07010 01 4122		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1, 4, 7

Simunum vittatum conta.	Siphonaptera conta.	Soutum comu.
control of	on small mammals contd.	ion (Na ¹⁺) contd.
biological 293	in Nepal 858	in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity
growth regulators for 103, 2963	in USSR 2610	of 2938
insecticides for 965	pathogens of 190	in Sarcophaga bullata mid-gut, active
Entomophthora culicis in, in Alberta	physiological age of, determining of 2271	transport of 1536
2121	traps for 851	Sodium azide, in Periplaneta americana,
in Canada 2121	Yersinia pestis in	ATPase inhibition by 2838
in USA 1723	infectivity of 737	Sodium chloride
		in Boophilus microplus, cheliceral
on horse, effects of 1723	not transmitted trans-stadially 431	
Simulium vulgare, in Czechoslovakia 2119	Siphunculata (see Anoplura)	receptors for 2190
Simulium woodi	Siphunculina, in India 2174	in Triatoma brasiliensis, inhibiting
biology of 2681	Siphunculina manipurensis	diacylglycerol lipase 1207
control of, insecticides for 2681, 2682	sp. nov., description of 2174	Soil
in Tanzania 2681, 2682	in India 2174	γ-BHC in, residues of 185
in streams, effects of drying out on 2682	Siphunculina sharmai	CM-UTH 1424 in, degradation of 355
on Potamon pseudoperlatum, in Tanzania	sp. nov., description of 2174	diflubenzuron in, residues of 900
2681, 2682		malathion in, residues of 2304
taxonomy of 2351	in India 2174	Solanum tuberosum (see Potato)
Simulium yahense	siro, Acarus	Soldado virus, in, Ornithodoros capensis, in
biology of 2961	Sisyphus, in dung, in Bulgaria 143	Texas 154
control of, insecticides for 963	Sisyphus spinipes, in cattle dung, for control	Solenopotes capillatus
in Ivory Coast 2961	of flies 1297	control of, insecticides for 463
Onchocerca volvulus in, in Ivory Coast	sitiens, Culex	in It Republic 838
2961	Sitophilus, rearing of, techniques for 1583	in Poland 463
taxonomy of, characters distinguishing S.	Sitophilus granarius	in Spain 1437
squamosum and 1924	in Denmark 808	in UK 838
Simulium zakhariense, taxonomy of,	seasonal abundance of 808	on cattle
	Sitosterols, in Vespula pensylvanica 1770	in Irish Republic 838
characters distinguishing S. fontium and		in Northern Ireland 838
1270	SKF-525A (see Proadifen)	in Poland 463
simus, Rhipicephalus	Skin tests	
sinanoensis, Culicoides	for diagnosing hypersensitivity to insects	in Spain 1437
Sindbis virus	787	Solenopsis, on man, stings by 2546
in	for diagnosing hypersensitivity to	Solenopsis aurea, in USA 2745
Aedes albopictus	Panonychus ulmi 1085	Solenopsis geminata
assay for 1906	for evaluating allergens of	Burenella dimorpha in, pathogenicity of
defective interfering particles and 93	Dermatophagoides farinae 3048	2389
pathogenicity of 1479	skrjabini, Xenopsylla	in USA 1967, 1973, 2745
persistence of 1237	Skunk, spotted (see Spilogale putorius)	Microsporidia in, in USA 1973
Anopheles gambiae, in Kenya 1458	Skusea, in western Indian Ocean 2284	neogregarines in, in USA 1973
birds, in South Africa 1232	Sleeping sickness (see also Trypanosoma	Solenopsis invicta
Culex annulirostris	brucei)	Burenella dimorpha in, pathogenicity of
in Northern Territory 1482	foci of, outside Glossina distribution area	2389
in Queensland 235	325	control of 1969
C. theileri, in South Africa 1232	in Ethiopia 300	baits for 1767
C. univittatus, in South Africa 1232	in Tanzania 109	insecticides for 663, 1767
	in Uganda 319	in USA 663, 1772, 1780, 1967, 1969,
Haemaphysalis spinigera, replication of		1973, 2745, 3006
1078	in Zambia 975	
man, in South Africa 1232	persistence of foci of 323	literature on 1969
Sinella curviseta, eggs of 396	smithii, Wyeomyia	Microsporidia in, in USA 1973
sinensis, Anopheles	smiti, Delostichus	mounds of, orientation of 1772
sinensis, Ixodes	Snail	on man, hypersensitivity to 1967
sinensis, Lucilia	Dicrocoelium dendriticum in, in Turkey	overwintering in 3006
sineroides, Anopheles	3005	preying on, Amblyomma americanum, is
Singapore	parasitised by, Sciomyzidae, in Asia	Louisiana 1780
Aedes aegypti in, viruses in 1257	2739	yeast in, in USA 1973
dengue hemorrhagic fever in 1257	preyed on by	Solenopsis richteri
sinkiangensis, Aedes	Dictya spp. 1332	Burenella dimorpha in, pathogenicity of
Siphona titillans	Sepedon spp., in South-East Asia 1007	2389
control of, insecticides for 1512	Snake, Trombiculidae on, in Nansei Islands	control of, baits for 2181
in USSR 1512	3028	in USA 1967, 1973, 2745
on cattle, in Uzbekistan 1512	Snow pools (see Pools, snow)	on man, hypersensitivity to 1967
Siphonaptera	Snowshoe hare virus	pathogens not found in, in USA 1973
control of	in	Solenopsis xyloni
insecticides for 802, 803	Aedes spp., in Yukon 497	Burenella dimorpha in, pathogenicity of
systemic insecticides for 1623, 1627	A. aegypti, transmission of 1236	2389
DDT resistance in, in Rhodesia 431	A. communis	in USA 1967, 1973, 2745
in Alaska 1868	in Northwest Territories 262	pathogens not found in, in USA 1973
in Alberta 1585	replication of 497	Solidago altissima, T-cadinol in, cockroach
in Tanzania 1153	transmission of 1236	electroantennogram responses to 1199
in Thrace 1865	A. hexodontus, in Northwest Territories	sollers, Acaropsis
in Tunisia 2852	262	sollicitans, Aedes
in UK 1211		Solomon Islands
in birds' nests	A. punctor, in Northwest Territories	
	262 Culianta increata transmission of 263	Aedes aegypti in 525
in Tatar ASSR 1123	Culiseta inornata, transmission of 262	not found 2067
in Tuva ASSR 1210	Society Islands	Anopheles spp. in 878
in rodents' nests, in Belorussia 1140	dengue in 525	A. farauti in 1663
jumping in 2025	Simulium spp. in 593	Bironella spp. in 1698
nematodes in, in Nepal 858	sodalis, Adesmia	dengue in 525
on bats, in Algeria 1170	Sodium	dung-breeding flies in, biological control
on Clethrionomys glareolus, in USSR	ion (Na ¹⁺)	of 1509
1116	in Calliphora vicina salivary glands,	filariasis in 878
on mammals	effect of 5-HT on 1529	malaria in 878
in Quebec 1444	in Culex pipiens, toxicity of 2938	solstitialis, Bezzia
in Yugoslavia 2269	in Leucophaea maderae hemolymph,	Somalia, theileriasis in 379
on Marsupialia, in Chile 2046	diel variation in 1191	sonorensis, Culicoides occidentalis
on Microtus arvalis, effects of	in Periplaneta americana, movement	sorbens, Musca
agrotechnical treatments on 2611	across blood-brain barrier of 2577	Sorbitol dehydrogenase (see Dehydrogenas
on Mustela nivalis, in Scotland 1282	in Periplaneta americana fat-body	L-iditol)
on Peromyscus, in Utah 1625	regulation of 1421, 1422, 1596	sordes, Tabanus laetitinctus
on rodents, in Chile 2046	relation of urate and 1420	sordida, Triatoma Sorex
on small mammals in Maharashtra 809	in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> hemolymph,	cestodes in in Bulgaria 2182

Sorex contd.	Spalangia cameroni contd.	Spilopsyllus cuniculi contd.
Palaeopsylla soricis on, in Europe 849	parasitising contd.	on Lepus europaeus, in Victoria 50
Sorex araneus	Musca domestica contd.	on rabbit, in Victoria 2275
ectoparasites of, in USSR 2610	in Karnataka 612	rearing of, techniques for 1626
Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in	M. pattoni, in Karnataka 612	Rickettsia conori in, transmission of
Netherlands 1814 Sorex caecutiens, Ixodes angustus on, in	Physiphora aenea, in Karnataka 612	1151
USSR 1066	P. demandata, in Karnataka 612	spinata, Hystrichopsylla dippiei
Sorex unguiculatus, Ixodes angustus on, in	Stomoxys calcitrans, in Karnataka 612 Spalangia endius	spinigera, Haemaphysalis
USSR 1066	environmental factors influencing parasitic	spinimanus, Gnaptor spinipes, Sisyphus
Soricinae, Myobiidae on 398	activity of 341	spinosa, Loxaspis
soricis, Palaeopsylla	growth regulators in, effects of 1935	spinosifrons, Leptoconops (Styloconops)
soubrense, Simulium	in India 612	spinosifrons, Styloconops (see Leptoconops
Sound, effects of, on, Aedes aegypti 902	in USA 1751, 1935	spinosus, Culicoides
South Africa	parasitising	Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus
Aedes spp. in 2928	Haematobia irritans, in Mississippi	on Nyctalus leisleri, morphology of 111
A. furcifer in, viruses in 1254 Amblyomma hebraeum in 1045, 1046	1751 Muses demostics 341	on Nyctalus noctula, morphology of
on cattle 2196	Musca domestica 341 and biological control using 636	1115 Spinturnix myoti
Anopheles spp. in 89	in Florida 1002	on Myotis daubentonii, morphology of
on man 1669	in Karnataka 612	1115
Buphagus erythrorhynchus in, arthropod	M. pattoni, in Karnataka 612	on Myotis oxygnathus, morphology of
parasites of 1778	Physiphora aenea, and biological	1115
Cheiracanthium spp. in, on man 1155	control using, in Florida 1002	spinulosa, Polyplax
Culex theileri in, viruses in 1232	Stomoxys calcitrans 1935	Spiperone (8-[4-(4-fluorophenyl)-4-
C. univitatus in, viruses in 1232	and biological control using, in	oxobutyl]-1-phenyl-1,3,8-
Gedoelstia haessleri in, on blesbok 1289 Ixodes neitzi in, on reedbuck 1372	Florida 1002 in Karnataka 612	triazaspiro[4.5]decan-4-one)
Linognathus spp. in 1862	Spalangia haematobiae	in Amblyomma hebraeum, potentiating response of salivary glands to
malaria in 89	in USA 1751	dopamine 2770
medical entomology in 1155	parasitising, Haematobia irritans, in	in Dermacentor andersoni, potentiating
Oestrus spp. in, on blesbok 1289	Mississippi 1751	response of salivary glands to
O. ovis in	Spalangia longipetiolata	dopamine 2770
on goat 1288	environmental factors influencing parasitic	Spirochaetosis, tick-borne, control of, vecto
on sheep 1287	activity of 341	control for 2761
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus in 2443	parasitising, Musca domestica 341	Spiroplasma
Stricticimex antennatus in, on bat 478 ticks in, on cattle 1409	Spalangia nigra	in Haemanhysalis lenarisnalustris in
veterinary entomology in 3, 2826	drilling activity in, effects of temperature on 620	Haemaphysalis leporispalustris, in Montana 2191
South Carolina	environmental factors influencing parasitic	Ornithodoros moubata, ultrastructure o
Haematobia irritans in, in cattle dung	activity of 341	2191
1302	in USA 1751	Spiruridae, in, Locusta migratoria, larval
Loxosceles reclusa in, on man 180	parasitising	migration of 664
Lucilia spp. in, natural enemies of 611	Haematobia irritans, in Mississippi	spissicornis, Phimophorus
Musca domestica in	1751	splendens, Calliphora
in poultry houses · 2171	Musca domestica 341	splendens, Toxorhynchites
natural enemies of 611 Pneumonyssus caninum in, on dog 2003	Spalangia nigroaenea in India 612	Spodoptera frugiperda, control of, growth regulators for 2797
Sarcophaga spp. in, natural enemies of	in USA 1751	Sponge cake, bait component for,
611	parasitising	Monomorium pharaonis 1771
Solenopsis spp. in, natural enemies of	Haematobia irritans, in Mississippi	Sporozoa 1973
1973	1751	Aegyptianella pullorum 1038, 1346, 243
Tabanidae in 1745	Musca domestica, in Karnataka 612	Anaplasma 1, 157, 163, 435, 1366, 2758
South Korea	Stomoxys calcitrans, in Karnataka 612	2776
Aedes togoi in, nematodes in 2088	Spalangia subpunctata in UK 1020, 2699	A. centrale 2371 A. marginale 146, 158, 160, 161, 733,
Culex tritaeniorhynchus in 1467 Diptera in, in farmhouses 2173	parasitising, <i>Hydrotaea irritans</i> , in	1549, 1987, 2418, 2419, 2470, 2473,
South Pacific region	England 1020, 2699	2999, 3036
Culicidae in 2327	Spartina alterniflora 2161	A. ovis 3036
mosquito control in, sanitary engineering	Spartina patens 2879	Babesia 157, 163, 372, 435, 727, 1366,
for 2327	Spelaeophlebotomus, taxonomy of 289	1548, 1792, 1987, 2202, 2406, 2425,
Soyabean (Glycine max)	spencerii, Aedes	2440, 2477, 2487, 2758, 2776
Soyabean oil	Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, Dermacarus	B. argentina 146, 158, 160, 162, 1549,
bait component for	reticulosus on, in Indiana 1821	2418, 2419, 2422, 2457, 2475
Solenopsis invicta 1767 S. richteri 2181	Sphaeridinae in North America 2392	B. beliceri 2819 B. bigemina 146, 158, 160, 162, 681,
Spain 2101	taxonomy of 2392	684, 1346, 1373, 1549, 2418, 2419,
Anoplura in 1437	Sphaeridium scarabaeoides	2422, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2473,
Callopsylla gypaetina in, on vulture 2276	in USA 638	2561, 2766, 2819, 3036
Coccinella septempunctata in, on man	in cattle dung, effects of insecticides on	B. bovis 680, 2473, 2475, 2490, 2561,
1766	638	3026, 3036
man in, arbovirus antibodies in 426	Sphaerophorus necrophorus (see also	B. canis 3038
mites in, in house dust 1386, 1387, 1810	Necrobacillosis)	B. capreoli 2452
Nosopsyllus fasciatus in, natural enemies	Sphagnum, diet component for, Aedes togoi	B. colchica 2819 B. divergens 2429, 2452
of 2853	Sphecidae, venoms of 2543	B. equi 2199, 3036
Palaeopsylla soricis in 849 Pediculus capitis in, on man 1604	Sphegigaster 2545	B. galagolata 1547
Rhipicephalus pusillus in 1375	environmental factors influencing parasitic	B. gibsoni 3038
Tabanidae in 1755	activity of 341	B. major 160, 684, 1365, 2428, 2429
Spalangia	parasitising, Musca domestica 341	B. meri 2440
parasitising	sphenodonti, Aponomma	B. microti 1061, 1354, 2420
Stomoxys spp., and biological control	Sphingomyelins	B. motasi 2561
using, in Mauritius 1292	in Argas arboreus 2394	B. musculi 1354 R. ovis 1111 1128 2455 2561 3036
S. nigra, in Mauritius 1761	in Dermacentor andersoni 2394	B. ovis 1111, 1128, 2455, 2561, 3036 B. rodhaini 1, 1547
Spalangia cameroni	Spider (see Araneae) Spilogale putorius, Megabothris clantoni on,	Caulleryella 773
environmental factors influencing parasitic	in Utah 1628	Chrysococcus rufescens 2868
activity of 341 in India 612	Spilogona, parasites of, in Mississippi 1751	Gregarina blaberae 7
in USA 1751	Spilopsyllus cuniculi	G. cylindrosa 1183
parasitising	Allantonematidae in 2853	Haemoproteus columbae 994
Haematobia irritans, in Mississippi	in Australia 50, 2275	H. maccallumi 2157
1751	in Italy 1151	Helicosporidium 2628
Musca domestica 341	myxoma virus in, transmission of 2275	Hepatozoon sylvatici 2002

Toxoplasma spp. in, persistence of 2818

in bovine demodectic mange 2783

Stilbometopa podopostyla contd. Staphylococcus mescae, in, Simulium Sporozoa contd. mediterraneum, in USSR 960 on Zenaida auriculata, in Colombia 2157 Leucocytozoon 1038 L. caulleryi 2477 L. smithi 597 Starch, in Calliphora vicina diet, digestion of Stilobezzia ochracea feeding behaviour in 2675 Monocystis chagasi 1266 in UK 2675 Starvation Monocystis chagasi 1200 Octosporea muscaedomesticae 1531 Plasmodium 54, 261, 285, 431, 433, 434, 498, 501, 527, 550, 581, 792, 806, 878, 1038, 1153, 1155, 1171, 1395, 1398, preying on, Culicoides pallidicornis, in Scotland 2675 in Culex pipiens, causing increased glycogen content 939 stimulans, Aedes stimulans, Haematobia (see Haematobosca) in goat, caused by Demodex Statistical methods deterministic model of vector-borne epidemics 1096 stimulans, Haematobosca (Haematobia) stimulans, Haematopota 1480, 1586, 1881, 2024, 2048, 2279, 2286, 2334, 2618, 2624, 2654, 2666, mathematical models in applied ecology stimulator, Cephenemyia Stirofos (see Tetrachlorvinphos) 2671, 2886 501 P. berghei 1456, 2934 P. oetfmer 1430, 2934 P. cathemerium 1632 P. falciparum 89, 248, 265, 486, 496, 905, 1266, 1449, 1669, 1684, 1696, 2060, 2295, 2635, 2931 Steatoda paykulliana biology of 2530 stomoxicida, Tachinaephagus Stomoxys distribution of Anaplasma centrale in, possible venom of 2530 mechanical transmission of 2371 in Nigeria 2719 nematodes in 2694 on cattle, in Rhodesia 2371 Steatonyssus nakazimai gallinaceum 1241, 2554 sp. nov., description of 3029 in Japan 3029 P. hexamerium 2157
P. juxtanucleare 2477 on Glirulus japonicus, in Nagano Trypanosoma evansi in, transmission of 2477 P. malariae 486, 496 Prefecture 3029 Steatonyssus viator in USSR 1102 P. nigeriensis 1456 Stomoxys calcitrans biology of 1292 P. nigeriensis 1456
P. ovale 496, 905
P. vivax 55, 248, 265, 486, 496, 502, 905, 1266, 1449, 1696, 2295, 2656
Theileria 379, 435, 1552, 1798, 1987, 2425, 2440, 2448, 2776
T. annulata 674, 1041, 1069, 1551, 1557, 1995, 2201, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2550, 2594, 2771 on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan 1102 breeding places of 655 cage for transporting and releasing adults of 3001 Stegomyia control of 189 biological 767, 1002, 1292, 1849 dengue virus in, transmission of 525 taxonomy of 920, 921

Stegopterna (see Cnephia) farm hygiene for 655 farm hygiene for 635 growth regulators for 1935, 2375 insecticides for 137, 556, 655, 1292, 1849, 2374, 2512 repellents for 2162, 2374 traps for 2858 use of attractants in 1179 2594, 2771 stelliferum, Simulium 2.594, 27/1
T. lawrencei 2441, 2445, 2485
T. mutans 794, 1352, 1553, 1555, 2422, 2428, 2429, 2443, 2594
T. orientalis 2594
T. parva 794, 1071, 1553, 1554, 2405, 2442, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2594, 2771, 3020 Stempellia captshagaica, in, Aedes spp., in Ukraine 2050 Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea in Tunisia 2852 on rodents, in Tunisia 2852 Corynebacterium pyogenes in, not transmitted 1964 stenopsis, Linognathus
Stentor, eaten by Simuliid larvae 1134 2771, 3020 T. sergenti 2443, 2594 T. velifera 2594 Toxoplasma 2818 Dermatophilus congolensis in, Stephanocircidae, in South America 232 transmission of Stephanofilaria in, stable flies 2694 literature on 2694 diflubenzuron in fate of 1953 not affecting ecdysterone 1027 Spotted-fever rickettsiae Stephanofilaria kaeli enzymes in 617
eyes in 2717
feeding behaviour in 2280
immature stages of, predicting lowtemperature mortality of 2988 Dermacentor marginatus, in West Germany 1361 Ixodes ricinus, in Czechoslovakia 1062 cattle, in Malaya 2477 Musca conducens, transmission of 2477 mammals, in Czechoslovakia 1062 Sprays Stephanophorus obnoxius in Afghanistan 2176 in Australia 2613 in India 612 in Malaysia 435, 1016 in Malta 655, 656 equipment for ground-operated ULV 547 Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of 2176 test chamber for evaluating 1579 ULV 2356 stephensi, Anopheles in Mauritius 1292 in UK 1015 in USA 1002, 1760, 1935, 2375 in USSR 1126 in Virgin Islands 657 fallout on non-target surfaces of 249 Steppe blood-sucking midges in, in Ukraine techniques for Culicidae in, in Kalmyk ASSR 2619 Simuliidae in, in Ukraine 1133 Tabanidae in, in Ukraine 1142 aircraft-mounted spray system 2306 measuring droplet size distribution in cattle dung, in Karnataka 612 in cattle farms, in Florida 1002 in dung heaps, larval migration within 2365 2622 Steppe, wooded
Culicidae in, in Mongolia 2872
Gamasinae in, in trans-Baikalia
Simuliidae in, in Ukraine 1133
Simulium spp. in, in Siberia 959
Tabanidae in, in USSR 1754
stercoraria, Scatophaga **Springs** ecological classification of 2350 Simuliidae in, in Soviet Central Asia life-span in 637 marking of, fluorescent pigments Springs, sulfurous, Simuliidae not found in increasing mortality mid-gut in, lipid absorption in 617 mouthparts in 2372 squalidus, Trox squamipennis, Aedeomyia Stercorariidae, Sarcoptiformes on, in Africa squamipleuris, Sergentomyia 704 on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435 squamosum, Simulium stercorarius, Geotrupes on cattle squarrosa, Teratothrix
Squirrel, Douglas' (see Tamiasciurus stercorosus, Geotrupes effects on feed conversion efficiency of Sterile-insect release 1318 effects on growth rate of 1318 in England 1015 not affecting leather 1848 on horse, in Maryland 1760 on sheep, in Malaysia 1016 overwintering in 2365 against Sri Lanka Cochliomyia hominivorax 189, 363, Aedes krombeini in 49 A. srilankensis in 914 Culex pluvialis in 1466 srilankensis, Aedes 2981 Culex pipiens 1697 Glossina spp. 321, G. palpalis 978 G. tachinoides 307 321, 2133 stabulans, Muscina oviposition in 2986 stabularis, Eulaelaps Haematobia irritans parasites of staegeri, Chironomus Stomoxys nigra 1292 effects of growth regulators on 1935 economics of 117 models of 2825 in Karnataka 612 parasitised by, *Tachinaephagus* spp. 1761 pathogens of 190 stanleyense, Potamon (Potamonautes) stanleyensis, Potamonautes (see Potamon Sterna fuscata, Ornithodoros capensis in nests of, in Queensland 1786 stanleyense) Stannane, tricyclohexylhydroxy- (see rearing of, techniques for 1583 reproduction in, effects of blood source on Steroids Cyhexatin) hydroxy, in Romanomermis culicivorax trophosome 2648 in Periplaneta americana 454 stevensi, Neopsylla sticticalis, Loxostege sticticus, Aedes Staphylinidae 1100 in Afghanistan 2176 preying on, *Chrysomya* spp., in Kenya 2167 resting places of 655 seasonal abundance of 656, 1760 sex pheromone of, effects of diet on production of 1752 Staphylococcus aureus in, Ornithodoros tholozani, mortality of sexual behaviour in, effects of diet on 3014 stigmaticus, Anopheles vaccine of, producing some improvement Stilbometopa podopostyla sterilisation of, y-irradiation for 1954

in Colombia 2157

3		51
Stomoxys calcitrans contd.	styracicola, Astegopteryx	Subject reviews contd.
traps for 657	Styrax suberifolia, Astegopteryx styracicola	resistant cattle for control of ticks and
vision in 2717	on, in Japan 2607	tick-borne diseases 2438
Stomoxys nigra	subalbatus, Armigeres	salt-marsh mosquito control 1677
biology of 1292, 1761	subalpinus, Anopheles melanoon	sampling of adult mosquitoes 269
control of biological 1292, 1761	subbasalis, Aedes subdiversus, Aedes	secretions of Chilopoda 2525
insecticides for 1292	Subject reviews	selecting cattle for tick resistance 2439 serology for evaluating invertebrate prey
sterile-insect release for 1292	acarine salivary glands 675	predator relationships 2807
in Ghana 1283	acoustic communication in insects 2572	taxonomy of Culex pipiens pallens 208
in Mauritius 1292, 1761, 2175	agromedical approach to pesticide	tick-borne encephalitis 2459
in Uganda 2175	management 1846	tick-borne encephalitis in Europe 386
mating competitiveness in, effects of γ -	allergens of Blattaria 2538	tick-borne rickettsial diseases of domestic
irradiation on 1761	arboviruses in Australia 205	animals 2460
parasitised by Spalangia spp., in Mauritius 1761	benzoylphenyl ureas as larvicides 1167	tick-borne viruses 2458
Tachinaephagus stomoxicida	biological control 2242, 2243	tick paralysis 2537 toxins in Coleoptera 2540
in Mauritius 2175	biology and pest status of venomous	toxins in Crustacea and Merostomata
in Uganda 2175	wasps 1846	2523
Trichopria spp., in Mauritius 1292,	biology and systematics of Sciomyzidae 1846	toxins in Lepidoptera 2541
1761	Chagas' disease, in Brazil 2605	trail pheromones in ants and termites
rearing of, techniques for 1761	chemoreception and feeding behaviour in	776
Stone marten (see Martes foina) Stonemyia, in Maritime Provinces 358	insects 193	trehalose regulation 1846 urban pests of public health importance
Stored products	ciliate infections in mosquitoes 917	1413
pest control in 199	control of African trypanosomiasis 1587	venoms of Apidae 2542
manual on 2013	control of Ixodid ticks 1783	venoms of Braconidae 2545
stramineus, Aedes	defensive secretions in Diplopoda 2524	venoms of Buthinae 2534
stramineus, Menacanthus	defensive secretions in Hemiptera 2539	venoms of Centruroides 2533
Stratiomyidae, perisympathetic organs in	defensive secretions in Opiliones and	venoms of Chactoidea 2536
2277 Streams	Uropygi 2526 ecology and behaviour of adult Simuliidae	venoms of Dipluridae 2528 venoms of Formicidae 2546, 2547
Anopheles farauti in, in Irian Jaya 486	1926	venoms of Latrodectus 2529
A. koliensis in, in Irian Jaya 486	ecology of insects in urban environments	venoms of Loxosceles 2532
Paratendipes albimanus in, in Michigan	1846	venoms of Pseudoscorpiones 2526
2166	economic importance of Simuliidae in	venoms of Sphecidae, Pompilidae,
Simuliidae in	Canada 297	Mutillidae and Bethylidae 2543
in Quebec 2352 in Turkmenia 1268	ecosystems with many stable states 792	venoms of Tityinae 2535
larval migration of 966, 1113	endocrine regulation of fat-body 1846 enemies and diseases of mosquitoes 541	Vespidae and their venoms 2544 Wesselsbron virus 2301
Simulium spp. in	environmental regulation of insect	sublacustre, Simulium
effects of drying out on 2682	fecundity 1846	sublettei, Procladius
in Ukraine 731, 1109	epizootiology of aegyptianellosis 2430	submediopunctatus, Aedes (see A.
Streams, montane, Simulium spp. in, in	equine viral encephalitis 284	mediopunctatus)
Crimea 1112	eradication of arthropod parasites of	submorsitans, Glossina morsitans
Streams, moorland Simuliidae in, sampling of 2123	livestock 189 future of pyrethroids 1846	subnubilus, Brachycentrus subpictus, Anopheles
Simulium spp. in, in England 2954	hormonal regulation of insect development	subpunctata, Spalangia
Streams, polluted, Culex pipiens in, in New	1167	subpusilla, Schoenbaueria (see Simulium
Jersey 549	human filariae 1590	subpusillum)
Streblidae, on bats, in Algeria 1170	insect control with attractants 1179	subpusillum, Simulium (Schoenbaueria)
Streptococcus agalactiae, in, Hydrotaea	insect flight metabolism 2572	subsimilis, Tabanus
irritans, infectivity of 2724	insect peptides 2572 insect pheromones 1167	Subuluridae, in, Locusta migratoria, larval migration of 664
Streptococcus dysgalactiae, in, Hydrotaea irritans, transmission of 2724	insect proteinases and peptidases 2238	subvariegatum, Simulium
Streptococcus faecalis, in, Simulium	insect visual pigments 2572	Sucrase (see Fructofuranosidase, β-)
mediterraneum, in USSR 960	JH inhibitors as insecticides 1167	Sucrose (see \alpha-D-Glucopyranoside, \beta-D-
streptopelia, Argas	kala-azar in Brazil 2951	fructofuranosyl)
Streptopelia chinensis, Dermoglyphus	kinetics of water vapour exchange in	Sudan
columbae on, in Taiwan 1079	arthropods 1846 leishmaniasis in Latin America 2949	Amblyomma spp. in 2400 on cattle 1296
Streptopelia orientalis Icosta amamiensis on, in Ryukyu Islands	long-chain methyl-branched hydrocarbons	biting flies in, on cattle 1296
1033	in insects 2572	Euproctis melanopholis in 2387
Pseudolynchia canariensis on, in Ryukyu	malaria control 2671	Gallacanthus cornutus in, on fowl 834
Islands 1033	malaria control with indoor insecticides	Glossina morsitans in 311
Streptopelia semitorquata, Dermoglyphus	1480	Linguatula serrata in, on goat 2012
columbae on, in Cameroon 1079	mathematical models in applied ecology	Tabanidae in, on cattle 999 theileriasis in 379
Stress, in cattle, associated with tick control 2775	501 modes of action of Japanese insecticides	Sugar-beet (Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera
striatella, Laodelphax	2801	Sugar-beet silage
Stricticimex antennatus	mosquito-virus relationships of American	Fannia canicularis in, development of
biology of 478	encephalitides 1846	2737
in South Africa 478	murine typhus 2612	Musca domestica in, development of
on bat, in South Africa 478	mutual attraction in insects 785	2737
on man, hypersensitivity to 478	natural enemies of Ceratopogonidae 1490 natural enemies of Triatominae 19	Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) Sugar-cane plantations, Stomoxys nigra in,
strodei, Anopheles (see A. evansi)	nematodes in Simuliidae 964	in Mauritius 1761
Strongwellsea magna baculoviruses in 1333	nematodes with stable-fly intermediate	Sugars
in, Fannia canicularis 1333	hosts 2694	bait component for, Musca domestica
Strongyloides stercoralis	optical orientation of insects 790	630
in	past and future of chlorinated insecticides	in Diptera, receptors for 1159, 1160
Musca domestica, transmission of	1167	in <i>Phormia regina</i> , receptors for 348
1336	pesticide resistance in Australia 1592 phenothiazine as an insecticide and	in poultry, effects of insecticides on 42 in Sarcophaga peregrina, receptors for
sheep, in Nigeria 1336	repellent 1886	141
Strontium in Haematobia irritans 633	physiology of Glossina 981	Suidasia medanensis
marker for, Haematobia irritans 2145	poisonous spiders 2527	in Malaysia 1824
Sturnidoecus Sturnidoecus	progression of mechanisms of resistance to	in Mexico 706
on Buphagus erythrorhynchus, in South	insecticides 1167	in house dust
Africa 1778	reproductive dominance in wasp colonies	in Malaysia 1824 in Mexico 706
on Passeriformes, in Ukraine 1136	784 reproductive physiology of <i>Glossina</i>	on man, in Mexico 706
stygia, Calliphora Styloconops spinosifrons (see Leptoconops)	1846	suis, Haematopinus
- Jaconopa opinionii (see Echtocomopa)		

in France 2696

Swine (see Pig)

sulcata, Haemaphysalis Switzerland Tabanidae contd. 1749 sulcifrons, Tabanus Lyctocoris campestris in, in Delichon in Meghalaya urbica nests 228 in Missouri 648 Sulfate mites in, in house dust 1813, 3041 in Mongolia 643 in Aedes taeniorhynchus larval hemolymph, regulation of 164 in *Culex pipiens*, toxicity of 2938 in Nigeria 2719 in Ontario 2156 Oeciacus hirundinis in, on Delichon urbica 228 in Romanomermis culicivorax, toxicity of Tabanidae in 118 in Queensland 2613 tick-borne encephalitis in 386

Swormlure-2, attractant for, Cochliomyia hominivorax 635, 660

Swormlure, attractant for, Cochliomyia hominivorax 2144 in Russian Republic 126 in Spain in Switzerland 118 in Spain 1755 Sulfur against, Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus 1820 in Texas 1009, 2377 with phenylmethyl benzoate, against, in Ukraine 1124, 1142, 1143 in USSR 614 swynnertoni, Glossina sylvestris, Cricotopus Sarcoptes scabiei, on man 1391 Sulfur dioxide, air pollution with, arthropods and 2224 Sylvia atricapilla, Ornithomya avicularia on, in Finland 2723 in Uzbekistan in Uzbekistan 760
in Virginia 2977
in West Virginia 2977
in Yugoslavia 133
in coastal marshes, effects of insect growth regulators on 2878
in drains, in USSR 1754
in miombo woodland, in Zambia 1744, Sulfur trioxide, air pollution with, arthropods and 2224 sylviarum, Ornithonyssus Sylvicapra grimmia, Ixodoidea on, in Sulfuric acid Rhodesia 2758 sylvicola, Diglochis diammonium salt against, Musca domestica 124 Sylvilagus, Euhoplopsyllus glacialis on, in France 1869 Sylvilagus audubonii in attractants for Hippelates collusor 2990 1936 Euhoplopsyllus glacialis on, in New Mexico 2047 keys to 990 larvae of 1515 in dung, partly inhibiting housefly breeding 1965 Sultanas (see Raisins and sultanas) life-span in, effects of supplementary Sylvilagus brasiliensis, Euhoplopsyllus sumbarica, Sergentomyia carbohydrate feeding on 1753 Microsporidia in, in Kazakhstan 77 natural enemies of, in Ukraine 730 nectar feeding in 2130 Sumithion (see Fenitrothion) glacialis on, in Ecuador Sylvilagus floridanus, Amblyomma inornatum on, in Texas 678 Sylvilagus nuttalli, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris on, in Montana 2191 Symphoricarpos, control of, herbicides for Summer mastitis 2724 summorosus, Culex tritaeniorhynchus on domestic animals, in Northern Territory 2677 on horse, in Maryland 1760 on reindeer, in USSR 233 pathogens of 190 Suncus murinus, Leptotrombidium deliense on, in Taiwan 2005 sundaicus, Anopheles Sunfish, green (see Lepomis cyanellus) Symploce capitata, moulting in 1432 Syncerus caffer (see Buffalo, African) Sunflower (Helianthus annuus) perisympathetic organs in 2277 preyed on by, Nepa cinerea, in Kazakhstan 734 Sunflower-seed oil, amitraz formulated in Syncope, in man, caused by wasp sting 2433 Supella longipalpa pupae of 1515 resting sites of 1744 Synergists biology of 2256 control of 2256 substances tested as: taxonomy of, characters for 1300 traps for 130, 1009 karanja oil 2513 piper analogues 2229 sesame oil 693, 2513 Gregarina cylindrosa in, in West Bengal 1183 Tabanus Anaplasma centrale in, possible mechanical transmission of 2371 in France 2256 in India 1183 Synosternus cleopatrae cleopatrae in Tunisia 2852 on rodents, in Tunisia 2852 sex pheromone of 2831
Supella supellectilium (see S. longipalpa)
supellectilium, Supella (see S. longipalpa)
Superoxide dismutase (see Dismutase, A. marginale in, retention of infectivity of Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis in Tunisia 2852 on rodents, in Tunisia 2852 control of, repellents for 2805 in Czechoslovakia 2140 Synthase, citrate, in Periplaneta americana in Maritime Provinces superoxide) in Martine Province
in Meghalaya 2361
in Ontario 2156
in Russian Republic
in Texas 2377
in Ukraine 1124 superpictus, Anopheles
Superstata, taxonomy of 1213 fat-body, localisation of 2255 Synthase, glycogen (see Glucosyltransferase, uridine diphosphoglucose-glycogen)
Synthase, malate, in Periplaneta americana
fat-body, not found 2255 suppressalis, Chilo Surfactants, for mosquito oviposition traps 2100 Synthase, trehalose 6-phosphate (UDP-forming) (see Glucosyltransferase, uridine diphosphoglucose-glucose on Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435 Surinam Anopheles nuneztovari in, on man 1684
Crotiscus tuponka in, on rodents 2214
Dermatobia hominis in, on man 1532
surinamensis, Oryzaephilus
surinamensis, Pycnoscelus
Sus scrofa, Haematopinus apri on, in Spain on cattle in Rhodesia 2371 leather damage caused by 1848 on Rangifer tarandus, in British Columbia phosphate) Synthetase, acetyl coenzyme A, in Periplaneta americana fat-body, 203 Trypanosoma evansi in, transmission of 2477 localisation of 2255 Syria, Ixodoidea in, on domestic animals Sus scrofa domestica (see Pig) 2423 Tabanus autumnalis fecundity in 1114
in USSR 1114, 1124
population age structure in 1114
Tabanus autumnalis autumnalis
chromosomes in 1005 Suslik burrows, Ixodes spp. in, in Moldavia Syringobiidae, on Charadriiformes, in Africa Suslik, little (see Citellus pygmaeus) Syritta pipiens suspensa, Anastrepha Swallow, cliff (see Petrochelidon eyes in 2717 in USSR 1126 pyrrhonota)
Swamp fever (see Equine infectious anemia)
Swamps, aquatic fauna of, sampling of 859 vision in 2717 reproductive system in, variation in 1117 Syrphidae Tabanus autumnalis brunnescens, in Jordan in Queensland 2613 perisympathetic organs in 2277 2152 Swamps, mangrove Tabanus bovinus chromosomes in Aedes moucheti in, in Malagasy Republic Syrup 1005 fecundity in 1137 in USSR 1124, 1137 2283 bait component for Anopheles deltaorinoquensis in, in Venezuela 2869 Blatta orientalis 1177 Blattella germanica 1177 Tabanus bromius Culicoides furens in chromosomes in fecundity in 1114 in Czechoslovakia 2140 effects of water level on 585 in Cayman Islands 584

Swamps, reed, Culicoides insignis in, in activity in, meteorological factors affecting 1745 biology of 1294 collecting of, after engorgement 1759 control of, repellents for 233 fecundity in 1137 in France 344, 2696 in Spain 1755 in USSR 760, 1114, 1142 Cayman Islands 584 Sweating population age structure in 1114 seasonal abundance of 760, 1142, 2140, in man effects of supplementary carbohydrate feeding on 1753 habitats of 1143 host-seeking in 1750 caused by Buthus tamulus 2790 caused by spider bite 1573 2696 Tabanus coniformis, in Zambia 1936
Tabanus cordiger, chromosomes in 1005 Anopheles spp. in 2102 arthropods in, keys to 2830 in Czechoslovakia 2140, 2141 Tabanus fuscicostatus in France 118, 344 in Japan 484 host-seeking in 1750 in USA 1750, 2377
Tabanus glaucopis Sarcoptes scabiei in, on pig 713 Simuliidae in 2683 Simulium morsitans in 2122 in Maritime Provinces 358, 2740

in Maryland 2378

Subject Index		519
Tabanus glaucopis contd.	Tachinaephagus	Tanypus grodhausi contd.
seasonal abundance of 2696	parasitising	in polluted lakes, in California 1739
Tabanus golovi	Stomoxys calcitrans 1761	Tanytarsus
in USSR 760	S. nigra, and biological control using, in	in rivers
seasonal abundance of 760	Mauritius 1292, 1761	drifting of 2381
Tabanus hauseri	taxonomy of 2175	substrate preferences of 2381
habitats of 1511 in USSR 1511	Tachinaephagus congoensis	parasitised by, Brachypoda cornipes 135
larvae of 1511	sp. nov., description of 2175	Tanytarsus gregarius, competing with,
pupae of 1511	in Zaïre 2175 Tachinaephagus javensis	Chironomus plumosus 2716
Tabanus laetitinctus sordes	sp. nov., description of 2175	Tanytarsus mancus (see Cladotanytarsus mancus)
habitats of 1511	in Indonesia 2175	Tanzania
in USSR 1511	parasitising	Anopheles arabiensis in 2936
larvae of 1511	Haematobia spp., in Indonesia 2175	A. gambiae in 2637, 2936
pupae of 1511 Tabanus leleani	Musca spp., in Indonesia 2175	applied entomology in 1153
in USSR 760	Tachinaephagus malayensis sp. nov., description of 2175	Auchmeromyia spp. in, on Crocuta 1960
seasonal abundance of 760	in Malaysia 2175	Culex pipiens in 2637, 2655
Tabanus lineola	parasitising, Dacus dorsalis, in Malaysia	Glossina spp. in 109
host-seeking in 1750	2175	G. swynnertoni in 309
in USA 1750, 2377, 2977	Tachinaephagus stomoxicida	Ixodoidea in, on cattle 2444
Tabanus maculicornis	sp. nov., description of 2175	Mansonia uniformis in 2637 mosquito control in 919
chromosomes in 1005 fecundity in 1114	in Mauritius 2175 in Uganda 2175	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus in, on cattle
in France 2696	parasitising	1553
in USSR 1114, 1754	Stomoxys nigra	Simulium nyasalandicum in 2681, 2682
population age structure in 1114	in Mauritius 2175	S. woodi in 2681, 2682
seasonal abundance of 2696	in Uganda 2175	Siphonaptera in 851
Tabanus meghalayensis	Tachinaephagus zealandicus	sleeping sickness in 109
sp. nov., description of 2361 in India 2361	in USA 611	theileriasis in 379
Tabanus miki	parasitising Lucilia spp., in South Carolina 611	ticks in 2777 trypanosomiasis in 109
fecundity in 1137	Musca domestica, in South Carolina	Tapir, Amblyomma cajennense on, in
in USSR 1137	611	Brazilian 200 2821
Tabanus miki miki, chromosomes in 1005	Sarcophaga spp., in South Carolina	tarandi, Damalinia
Tabanus miniatus	611	tarandi, Oedemagena
sp. nov., description of 2361	taxonomy of, lectotype for 2175	Tarentula cubensis, venom of, for treating
in India 2361 Tabanus nigripes	Tachinidae, parasitising, Diptera, in Australia 2367	bovine necrobacillosis 2009 tarsalis, Culex
in USA 2997	tachinoides, Glossina	Tarsonemidae, in food stores, in Turkmenia
parasitised by, Sarcophagidae, in Texas	Tadarida, ectoparasites of, in Malaysia 796	751
2997	Tadarida jobensis, Notoedres tristis on, in	taschenbergi, Leptopsylla
Tabanus nigrovittatus	New Hebrides 1815	Tasmania
biology of 2161	Tadarida mops, Lagaropsylla turba on, in	arthropod pests in 2829
flight activity in 131 in USA 131, 2161	Malaysia 796 taeniola, Tabanus	Ixodes eudyptidis in, viruses in 1786 mites in, in house dust 1820
in salt marshes	taeniorhynchus, Aedes (Culex)	Vespula germanica in 1775
in Connecticut 2161	taeniorhynchus, Culex (see Aedes)	Tatera indica
in Maryland 131	Tahiti (indexed under Society Islands)	Cheyletus spp. on, in Punjab 698
ovarian development in 338	tahitiense, Simulium	Heterometrus fulvipes venom in, effects o
Tabanus polygonus, in Jordan 2152	Tahyňa virus	1393
Tabanus quaesitus, in USA 2377	in	Lophioglyphus indicus on, in Iran 1816
Tabanus quatuornotatus in France 344, 2696	Aedes caspius, transmission of 2633 Culiseta annulata, in Czechoslovakia	Tatera robusta, Yersinia pestis in, antibodies to, in Kenya 1867
seasonal abundance of 2696	1885	Tattooing, with decapitated Pierid larvae
Tabanus quinquevittatus	Taiwan	1545
in Canada 2156	Asiolabidophorus insularis in, on Talpa	taurica, Haemaphysalis numidiana
in USA 1760, 2977	2004	Taurotragus oryx
on horse, in Maryland 1760	Culicoides spp. in 2678	Theileria spp. in in East Africa 2594
seasonal abundance of 1760, 2156 Tabanus rupium	Dermoglyphus columbae in, on Streptopelia 1079	in Kenya 1798, 2448
in France 344, 1515	Leptotrombidium deliense in, rickettsiae	not infective for cattle 1798
pupal case of 1515	in 2005	taurus, Onthophagus
Tabanus sabuletorum	scrub typhus in 2503	Taxidea taxus, Amblyomma inornatum on,
in USSR 760	Takju, bait component for, Diptera 2173	in Texas 678 Tayassu tajacu, Amblyomma inornatum on,
seasonal abundance of 760 Tabanus sandersoni, in Zambia 1936	Taktic (see Amitraz) talaje, Ornithodoros	in Texas 678
Tabanus similis	talmiensis, Neotrombicula	taylori, Aedes
in Canada 2156	Talpa, Asiolabidophorus insularis on, in	taylori, Schoengastia
seasonal abundance of 2156	Taiwan 2004	TDE (see DDD)
Tabanus subsimilis subsimilis	Talpa leucura, Asiolabidophorus leucurae	Techniques
in USA 2377, 2977, 2997	on, in Burma 2004	estimating thresholds for contact chemoreception 2695
parasitised by, <i>Macronychia</i> spp., in Texas 2997	Talpa wogura Asiolabidophorus minor on, in Japan	for assessing fly populations in animal
Tabanus sulcifrons	2004	housing 2985
in USA 1760, 2377, 2997	A. mogerae on, in Korea 2004	for calibrating microloops 335
on horse, in Maryland 1760	talpae, Hystrichopsylla	for collecting and preserving Phthiraptera
parasitised by, Sarcophagidae, in Texas	tamerlani, Haematopota	2596
2997	tamiasciuris, Dermacarus	for converting dried insects to microscope slides 425
seasonal abundance of 1760 Tabanus taeniola	Tamiasciurus douglasii, Dermacarus spp. on, in Oregon 1808	for detecting acaricide resistance 2437
breeding places of 999	tamulus, Buthus	for detecting sporozoites in mosquitoes
in Sudan 999	Tanderil (see Oxyphenbutazone)	2654
in Zambia 1936	Tanone (see Phenthoate)	for determining amount of venom injected
on camel, in Sudan 999	Tanyderidae, rearing of, equipment for	by spiders 2791
on cattle, in Sudan 999	1724 Tanyandinga	for determining pesticides in adipose tissu 1839
on horse, in Sudan 999	Tanypodinae in USSR 1734	for determining physiological age of ticks
Tabanus tergestinus, in USSR 1124 Tabanus unifasciatus	larvae of 1734	669
habitats of 1327	pupae of 1734	for investigating feeding behaviour in flies
in USSR 1327	Tanypus grodhausi	1763
larvae of 1327	control of, alga control for 1739	for measuring droplet size distribution in
tabu, Aedes	in USA 1739	aerosols 2622

Thaumastocera, Tabanidae, in Angola 1303

tenebrosa, Cuterebra

Tetradecanoic acid, 12-methyl-, in Boophilus tenella. Gahrlienia Techniques contd. for mounting dried adult mosquitoes microplus eggs 1048 Tennessee 9-Tetradecenoic acid, (Z)-, in Culex pipiens cattle dung in, insect fauna of 638 2808 for recording tanning during puparium Culex pipiens in 71 1245 viruses in 885 formation 993 Tetrahymena for sampling adult simuliids 591 in, Aedes flavescens, in Kazakhstan 773 taxonomy of 917 Musca autumnalis in for sampling discontinuously-distributed in cattle dung 638, 1311 Tetrahymena stegomyiae (see Lambornella)
Tetramethrin ((1,3,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-1,3-dioxo-2*H*-isoindol-2-yl)methyl 2,2animals 2123 on cattle 334 for sampling mosquito larvae in shallow water 565 Tabanidae in 2977 tentans, Camptochironomus (Chironomus) dimethyl-3-(2-methyl-1for separating mosquito larvae and pupae tentans, Chironomus (see propenyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate) Camptochironomus) insufflation for preserving immature insects 1097

Teinocheyletiinae, subfam. nov., in Cheyletiellidae 2498

Telazol (see Tiletamine, with zolazepam) against Tents, mosquito control in, repellents for Acdes albopictus 2892
Blatta orientalis, in zoos 1177
Blattella germanica, in zoos 1177
in aerosol formulations, stability of 1093 1883 tenuipes, Simulium tenuistylum, Simulium
Tepa (1,1',1"-phosphinylidynetris[aziridine]) in crayfish, effects on nerve cord of 1834 **Telenomus** in chemosterilising light-traps biology of 2263 insecticidal activity of 1091 sterilant for with dichlorvos, against, Musca domestica parasitising Culex pipiens 2293 Psammolestes arthuri, in Venezuela 2515 Musca domestica 625 (1R-trans)against, Musca domestica 2509 synergists for 2509 Rhodnius prolixus 2263 Telenomus costalimai 2263 TEPP (tetraethyl diphosphate) in man, toxicity of 1094 Tetranychidae, on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec Islands 2218 in Venezuela 226 parasitising, *Rhodnius prolixus*, in Venezuela 226 Teratothrix, gen. nov., in Trombiculidae Tetranychus cinnabarinus, biologically-active substances in 722 Teratothrix squarrosa sp. nov., description of 2213 in Venezuela 2213 Telenomus fariai, parasitising, Telenominae Tetrapsyllus contortrix on Proechimys guyannensis, in Venezuela sp. nov., description of 2046 in Chile 2046 on *Phyllotis darwinii*, in Chile 2046 telios, Xenodaeria Telmatoscopus albipunctatus, salivary glands in, ontogeny of 346 **Temephos** (O,O'-(thiodi-4,1-phenylene) teres, Ctenophthalmus tergestinus, Tabanus Tetrapsyllus maulinus sp. nov., description of 2270 in Chile 2270 bis(O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate)) Termite (see Isoptera) Tern, arboviruses in, abnormalities associated with 1996
Tern, sooty (see Sterna fuscata) terraenovae, Phormia (Protophormia) terraenovae, Protophormia (see Phormia)
Terrapene carolina, Lucilia coeruleiviridis on, in Maryland 2721 69, 525, 934 1257, 1450, 2101 Aedes spp. on Ctenomys, in Chile 2270 A. aegypti Tetrapsyllus simulans A. caspius 861 sp. nov., description of 2046 in Chile 2046 A. sierrensis, in tree holes 64
A. vexans 91 on Phyllotis darwinii, in Chile 2046 A. vexans 91
A. nopheles atroparvus 865
A. maculipennis 91
A. messeae 865
A. stephensi 860 Tetrodotoxin terrens, Aedes territans, Culex in mouse, blocking release of levarterenol from nerve endings caused by scorpion tertia, Wilhelmia (see Simulium tertium) venom 1827 tertium, Simulium (Wilhelmia) Chironomidae, in man-made lakes in Periplaneta americana, sublethal effects tescorum, Simulium of 2033 Ctenocephalides felis tesquorum, Ceratophyllus (see Citellophilus Texas on cat 1443 on dog 1443 Acari in, on Petrochelidon pyrrhonota tesquorum) tesquorum, Citellophilus (Ceratophyllus) Culex pipiens 69, 91, 861, 1259 tessellatus, Anopheles Testosterone ((17 β)-17-hydroxyandrost-4-en-Aedes atlanticus in, viruses in 2909 A. fulvus in, viruses in 2909
A. infirmatus in, viruses in 2909
A. tormentor in, viruses in 2909
Amblyomma inornatum in 678 Culiseta annulata 69 Muscidae, on cattle 1 Simuliidae 763, 966 3-one) 1512 in fowl serum, effects of Ornithonyssus Simulium damnosum sylviarum on 1803 Tetmosol (see Thiodicarbonic diamide ([(H₂N)C(S)]₂S), tetraethyl-)
Tetrachlorvinphos ((Z)-2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-S. equinum 104 A. maculatum in, on cattle S. erythrocephalum biting flies in, on equines 2289 S. soubrense 963
S. vittatum 965
S. yahense 963
formulations of 2300 Cochliomyia hominivorax in 635, 660, trichlorophenyl)ethenyl dimethyl 1762, 2144 on cattle 1316 phosphate) against Culex pipiens in 67 in Aedes aegypti, repellency during oviposition of 242 in aquatic insects, toxicity of 1491 in Crustacea, toxicity of 2324 in Culex pipiens, bioassay for 2300 in Decapoda, toxicity of 1491 in Dugesia dorotocephala, no effects from 1708 in flea collars. 1443 Euschoengastia chisosensis in, on Amblyomma americanum A. maculatum, on cattle 1316 Culex pipiens 2302 Peromyscus 399 Haematobia irritans in in cattle dung 1317 on cattle 336, 632, 1946 Dermatophagoides farinae 394
D. pteronyssinus 394 D. pteronyssinus 39 flies, on cattle 1849 Ornithodoros capensis in, on Pelecanus occidentalis 154 thes, on cattie 1042
Glossina pallidipes 111
G. palpalis 317
Haematobia irritans, on cattle 632
Musca autumnalis 1849 Ornithonyssus bacoti in, on man 1563 in flea collars 1443 Periplaneta americana in 2031 Musca autumnalis 1849 in cattle dung 638, 1311 M. domestica 1849, 2379 in cattle dung 2729 P. fuliginosa in 2031 in Gastropoda, toxicity of 1491 in man, residues of 184 Polistes spp. in, on man in polluted waters, degradation of 861 Solenopsis invicta in 1969 in recreational lakes, non-target effects of Stomoxys calcitrans in, on cattle 2375 Tabanidae in 1009, 2377 Ornithonyssus sylviarum, on fowl 408 2364 Tabanus spp. in, natural enemies of 2997 ticks in 162 Stomoxys calcitrans 1849 in birds, determination of 186 in Simuliidae, determining susceptibility to 965 with dichlorvos, formulations of 2300 on man 1370 in cattle dung, effects on insect fauna of Triatoma lecticularius in, in dwellings tempestiva, Musca 638 tenagius, Culex tenax, Eristalis in cattle feed, to control flies in dung 1606 2729 Textiles, repellents in, stability to washing of Tenebrio molitor in cattle mineral supplements 1311 Hymenolepis diminuta in, effects on in ear tags 632 Thailand intestine of 1544 in fowl, effects on egg production of Aedes harinasutai in, on man 2865 H. nana in, development of 2834 A. patriciae in 2620 in model ecosystems 421 preyed on by, spiders 2791 rearing of, techniques for 1 in mammals, determination of 186 Anopheles minimus in, on man 1711 in *Musca domestica*, cholinesterase inhibition by 2380 Calliphora pattoni in 333 Catinphora pattorn in 333
Culicidae in 513, 531
dengue in 525
filariasis in 531
Lucilia spp. in 2362
Sepedon plumbellus in 119
haumastogera. Tahanidae, in 1 1583 Tenebrio obscurus, rearing of, techniques for 1583 in poultry, diagnosis of poisoning by 723 resistance to, in, *Culex pipiens* 2302 with malathion, against, *Musca domestica* 2511 Tenebrionidae in Afghanistan 2176 in human cadavers, in Algeria 1972 Tetracycline, in Culex pipiens, effects on cytoplasmic incompatibility of 2900

heileri, Culex	Theileria velifera	Thiotepa contd.
Theileria	1n	sterilant for
Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435	African buffalo 2594	Aedes aegypti 283
cattle	Amblyomma spp., transmission of 2594	Culex pipiens 1226, 1238, 2054
in East Africa 2594	cattle 2594	Musca domestica 984, 1937
in Tanzania 1552	Theileriasis, in Africa and Middle East 379	Thiourea, in Calliphora vicina, effects on ovarian development of 2996
Ixodoidea, in Turkey 2425	Thelastoma malaysiense	tholozani, Alectorobius (see Ornithodoros
Rhipicephalus spp., transmission of	sp. nov., description of 1423	tholozani)
2594	in, Periplaneta americana, in Malaya	tholozani, Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)
R. appendiculatus, transmission of	1423	Thomasomys aureus, Crotiscus danae on, in
1552, 1798, 2448	thelcter, Aedes	Venezuela 2214
R. pulchellus, transmission of 2448	Thelohania	Thomasomys hylophilus, Crotiscus danae or
Taurotragus oryx	in	in Venezuela 2214
in East Africa 2594	Aedes spp., in Ukraine 2050	Thomasomys thomasi, Crotiscus danae on, in Venezuela 2214
in Kenya 1798, 2448	Simuliidae, in Kazakhstan 773	thomsoni, Aedes
not infective for cattle 1798	taxonomy of 907	thoracicum, Oiceoptoma
taxonomy of 2440, 2443 vectors of 379, 1987, 2776	Thelohania barra, taxonomy of, transferred	Thryonomys swinderianus
Cheileria annulata	to Parathelohania 907 Thelohania bracteata	Haemaphysalis leachii on, in Sierra Leon
development in 2771	in	789
in	Aedes caspius, in Ukraine 237	Ixodes rasus on, in Sierra Leone 789
Asian buffalo 2594	A. dorsalis, in Ukraine 237	Ixodoidea on, in Ghana 2409 Thujopsene
in Uttar Pradesh 1041	A. vexans, in Ukraine 237	in Juniperus recurva 1838
cattle 2594	taxonomy of, transferred to Amblyospora	insecticidal activity of 1838
development of 2550	907	thummi, Chironomus (see C. riparius)
in Israel 2450	Thelohania californica, taxonomy of,	Thymidine, in Chironomus plumosus,
in Uttar Pradesh 1041	transferred to Amblyospora 907	incorporation into DNA during
infectivity of 1995, 2201	Thelohania fibrata, in, Simuliidae, in Ukraine 1138	hibernation of 2151
Hyalomma spp., transmission of 2450,	Thelohania inimica, taxonomy of, transferred	Thyreophagus entomophagus, digestive enzymes in 3032
2594	to Amblyospora 907	Tiamastus callens
H. anatolicum	Thelohania inimica canadensis	in Chile 2270
artificial infection with 1557 attenuation of 1551	taxonomy of	on Ctenomys, in Chile 2270
development of 674, 1069, 2550	raised to specific rank 907	Tianschanella, Entomophthorales in, in
transmission of 1041, 1995, 2449,	transferred to Amblyospora 907	Kazakhstan 1269
2451	Thelohania legeri (see Parathelohania legeri) Thelohania minuta (see also Thelohania	tibiamaculata, Triatoma Tick (see Ixodoidea)
H. detritum, transmission of 2449	bracteata)	Tick-borne diseases, literature on 2486
H. dromedarii, transmission of 2201,	taxonomy of, transferred to Amblyospora	Tick-borne encephalitis (see Encephalitis,
2451	907	tick-borne)
Theileria lawrencei	Thelohania obesa (see Parathelohania obesa)	Tick infestations
in A.C. L. CC. L.	Thelohania opacita	in African buffalo 2445
African buffalo	Ander one in Magalabetan 773	in Asian buffalo 435, 1991, 2202
in East Africa 2441 transmission to cattle of 2485	Aedes spp., in Kazakhstan 773 A. caspius	in Bos indicus × B. taurus 1347, 1989, 2475
cattle	in Kazakhstan 750	in Bos taurus × B. indicus 1348
immunization against 2441, 2445	in Ukraine 237	in camel 1991, 2234, 2423
pathogenicity of 2485	A. dorsalis, in Ukraine 237	in cat 378, 391, 1075, 1550, 2187
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,	A. flavescens, in Ukraine 237	in cattle 189, 377, 382, 389, 672, 688,
transmission of 2441, 2485	A. vexans, in Ukraine 237	727, 752, 770, 793, 1039, 1070, 1126,
Theileria mutans	Culex spp., in Kazakhstan 773 C. modestus, in Kazakhstan 750	1151, 1296, 1297, 1316, 1363, 1367, 1401, 1409, 1548, 1549, 1553, 1777,
African buffalo 2594	taxonomy of, transferred to Amblyospora	1787, 1791, 1848, 1849, 1991, 2023,
Amblyomma variegatum	907	2196, 2199, 2234, 2405, 2418, 2419,
infectivity to cattle of 1555	Thelohania varians, in, Simuliidae, in	2422, 2423, 2425, 2428, 2438, 2439,
trans-stadial transmission of 1352	Ukraine 1138	2444, 2445, 2472, 2474, 2476, 2477,
cattle 2594	Thelohaniidae, fam. nov. 907	2482, 2487, 2490, 2758, 2759, 2760,
immunization against 1553	Theobroma cacao (see Cacao) Theodoxus fluviatilis, preying on, Simulium	2769, 2775, 2777, 2778, 3024, 3025 in dog 378, 389, 391, 685, 686, 793,
in Nigeria 2422 in West Germany 2428	spp., in Ukraine 967	1550, 1991, 2758
pathogenicity of 1352	Theophylline (see 1H-Purine-2,6-dione, 3,7-	in domestic animals 188, 390, 687, 1346
Haemaphysalis punctata	dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-)	2520, 2814
in Netherlands 2429	Theranekron (see Tarentula cubensis,	in donkey 1991
transmission of 2428	venom)	in fowl 1038
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Theraphosidae, on man, papular dermatitis	in goat 389, 672, 1151, 1777, 1787, 199
not transmitted trans-stadially 1352 transmission of 794, 2443	Therioplectes, in Czechoslovakia 2140	2423, 2425, 2477 in grouse 2465
taxonomy of 2443	Thesauri, entomology 725	in horse 378, 793, 1787, 1991, 2480,
Theileria orientalis 2594	Thiabendazole (2-(4-thiazolyl)-1H-	2758, 2821
Theileria parva	benzimidazole)	in man 188, 387, 673, 1040, 2758, 2764
in	against, Sarcoptes scabiei, on man 1383	in quail 1075
African buffalo 2594	in man, causing diarrhea 1383	in rabbit 149 in reindeer 372
cattle 2594 immunization against 1553, 2442,	Thiamin, in Culex pipiens larval medium, requirement for 81	in sheep 148, 165, 672, 727, 1016, 1039
2444, 2445	Thiocyanates, in Periplaneta americana,	1053, 1072, 1151, 1355, 1787, 1793,
in Kenya 2405	effects on nervous system of 1426	1991, 2184, 2239, 2423, 2425, 2432,
in Tanzania 1553	Thiodicarbonic diamide ([(H ₂ N)C(S)] ₂ S),	2464, 2465, 2489, 2758, 2767, 2774,
mouse, infectivity of 1554	tetraethyl-, against, ectoparasites 2022	2776
rabbit, not affected by oxytetracycline	Thiofanox (3,3-dimethyl-1-(methylthio)-2-	in yak 1787 in zebu 1347, 2404, 3024, 3025
Rhinicenhalus annendiculatus 2447	butanone O-[(methylamino)carbonyl]o- xime)	Tick paralysis 390, 1987
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 2447 biochemical relations of 2446	insecticidal activity of 1836	in man 3013
development of 1071, 2771	Thiometon (S-[2-(ethylthio)ethyl] O,O-	caused by Ixodes holocyclus 2764
not transmitted 1554	dimethyl phosphorodithioate)	electrophysiological measurements
transmission of 794, 2442, 2444,	in man, toxicity of 1094	during 1370
2445, 2594	Thiotepa (1,1',1"-phosphinothioylidynetris[a-	review of 2537
Theileria sergenti 2443	ziridine]) in Culey pipiens, effects on mating	tigripes, Culex Tiguvon (see Fenthion)
cattle 2594	in Culex pipiens, effects on mating competitiveness of 2885	Tilapia zillii
Haemaphysalis longicornis, transmission	in mosquito pupae, sulfuric acid for	preyed on by
of 2594	destroying residues of 2627	Dugesia dorotocephala 2308

344	200,100, 01, 120,	p 2
Tilapia zillii contd.	Toxaphene contd.	Trail pheromones
preyed on by contd.	resistance to, in	Formicidae 776
Hydra americana 2308	Boophilus decoloratus, in Rhodesia	Isoptera 776
rearing of, techniques for 1709	2759	Monomorium pharaonis 777, 3007
Tiletamine (2-(ethylamino)-2-(2-	B. microplus, in Malaya 2476	Transaminase, glutamic-oxaloacetic (see
thienyl)cyclohexanone)	with bromophos-ethyl	Aminotransferase, aspartate)
with zolazepam, in cat, dichlorvos not	against	Transaminase, glutamic-pyruvic (see
affecting anesthesia with 856	Amblyomma hebraeum 385	Aminotransferase, alanine)
Tim	Boophilus decoloratus 385	Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, in, Blatta orientalis, persistence of 1192
against 2621	with tick aggregation pheromones 2196 Toxid (see BHC, with DDT)	Trap, adhesive
Anopheles atroparvus 2621 Culex pipiens 2621	Toxins	for
Timor filaria (see Brugia timori)	Androctonus australis 178	Haematopota pluvialis 2025
timorensis, Boettcherisca	Bacillus thuringiensis 769	Musca autumnalis 2155
Tineola bisselliella	Coleoptera 2540	Simuliidae 600
in Denmark 808	Crustacea 2523	Trap, attractant
seasonal abundance of 808	Merostomata 2523	for Plattella germanica 1416
Tipulidae, perisympathetic organs in 2277	Mesobuthus eupeus 3049	Blattella germanica 1416 cockroaches 1186
Tires (see Tyres)	Tityus serrulatus 1826	Trap, bait
Titanopteryx maculata (see Simulium	Yersinia rodentium 1058	for
maculatum)	Toxoplasma	cockroaches 213
titillans, Lyperosia (see Siphona titillans)	in	Culicidae 570
titillans, Siphona (Lyperosia)	Formica nigricans, persistence of 2818	Simuliidae 591
titillatrix, Cephalopina	F. rufa, persistence of 2818	Trap, biconical, for, Glossina palpalis 2132
Tityinae	Musca autumnalis, persistence of 2818	Trap, box, for, Tabanidae 1760 Trap, canopy, for, Tabanidae 1760
biology of 2535	M. domestica, persistence of 2818 Stomoxys calcitrans, persistence of	Trap, Cavanaugh
distribution of 2535	2818	description of 2733
on man, stings by 2535 taxonomy of 2535	Toxorhynchites	for, Hippelates collusor 2733
venoms of 2535	in American Samoa 2067	Trap, electric
Tityus, in South America 2535	in Brazil 2870	for
Tityus serrulatus, venom of 716, 1826	in Western Samoa 2067	Glossina 972, 2025
Tityus trinitatis, venom of 1828, 2222	preying on, Aedes aegypti 280	T 1
Tityustoxin, in rat, effects of 716	Toxorhynchites amboinensis	Trap, electric grid, for, Culicidae 1910
Toad, preying on, Blattaria, in Bermuda	breeding places of 2930	Trap, emergence
1597	in American Samoa 2930 in Western Samoa 2930	Culicoides furens 584, 585
Tobacco, arthropod damage to, in USA	preying on	Simuliidae 591
2026	Aedes aegypti, in Western Samoa	Trap, exit, for, Simuliidae 591
Togaviridae, in, Aedes albopictus, replication	2930	Trap, funnel, for, Culicidae 1670
of 2094	A. polynesiensis, in Western Samoa	Trap, Gressitt, for, Tabanidae 1009, 2377
Togo	2930	Trap, Langridge
Anopheles funestus in 574	Toxorhynchites brevipalpis	descriptions of 308
A. gambiae in 574	dieldrin in, sublethal effects of 1454	for, Glossina pallidipes 308
togoi, Aedes	in Uganda 2663	Trap, Lumsden, for, Culicidae 2291
Tokelau Islands Hoplandaura pacifica in on Pattus evulans	mandibles in 506 preying on	Trap, Malaise for
Hoplopleura pacifica in, on Rattus exulans 2219	Aedes aegypti 566, 1454	Culicidae 269
mites in, on Rattus exulans 2219	and biological control using, in St.	Simuliidae 591
Tokudaia oshimensis	Maarten 2911	Tabanidae 130, 1009
Trombiculidae on	A. africanus, in Uganda 2663	modifications of 1009
in Kagoshima Prefecture 2779	Toxorhynchites christophi	Trap, Manitoba
in Nansei Islands 3028	in USSR 2876	for
tokyoensis, Trombicula	in tree holes, in Soviet Maritime Territory	Hydrotaea irritans 2993
toldti, Eutrombicula (Trombicula)	2876	Tabanidae 344, 2696
toldti, Trombicula (see Eutrombicula toldti) Toluene (see Benzene, methyl-)	pupa of 2876 Toxorhynchites gerbergi	Trap, New Jersey box, for, Tabanidae 131 Trap, oviposition, surfactants for 2100
Tolypocladium cylindrosporum, in, Plecia	sp. nov., description of 1215	Trap, pitfall, for, Scarabaeidae 1768
nearctica, in Florida 1974	habitats of 1215	Trap, ramp
Tom, repellent for, Aedes spp., on man	in Grenada 1215	for
1129	Toxorhynchites kaimosi	Culicidae 269, 2904
Tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum)	in Uganda 2663	Simuliidae 591
Tomato (stored fruit), flies attracted to	preying on, Aedes africanus, in Uganda	Trap, rotary, for, Simuliidae 591
1538	2663 Toxorhynchites portoricensis	Trap, screen, for, Glossina 2966
tomosvaryi, Prosimulium Tonga	in Jamaica 1215	for
Aedes aegypti in 525, 2067	complex of 1215	Culicidae 269
A. tabu in 525	Toxorhynchites rutilus, oogenesis in 1710	Musca autumnalis 1314
A. tongae in 525	Toxorhynchites rutilus rutilus	Phlebotominae 2950
dengue in 525	biology of 1686	Simuliidae 591
tongae, Aedes	predation by, models of 2335	_ Tabanidae 2696
tormentor, Aedes	preying on, Aedes aegypti 1686, 2335	Trap, suction
torrentium, Culex	rearing of, techniques for 1686	for Culicidae 269 1910 2291 2928
torridus, Culex pipiens Toxaphene	Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis killing behaviour in 63	Culicidae 269, 1910, 2291, 2928 Hydrotaea irritans 2993
against	life history of 63	Simuliidae 591
Amblyomma hebraeum 385	Toxorhynchites splendens	Trap, suction time-sorting, for, biting flies
on cattle 2196	in Malaysia 1671	1674
Boophilus annulatus 385	preying on	Trap, vehicle-mounted, for, Culicidae 269,
B. decoloratus 385, 2760	Aedes aegypti 1671	943
B. microplus 385	A. albopictus 1671	trapezoideus, Blaberus
Musca domestica 416	rearing of, techniques for 1671	Traps
components of 416, 1577 in dips, decomposition of 2777	Trachoma (see also Chlamydia trachomatis) control of, vector control for 433, 434	for Apis mellifera 786
in fowl	role of flies in 1517	Apis mellifera 786 Cochliomyia hominivorax 635, 660,
effects of 419	Tragelaphus angasii, Linognathus angasi on,	662
residues of 2019	in South Africa 1862	Glossina spp. 108
in Leucophaea maderae, effects on cyclic	Tragelaphus scriptus	Stomoxys calcitrans 657
nucleotides of 461	Cytoecetes ondiri in, in Kenya 2469	Tabanidae 1294
in mouse	Ixodoidea on, in Kenya 2469	Triatominae 17
effects on cyclic nucleotides of 461	Trypanosoma spp. in, in Sierra Leone	Vespula sp. 786
toxicity of 416	789	insect control using 2858

Subject Index		523
ravisi, Culicoides	Triatoma infestans contd.	Triatominae contd.
redecimguttatus, Latrodectus mactans	hepatitis-B antigen in, transmission of	pathogens of 19
Tree frog (see also Hyla)	1607	population dynamics of 18
Tree holes	histones in 1206	predators of 19
Aedes spp. in, in Soviet Maritime	in Argentina 227, 1440	Trypanosoma cruzi in
Territory 2876	in Brazil 227, 2265, 2845	in USA 1614
A. aegypti in	in Peru 2847	interrelations of 16
in Kenya 2299	in dwellings, in Peru 2847	transmission of 21, 30
in Maharashtra 505	Malpighian tubules in 1609, 1611	xenodiagnosis of 25, 26
in Upper Volta 2890	virus-like particles in 2850	1,3,8-Triazaspiro[4.5]decan-4-one, 8-[4-(4-
A. pulchritarsis in, in Azerbaidzhan	mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in	fluorophenyl)-4-oxobutyl]-1-phenyl- (see
2668	791	Spiperone)
A. sierrensis in, in California 64, 2625	rearing of, techniques for 2846	1,3,5,2,4,6-Triazatriphosphorine, 2,2,4,4,6,6-
A. terrens in, in Brazil 1647	Trypanosoma cruzi in	hexakis(1-aziridinyl)-2,2,4,4,6,6-
A. triseriatus in in New York 1660	in Argentina 227	hexahydro- (see Apholate)
in Wisconsin 1685	in Brazil 227, 2265 in Peru 2847	1,3,5-Triazine-2,4-diamine, 6-azido-N-
artificial 2625	infectivity of 2844	cyclopropyl-N'-ethyl-
Culex banksensis in, in Banks Islands	transmission of 34, 1605, 2845	against Fannia canicularis, in fowl dung 2713
928	xenodiagnosis of 26, 1439, 1615	Musca domestica, in fowl dung 2713
Culicidae in	Triatoma lecticularius occulta	1,3,5-Triazine-2,4-diamine, 6-chloro-N,N'-
in Senegal 250	in USA 1606	diethyl- (see Simazine)
niche utilisation by 794	Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Texas 1606	1,3,5-Triazine-2,4,6-triamine,
Orthopodomyia signifera in	Triatoma maculata	N,N,N',N',N"-hexamethyl- (see
in California 2625	Blastocrithidia triatomae in, in Venezuela	Hemel)
in Ontario 2925	475	1H-1,2,4-Triazol-3-amine (see
Phlebotominae in, in West Bengal 955	gut in 45	Aminotriazole)
Rhinomyzini in 1737	in Brazil 2844	Triazophos (O,O-diethyl O-(1-phenyl-1H-
Toxorhynchites christophi in, in Soviet	in Netherlands Antilles 2849	1,2,4-triazol-3-yl) phosphorothioate)
Maritime Territory 2876	in Venezuela 475	against, Glossina palpalis 317
T. gerbergi in, in Grenada 1215 T. splendens in, in Malaysia 1671	mid-gut in, glycocalyx of microvilli in 791	Tribeč virus, in, <i>Ixodes ricinus</i> , in Romania
Frehalase	Trypanosoma cruzi in	1039
in Calliphora vicina salivary glands 1956	in Aruba 2849	Tribolium castaneum control of, insecticides for 2513
in cockroach hemolymph, coexistence of	in Brazil 2844	rearing of, techniques for 1583
trehalose and 1858	in Curação 2849	Tribolium confusum, rearing of, techniques
in Periplaneta americana fat-body 1430	Triatoma phyllosoma, energy budget of	for 1583
in Periplaneta americana hemolymph	2045	Trichinella spiralis, intermediate hosts of
439, 831	Triatoma phyllosoma longipennis, in Mexico	2176
localisation of 448	1205	trichiophthalmus, Dirhinus
in Phormia regina flight-muscles, effects	Triatoma protracta, vitellogenesis in 469	Trichlorfon (see Trichlorphon)
of aging and diet on 2712	Triatoma pseudomaculata	Trichlormetaphos-3 (see Phosphorothioic
Trehalose (see α-D-Glucopyranoside, α-D-	biology of 23	acid, O-ethyl O-methyl O-(2,4,5-
glucopyranosyl)	in Brazil 2845	trichlorophenyl) ester)
Trematoda 1498, 1847 Dicrocoelium dendriticum 2178, 3005	Trypanosoma cruzi in, transmission of 2845	Trichlorphon (dimethyl (2,2,2-trichloro-1-
Fasciola gigantica 119	Triatoma rubrofasciata	hydroxyethyl)phosphonate) against
F. hepatica 119	descriptions of 2842	Aedes spp. 69
Schistosoma mansonia 2267	distribution of 2842	Anopheles atroparvus 865, 2621
Frematodes	in Brazil 2845	A. messeae 865
chromosomes in 1847	in Cuba 1605	Blattella germanica 811
in, man 119	in Jamaica 2842	Chorioptes bovis, on cattle 1560
triangularis, Hydrophilus	in Philippines 1239	Cimex lectularius 2820
rianguliceps, Ixodes	simian trypanosomes in, multiplication of	in poultry houses 229
triannulatus, Anopheles	2266	Culex pipiens 69, 2621
Triarimol (α-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-α-phenyl-	Trypanosoma cruzi in, transmission of	Culiseta annulata 69
5-pyrimidinemethanol) anti-ecdysone activity of analogues of	1605, 2845 Triatoma sanguisuga	Demodex spp., on goat 402 Dermacentor nuttalli, on sheep 2774
2514	in USA 2796	Dermanyssus gallinae 2820
Triatoma, wing venation in 43	Trypanosoma cruzi in, not found in	Diptera, on cattle 2975
Triatoma brasiliensis	Florida 2796	ectoparasites 2022
biology of 23	Triatoma sordida	ectoparasites of poultry 395
enzymes in 1207	biology of 23	Gallacanthus cornutus, on fowl 834
gut in 45	gut in 45	Gasterophilus spp., on horse 328
in Brazil 2844, 2845	host preferences in 842	Hyalomma spp., on sheep 2776
rearing of, techniques for 2846	in Brazil 842, 1202, 2845	Hypoderma spp., on cattle 330, 606, 1500
Trypanosoma cruzi in	in fowl houses, in Brazil 1202	H. bovis, on cattle 329, 1286, 1498,
infectivity of 2844 transmission of 2845	population dynamics of 1202 Trypanosoma cruzi in, transmission of	1499, 1501, 1502, 1503
Triatoma dimidiata	34, 2845	H. lineatum, on cattle 1499, 1501,
biology of 23	Triatoma tibiamaculata	1503
feeding behaviour in 34	in Brazil 2265	Ixodidae, on cattle 171
in Belize 40, 2849	Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Brazil 2265	Lucilia caesar
in Panama 42	Triatoma vitticeps, gut in 45	on dog 745
in Peru 2847	Triatominae	on sheep 745
Trypanosoma cruzi in 1864, 2549	biology of 39	Musca domestica 630, 1298, 1299
in Belize 40, 2849	classification of, by relationship to man	in pig sties 2738
transmission of 34	33	Muscidae, in cattle sheds 1512
Triatoma dimidiata maculipennis	control of evaluation of insecticides for 27	Oestrus ovis, on sheep 1130 Pulex irritans, in dwellings 1621
in Mexico 1205 in dwellings, in Mexico 1205	growth regulators for 2603	Rhipicephalus spp., on sheep 2776
Trypanosoma cruzi in, in Mexico 1205	improved housing for 2605	Sarcoptes scabiei
Triatoma flavida (see Nesotriatoma)	insecticides for 35, 2603, 2605	on man 172
Triatoma infestans	cytogenetics of 22	on pig 2494
aggregation pheromone in 41	ecological methods 17	Trixacarus caviae, on guinea-pig 1086
biology of 23	feeding behaviour in 20	dosimeter for 187
camouflage in 28	in Argentina 37, 1440	in cattle
control of 41	in Hawaii 1614	effects on blood of 330
insecticides for 2847	in Jamaica 2842, 2849	residues of 329
ecotopes of 1440	in North America 1614 in Venezuela 37, 476	in dwellings, effects of surface on activity of 1621
enzymes in 1613	in dwellings, role in ecology of 2024	in fowl, toxicity of 229
feeding behaviour in 34	parasites of 19	in man, toxicity of 1094
gut in 45	harmoren on va	

Trichlorphon contd.	trivittatus, Aedes	Trypanosoma avium, in, Simulium rugglesi,
in mouse, toxicity of 329 in Musca domestica, effects of age on	Trivittatus virus	epimastigotes of 295 Trypanosoma brucei (see also Sleeping
susceptibility to 2734	Aedes fulvus, in Texas 2909	sickness)
in poultry, residues of 420	A. trivittatus	antigens of 2555
in sheep	overwintering of 77	culture forms of, reacquisition of
cholinesterase inhibition by 2774 not affecting blood 2776	transovarial transmission of 1904 vertical transmission of 2025	infectivity of 2551 culture media for 1276
resistance to, in	Culicidae, in Iowa 2920	in
Musca domestica 630, 1298, 1322	Trixacarus caviae	Auchmeromyia spp., transmission of
effects of selection with dimethoate	control of, acaricides for 1086, 2784	1966
on 121 in East Germany 995	in Netherlands 1086 in UK 2784	Blaberus craniifer, infectivity of 1852 Crocuta crocuta, in Tanzania 1966
in Uzbekistan 1512	on guinea-pig	domestic animals, in Tanzania 109
relation of cuticular permeability and	clinical signs of 2784	game animals, in Tanzania 109
1004	effects of 1086 taxonomy of	Glossina spp., transmission of 975 G. fuscipes, in Uganda 319
with ammonium carbonate, against, Musca domestica 1298	characters distinguishing Notoedres	G. morsitans
with BHC	muris and 1086	antigens of 2687
against 2621	characters distinguishing Sarcoptes	development of 2560
Anopheles atroparvus 2621 Culex pipiens 2621	scabiei and 1086 Trogoderma angustum	effects on salivary glands of 794 in Tanzania 109
with dichlorvos, against, Musca domestica	in Algeria 1972	infectivity of 301
1299	in Chile 1972	morphology of 2555
with 10 <i>H</i> -phenothiazine, against, Demodex canis, on dog 746	in USA 1972 in West Germany 1972	transmission of 976 mammals, localisation of 2358
Trichocorixa louisianae	in human cadavers, in Algeria 1972	man
in USA 2878	Trolene (see Fenchlorphos)	in Belgium 2136
in coastal marshes, effects of insect growth regulators on 2878	Trombicula, development in, effects of temperature on 2503	in Ethiopia 300 in Zambia 975
Trichopria, parasitising, Stomoxys nigra, in	Trombicula autumnalis (see Neotrombicula	mechanical transmission of 201
Mauritius 1292, 1761	autumnalis)	symptomless infection with 323
Trichoprosopon pallidiventer, in Brazil	Trombicula desaleri (see Neotrombicula	mouse, infectivity of 602
2870 Trichoptera	desaleri) Trombicula tokyoensis shanghaiensis	reservoirs of 323 respiration-inhibition pattern in 2357
preying on, Simulium spp., in Ukraine	ssp. nov., description of 2500	vectors of 201
967	in China 2500	Trypanosoma congolense
rearing of, equipment for 1724 trichosa, Chaetopsylla	on Mustela sibirica, in China 2500 Trombicula toldti (see Eutrombicula toldti)	culture media for 1276
Trichosar, Chactopsylla Choristopsylla	Trombicula vernalis, on man, skin eruptions	cattle, in Sudan 311
leptophallus on, in Australia 231	caused by 3031	domestic animals
Tricladida	Trombiculidae	in Nigeria 3036 in Tanzania 109
chromosomes in 1847 food of, serology for investigating 2807	control of, repellents for, testing of 700 in Nansei Islands 3028	game animals, in Tanzania 109
preying on, Culicidae, in Minnesota 244	in Turkmenia 729	Glossina morsitans
9-Tricosene, (Z)- (see Muscalure)	keys to genera of 401	development of 2357
14-Tricosen-10-one, (Z)-, in Musca domestica female cuticle 2710	on Clethrionomys glareolus, in USSR 1116	in Tanzania 109 transmission of 2358
tricuspis, Rhipicephalus	on Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1	Ixodoidea, persistence of 2427
6,10-Tridecadienal, 3,4,7,11-tetramethyl-,	on Passer domesticus, in Azerbaidzhan	rabbit, localisation of 2358
(6E, 10Z)-, Monomorium pharaonis trail pheromone 777	on <i>Pentalagus furnessi</i> , in Kagoshima	Trypanosoma cruzi (see also Chagas' disease)
trifilatus, Culex	Prefecture 2779	biology of 2549
Trikhlormetafos-3 (see Phosphorothioic	on Rattus rattus, in Kagoshima Prefecture	culture media for 473
acid, O-ethyl O-methyl O-(2,4,5-	2779 on rodents	identification of 843
trichlorophenyl) ester) Trimenopon hispidum	in Malaysia 707	cat, in Brazil 2265, 2844
control of, insecticides for 1169	in Punjab 698	Didelphis azarae, in Brazil 1439, 1615,
on guinea-pig, effects of 1169	in Vietnam 2495	2265 Dinatalogastar maxima 2549
Trimethylamine (see Methanamine, N,N-dimethyl-)	on Tokudaia oshimensis, in Kagoshima Prefecture 2779	Dipetalogaster maxima 2549 dog
Trinidad and Tobago	rearing of, equipment for 2496	in Brazil 2844
Chagas' disease in 2849	tropica, Vespa	in Texas 1606
Culicidae in 864 Panstrongylus geniculatus in 2849	tropicalis, Blomia tropicalis, Lipeurus	domestic animals, transmission to man of 34
Rhodnius pictipes in 2849	Trout, rainbow (see Salmo gairdnerii)	guinea-pig, in Brazil 2265
trinidadensis, Ooencyrtus	Trout, steelhead (see Salmo gairdnerii)	insects, life-cycle of 24
trinitatis, Tityus tripectinata, Stenoponia	Trox, in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya 2167	man in Argentina 37, 227
Triprene (S-ethyl (2E,4E)-11-methoxy-	Trox squalidus	in Brazil 227, 1439, 1615, 2265
3,7,11-trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienethioate)	in Kenya 2167	in Colombia 36
against, Xenopsylla cheopis 2609	in African elephant carcasses, in Kenya 2167	in Mexico 43, 1204
Tripteroides, in Gahnia sieberana leaf axils, in Queensland 234	truncatellus, Arrenurus	in Venezuela 37 sources of 29, 30, 34, 38
tripus, Polygenis	truncatum, Eusimulium (see Simulium	mouse
triseriatus, Aedes	truncatum)	in Brazil 2265
trisetosus, Hammerabates triste, Amblyomma	truncatum, Hyalomma truncatum, Simulium (Eusimulium)	infectivity of 1864, 2552 Nesotriatoma flavida, transmission of
tristis, Notoedres	Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, Aedes	1605
tritaeniorhynchus, Culex	aegypti in 2067	Panstrongylus geniculatus, in Trinidad
Trite auricoma, hunting behaviour in 411 Trite minax, hunting behaviour in 411	Trypanosoma control of, vector control for 2691	2849 P. humeralis, in Panama 42
Trite planiceps (see T. minax)	in	P. lutzi, in Brazil 2844
Trithemis annulata	Asian buffalo, in Malaysia 435	P. megistus
biology of 1896	cattle, in Ethiopia 300	development of 1612
descriptions of 1896 preying on	Cephalophus sylvicultrix, in Sierra Leone 789	in Brazil 1616, 2606 transmission of 31
Anopheles gambiae 866, 1896	Glossina morsitans, in West Africa	xenodiagnosis of 1439, 1615
Culex pipiens 866, 1896	304 C. tophinoides in West Africa 204	rat, in Brazil 2265
Trithemis annulata scortecii (see T. annulata)	G. tachinoides, in West Africa 304 Tragelaphus scriptus, in Sierra Leone	Rhodnius pictipes, in Trinidad 2849 R. prolixus
Triticum aestivum (see Wheat)	789	development of 1610
Triticum durum (see Wheat)	vectors of 325	in Brazil 2265

ATT. A		
Trypanosoma cruzi contd.	tschulyschmann, Columbicola	Tyrellia circularis
in contd.	Tsumacide (see Carbamic acid, methyl-, 3-	biology of 2946
Rhodnius prolixus contd.	methylphenyl ester)	in USA 2946
in Mexico 1204		
	tuberculatus, Haematopinus	Tyres
infectivity of 472, 2552	Tubifex	Aedes aegypti in
xenodiagnosis of 473, 1439, 1615	preyed on by	in Cameroon 887
small mammals 29	Dugesia dorotocephala 559	in Upper Volta 2890
Triatoma dimidiata 2549	Gambusia affinis 2626	A. triseriatus in, in New York 1660
in Belize 40, 2849		
	Tubifex tubifex, endrin in, toxicity of 2052	Culicidae in, in Minnesota 2927
in Mexico 1205	Tubocurarine, in rat, not affecting amylase	Culiseta melanura in, in New Jersey
T. infestans	release from pancreas caused by scorpion	1692
in Argentina 227	venom 1828	Toxorhynchites amboinensis in, in
in Brazil 227, 2265	Tularemia (see also Pasteurella tularensis)	Western Samoa 2930
in Peru 2847		
xenodiagnosis of 1439, 1615	Tumerozetes, on Rattus norvegicus, in	Tyroglyphoidea, on Clethrionomys glareolu
T. lecticularius, in Texas 1606	Kermadec Islands 2218	in USSR 1116
T. maculata	Tuna-fish meal	Tyrophagus, in house dust, in Spain 1810
in Aruba 2849	bait component for	Tyrophagus palmarum
	Hippelates collusor 2990	in Kermadec Islands 2218
in Curação 2849	Musca domestica 1320	on Rattus exulans, in Kermadec Islands
T. rubrofasciata, transmission of 1605		
T. sanguisuga, not found in Florida	Tundra, wooded, Simulium spp. in, in	2218
2796	Siberia 959	on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec
T. tibiamaculata, in Brazil 2265	Tunga penetrans	Islands 2218
Triatominae	life history of 2855	Tyrophagus perniciosus
in USA 1614	on man	in Tokelau Islands 2219
interrelations of 16	effects of 2855	
		on Rattus exulans, in Tokelau Islands
transmission of 33	in tropical Africa 481	2219
xenodiagnosis of 25, 26	in West Germany 2855	Tyrophagus putrescentiae
reservoirs of, domestic animals as 2848	Tunisia	digestive enzymes in 3032
strain-groups of 2265	Siphonaptera in 2852	in Colombia 1992
taxonomy of 475	Typhloceras favosus in, on Apodemus	in Kermadec Islands 2218
vectors of 21, 39, 476, 1440	sylvaticus 854	in Malaysia 1824
control of 27, 28, 35	tuponka, Crotiscus	
		in Switzerland 1813, 3041
keys to 2845	turanicus, Rhipicephalus	in house dust
Trypanosoma evansi	turba, Lagaropsylla	in Colombia 1992
control of, vector control for 2971	Turbellaria 244, 1847, 2807, 2880	in Malaysia 1824
in	Dugesia dorotocephala 553, 559, 1708,	in Switzerland 3041
cattle, in Chad 2971	2308	on guinea-pig, no hypersensitivity to
Ixodoidea, persistence of 2427	Planaria gonocephala 2052	3030
Stomoxys spp., transmission of 2477	turbidus, Megabothris	on Rattus exulans, in Kermadec Islands
Tabanus spp., transmission of 2477	Turdus merula	2218
Trypanosoma gambiense (see also Sleeping	Mallophaga on, in Ukraine 1136	on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec
sickness)	Neotrombicula autumnalis on, in	Islands 2218
Trypanosoma grayi, in, Glossina tachinoides,	Netherlands 1814	rearing of, techniques for 1813
attachment in hind-gut of 1730	Turdus philomelos, Ornithomya chloropus	Tyrophagus similis
Trypanosoma hannai	on, in Finland 2723	in Kermadec Islands 2218
in	Turf, arthropod pests of, in Alberta 1585	on Rattus exulans, in Kermadec Islands
pigeon, in Egypt 994	turgaica, Wilhelmia (see Simulium	2218
Pseudolynchia canariensis, development	turgaicum)	on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec
of 994	turgaicum, Simulium (Wilhelmia)	Islands 2218
Trypanosoma lewisi, in, Ixodoidea,	Turkey 2025	Tyrosinase (see Oxygenase, monophenol
persistence of 2427	Anopheles sacharovi in 2935	mono-)
Trypanosoma musculi, in, Ixodoidea,	Formica rufibarbis in, trematodes in	L-Tyrosine
persistence of 2427	3005	in Culex pipiens diet, not required 1646
Trypanosoma rangeli 227	Ixodoidea in, on domestic animals 2425	in Glossina morsitans, metabolism during
in	Siphonaptera in 1865	pregnancy of 1280
man, in Mexico 43	theileriasis in 379	in Sarcophaga bullata, not accelerating
Rhodnius domesticus, in Brazil 843	Turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo)	tanning 1334
	Culicidae on, in Venezuela 580, 581	L-Tyrosine, N-β-alanyl-, in Sarcophaga
Triatominae, pathogenicity of 19		bullata, metabolism of 352
taxonomy of 475	Leucocytozoon smithi in, multiplication of	
Trypanosoma rhodesiense (see T. brucei)	597	L-Tyrosine, 3-hydroxy-
Trypanosoma vivax	Turkey runs	in Culex pipiens, Plasmodium not
control of, vector control for 2971	Culicidae in, in Israel 2939	affecting uptake of 1632
in	Culicoides spp. in, in Israel 2939	in Sarcophaga bullata, accelerating
cattle	turkhudi, Anopheles	tanning 1334
in Chad 2971	Turlock virus, in, Culex tarsalis, replication	DL-Tyrosine, 3-hydroxy-
in Colombia 357	of 515	in Amblyomma hebraeum, stimulating
domestic animals	Turtle, Trombiculidae on, in Nansei Islands	secretion by salivary glands 2770
in Nigeria 3036	3028	in Dermacentor andersoni, stimulating
	Turtle, eastern box (see Terrapene carolina)	secretion by salivary glands 2770
in Tanzania 109		Tyrrellia circularis
game animals, in Tanzania 109	Turtledove (see Streptopelia)	
Ixodoidea, persistence of 2427	turturis, Haemaphysalis	parasitising
mammals, localisation of 2358	tuschkan, Mesopsylla	Dasyhelea grisea, in Florida 2946
vectors of 357	Tuvalu, Aedes aegypti in 2067	D. mutabilis, in Florida 2946
Trypanosomatidae, in, monkeys, in southern	Twinnia	uchidai, Simulium
Asia 2266	chromosomes in 1272	Uganda
Trypanosomiasis	in Japan 484	Aedes africanus in 2663
control of	Tydeidae	Anopheles spp. in, viruses in 1915
entomological research and 2024	in food stores, in Turkmenia 751	Coquillettidia fuscopennata in 2663
pesticide use in 1398	on Rattus norvegicus, in Kermadec	Glossina fuscipes in 319
	Islands 2218	Hodgesia spp. in 911
review of 1587		
in Gabon 201	tylomys, Metalabidophorus	Philoliche spp. in, on man 1737
literature on 201	Tylomys mirae, Metalabidophorus tylomys	Simulium damnosum in 2025
Trypsin	on, in Colombia 1812	Stomoxys nigra in, natural enemies of
in Aedes aegypti gut 2651	Typhaeus, in dung, in Bulgaria 143	2175
in Aedes aegypti larvae 1471	Typhloceras favosus asunicus, taxonomy of	theileriasis in 379
in Glossina morsitans mid-gut 327	854	veterinary entomology in 1994
in Tabanid mid-gut, effects of mammalian	Typhloceras favosus benrachidi	ulmi, Panonychus
sera on 628	ssp. nov., description of 854	Umbra pygmaea, preying on, Aedes
inhibition by fonofos enantiomers of	in Tunisia 854	canadensis, and biological control using
2798	on Apodemus sylvaticus, in Tunisia 854	in New Jersey 74
Tryptamine, 5-hydroxy- (see 1H-Indol-5-ol,	Typhus, murine, review of 2612	umbratilis, Lutzomyia
3-(2-aminoethyl)	Tyramine (see Phenol. 4-(2-aminoethyl)-)	underwoodi, Eucorethra

Undevit, diet component for, Aedes togoi 1889 ungaricus, Cheironitis unguiculata, Uranotaenia unifasciatus, Tabanus uniformis, Aedes uniformis, Mansonia Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Acaroidea in 1148
Aedes spp. in 1648, 2873
natural enemies of 759, 1220, 2050
on man 53, 934, 1129, 2657
viruses in 740
A. cantans in, natural enemies of 883, 1448, 2817 A. caspius in natural enemies of 750, 1222 nematodes in 1633 A. communis in, natural enemies of 2817
A. dorsalis in, natural enemies of 1448
A. flavescens in, natural enemies of 1634
A. gutzevichi in 1890
A. pulchritarsis in 2668
A. sergievi in 1219
A. sibiricus in 2053
A. vexans in, natural enemies of 2817
Anopheles spp. in 728, 905, 1099, 1696
natural enemies of 2050
A. atroparvus in 2337
A. beklemishevi in 2882 2817 A. atroparvus in 2337
A. beklemishevi in 2882
A. maculipennis in 1104, 1897, 2337
viruses in 740
A. melanoon in 2635
A. messeae in 522, 1648, 2632
A. sacharovi in 876, 2635
A. superpictus in 876
Argasidae in, viruses in 2461
birds' neets in attropods in 1123 birds' nests in, arthropods in 1123 Blepharoceridae in, natural enemies of Blomia kulagini in, in wheat germ Ceratopogonidae in 744, 760, 1917 in marshland 1132 natural enemies of 755 natural enemies of 755
Chironomidae in 1734
natural enemies of 773
Cimex lectularius in, in poultry houses Citellophilus tesquorum in, on Citellus pygmaeus 479 Clethrionomys glareolus in, arthropods associated with 1116 Coquillettidia richiardii in 742, 1651 Ctenocephalides felis in, in dwellings 852 Ctenocephaldes felis in, in dwellings 83 Ctenophthalmus pollex in, on Citellus pygmaeus 479 Culex spp. in 1104, 1898 C. modestus in, natural enemies of 750 C. pipiens in 735, 1653, 1654, 2875 natural enemies of 1634, 2328, 2817 nematodes in 1633 on man 2659 C. territans in, natural enemies of 57 C. theileri in, natural enemies of 2816 Culicidae in 91, 744, 760, 882, 1118, 1214, 1649, 1650, 1888, 2619 natural enemies of 237, 734, 773, 881 on reindeer 233 Culicoides spp. in 952, 953, 1110, 1262, 2940 C. riethi in 1261 sinanoensis in 1101 Culiseta annulata in, natural enemies of Demodex canis in, on dog 746 D. folliculorum in, on man 1381 Dermacentor marginatus in, on cattle 1126 1126
D. pictus in 1073, 1106
D. silvarum in 2488, 2756
Dermanyssus gallinae in, on fowl 176
Diptera in 1145
Dytiscidae in 1870
Eulinognathus spp. in, on jerboa 2044
feather mites in, on birds 1139
Gamasidae in, on Apodemus flavicollis
1818 1818 Gamasinae in on Citellus pygmaeus 1119 on mammals 747 on Microtus arvalis 1103

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics contd. Gamasinae in contd. on rodents 748, 758 Gamasoidea in 2789 Gasterophilus spp. in, on horse 328 Haemaphysalis concinna in 2488, 2756 Haematopinus eurysternus in, on cattle 1126 H. suis in, on pig 1126 Hoplopleura spp. in, on small mammals 2601 Hyalomma asiaticum in, viruses in 2763 H. marginatum in, viruses in 1785 H. scupense in, on cattle 377 Hypoderma spp. in, on cattle 330 Ixodes spp. in 761 in mammal burrows on rodents 1042

I. angustus in 1066 I. persulcatus in 749, 1073, 1077, 2488, 2756 on reindeer 372 viruses in 1068, 1076, 1784 pomerantzevi in I. ricinus in 667 viruses in 1076 I. trianguliceps in 1135 Ixodidae in 150, 727, 752, 770 on rodents 682 viruses in 2461 Ixodinae in 671 Ixodoidea in 1349 in forests 2773 in woodland 1980 on domestic animals on sheep 2489, 2776 leishmaniasis in 2947 Leptoconopidae in 1917 lice in, on birds 1139 Lucilia caesar in on dog 745 on sheep 745 malaria in 1696 Mallophaga in, on Passeriformes 1136
Melophagus ovinus in, on sheep 349 Menacanthus spp. in, on Oenanthe 1860 mites in in food stores 751 in house dust 2207 Musca autumnalis in, on cattle 1512 M. domestica in 630 on cattle 1512 M. tempestiva in, on cattle 1512 Myobiidae in, on small mammals 392 Myomorpha in, arthropod parasites of Nematocera in 1144 Neopsylla setosa in, on Citellus pygmaeus 479 Nosopsyllus iranus in, on Meriones Odonata in, natural enemies of 11 Oedemagena tarandi in, on reindeer 605 Oestrus ovis in on man 1732 on sheep 113 Ondatra zibethica in, arthropod parasites of 1377 of 1377
Oribatei in 1107
oribatei mites in 743, 756
cestodes in 1149
Ornithodoros tholozani in 2761
viruses in 2763
Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi in 2272
Passer domesticus in, Acari on 1102
Phlebotomina in 744, 760, 956 Phlebotomus spp. in, in gerbil burrows 1263 P. andrejevi in 2947
P. brevis in 1265
P. jacusieli in 1264
P. mongolensis in 2947 Phthiraptera in, on small mammals 841 Polyplax spp. in, on small mammals 2601 poultry in, ectoparasites of 395 Przhevalskiana silenus in, on goat Psoroptes cuniculi in, on rabbit 76 Pulex irritans in, in dwellings 1621 Pygmephoridae in 1082 Rhipicephalus rossicus in, on cattle 1126 rodents in, arthropods associated with 1125 Sarcophagidae in 1940

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics contd. Sergentomyia dentata in, in gerbil burrows 2344 S. grekovi in, in gerbil burrows 2344 Simuliidae in 744, 754, 760, 763, 1113, Simulifidae in 744, 754, 760, 763, 1113
1133, 1268, 2350, 2353
natural enemies of 773, 1138, 1269
Simulium spp. in 731, 771, 772, 959,
1109, 1112, 1134, 2958
natural enemies of 967
S. mediterraneum in, bacteria in 960
Sibbon titillans in on cattle, 1512 Siphona titillans in, on cattle 1512 Siphonaptera in in birds' nests 1210 in rodents' nests 1140 in rodents' nests 1140
on Citellus pygmaeus 1146
small mammals in, ectoparasites of 2610
Tabanidae in 126, 614, 760, 1114, 1124, 1137, 1142, 1143, 1295, 1327, 1754
natural enemies of 730, 734, 773
on reindeer 233
Tabanus spp. in 1511
tick-borne spirochaetosis in 2761
Toxorchynchites christophi in 2876 Toxorhynchites christophi in 2876 Trombiculidae in 729 Xenopsylla conformis in 979 on Meriones 855 uniraptor, Muscidifurax unisetosa, Alectopsylla unispinosa, Chlamydotheca United Kingdom

Apis mellifera in, in sweet factories 786
arthropods in, keys to 2830
Blatta orientalis in, in hospitals 213
Blattella germanica in, in hospitals 213
Calliphora vicina in, in rodent carcasses Cladotanytarsus mancus in, natural enemies of 2675
Culicoides pallidicornis in, natural enemies of 2675 Dufouriellus ater in, on man 230 Ephemeroptera in, natural enemies of 2675 Formicidae in, in buildings 2755 Gamasholaspis gamasoides in 15 Haemaphysalis punctata in 1365 Haematobia irritans in on cattle 1015 on man 1015 Haematobosca stimulans in, on cattle 1017 Hydrotaea irritans in 2699, 2993 natural enemies of 1020 on cattle 1017 on sheep 204, 1328, 2725 Hypoderma bovis in, on cattle 1291, 1501, 1504 H. lineatum in, on cattle 1501, 1504 Ixodes ricinus in Ixodes ricinus in on Cervus elaphus 2452 on red grouse 2247, 2465 on sheep 1793, 2432, 2464, 2465
I. trianguliceps in, on Clethrionomys glareolus 2420
Laminosioptes cysticola in, on fowl 2785 lice in, on cattle 838
Monomorium pharantis in in hospitals Monomorium pharaonis in, in hospitals 1771 Morellia simplex in, on cattle 1017
Mus musculus in, arthropod parasites of 2857 Oeciacus hirundinis in, on man Polietes lardaria in, on cattle 1017 Psoroptes ovis in, on sheep 204, 1562, Rattus norvegicus in, arthropod parasites of 2857 Sarcoptes scabiei in, on man 1379, 1811, 2006 Simulium spp. in 961, 2954
Siphonaptera in 1211
on Mustela nivalis 1282
Stomoxys calcitrans in, on cattle 1015
ticks in, on cattle 2487
Trixacarus caviae in, on guinea-pig 2784
urban pest control in 802 Vespula spp. in, in sweet factories
V. vulgaris in 1773
United States of America (see also individual States) arthropod pests in, losses caused by 2026 DDT use in 803

doject macx		52.
United States of America contd.	Vaccinia virus	Venoms contd.
Ixodoidea in 390	in	Bethylidae 2543
man in, pesticide poisoning of 2802	Blatta orientalis, not affected by	Braconidae 2545
microbial insect control in 98 Sarcoptes scabiei in, on man 2781	formaldehyde 2580	Buthinae 2534
Sphaeridiinae in 2392	Periplaneta americana, not affected by formaldehyde 2580	Buthotus hottentota 3050 B. judaicus 714
ticks of veterinary importance in 1987	vagabundus, Ceratophyllus	Buthus tamulus 2790
nivittatus, Culex	vagans, Culex	Centruroides 2533
Jpper Volta	vagus, Anopheles	C. sculpturatus 1572
Aedes aegypti in 2889, 2890	valeri, Neotrombicula	Chactoidea 2536
Anopheles funestus in, natural enemies of	Valexon (see Phoxim)	Chilopoda 2525
279	L-Valine, in Ixodid excreta 676	Formicidae 2546, 2547
Glossina spp. in 322, 325, 1281	Vampire, false (see Macroderma gigas) vanduzeei, Wyeomyia	Heterometrus fulvipes 1393, 2793
G. palpalis in 971, 978	Vanillylmandelic acid (see Benzeneacetic	Ixodes holocyclus 3013 Latrodectus 2529
G. tachinoides in 324, 2969, 2970 Simulium damnosum in 963	acid, α,4-dihydroxy-3-methoxy-)	L. mactans 2792
sleeping sickness in 325	vanpeeneni, Leptotrombidium	Leiurus quinquestriatus 714, 1570, 1572
Jracil (see 2,4(1H,3H)-Pyrimidinedione)	Vapona (see Dichlorvos)	1827
Jranotaenia Jranotaenia	Vaponite (see Dichlorvos) varia, Aeneolamia	Loxosceles 2532
in Afghanistan 2631	varia, Bruelia	L. reclusa 1571, 1575 Mesobuthus eupeus 3049
in South-East Asia 890	variabilis, Dermacentor	Mutillidae 2543
in Sulawesi 78	variabilis, Polistes	Phoneutria nigriventer 2531
on poultry, in Venezuela 580	variegata, Hippobosca	Polistes 2180
taxonomy of 2284	variegatum, Amblyomma	Pompilidae 2543
Jranotaenia balfouri, in French Territory of	variipennis, Culicoides	Pseudoscorpiones 2526
the Afars and Issas 2083 **Iranotaenia bicolor**	variolosus, Oestrus varipes, Psorophora	Sphecidae 2543 Steatoda paykulliana 2530
taxonomy of, Uranotaenia kalabahensis as	vastella, Ceratophaga	Tarentula cubensis 2009
synonym of 890	Ve 1956 (see Benzenamine, 2,4-dichloro-N-	Tityinae 2535
group of, in South-East Asia 890	[1-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)-2-	Tityus serrulatus 716, 1826
Jranotaenia bimaculata, group of, in South-	pyrrolidinylidene]-)	T. trinitatis 1828, 2222
East Asia 890	Ve 9422 (see Benzenamine, 4-chloro-N-[3-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)-2-	Vespa mandarinia 2749
Jranotaenia campestris, in Indonesia 78	thiazolidinylidene]-2-(methylthio)-)	V. orientalis 1540, 1542, 2747 V. xanthoptera 1968
Jranotaenia harrisoni, group of, in South-	Vectors	Vespidae 2544, 2754
East Asia 890	control of 1586	Vespula maculifrons 2180
Jranotaenia kalabahensis, taxonomy of,	economics of 2024	ventalloi, Ixodes
synonym of <i>U. bicolor</i> 890 <i>Iranotaenia maxima</i> , group of, in South-	evaluating chemicals for 2241	ventricosus, Haemadipsus
East Asia 890	insecticides for 427 pyrethroids for 2025	venustum, Simulium verecundum, Simulium
Jranotaenia pulcherrima, in Brazil 2065	recent developments in 315	vernalis, Acanthocyclops (Cyclops)
Jranotaenia recondita, group of, in South-	ecological methods 17	vernalis, Cyclops (see Acanthocyclops)
East Asia 890	models of epidemics and 1096	vernalis, Trombicula
Uranotaenia sapphirina, in USA 2318	population dynamics of 18	vernum, Simulium
Jranotaenia unguiculata, bacteria in,	Vegetable crops, arthropod pests of, in Alberta 1585	Verrallina, in Sri Lanka 914 versicolor, Aedes pulchritarsis
pathogenicity of 544	Vegetable waste, Musca domestica in, in	Verticillium lecanii, insecticidal
Jrban areas insect ecology in 1846	Gujarat 2701	cyclodepsipeptides in 1396
mosquito control in 2024	Vejovidae 2536	Vesicular stomatitis virus
pest-free zones in 802	veltistshevi, Simulium (Wilhelmia)	in
pests of public health importance in	veltistshevi, Wilhelmia (see Simulium) velutinus, Mochlonyx	Aedes albopictus, pathogenicity of 1479
1413	venatoria, Heteropoda	Culex tarsalis, replication of 515
Jrea, N'-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-N,N-dimethyl-	venatorius, Ooencyrtus trinidadensis	Vespa mandarinia, venom of 2749
(see Diuron)	Venezuela	Vespa orientalis
riae, Ixodes	Aedeomyia squamipennis in 581	enzymes in 2238
Jridine, 2'-deoxy-5-iodo-, in Aedes aegypti, inducing appearance of latent Venezuelan	Anopheles albitarsis in 1184 A. deltaorinoquensis in, on man 2869	venom of 1540, 1542, 2747 Vespa tropica
equine encephalitis virus 1453	A. nuneztovari in 582, 2868	in Japan 1342
Uroobovella marginata, population dynamics	Chagas' disease in 37	on man, anaphylaxis to sting by 1342
of 397	Colicus spp. in 2497	Vespa xanthoptera
Jropygi, defensive secretions in 2526	Crotiscus danae in, on rodents 2214	in Japan 1968
Jrticaria in man	Culicidae in 270, 580 Delmohius hardyi in, on Marmosa 2213	venom of 1968 Vespakinin-M, in Vespa mandarinia venom
caused by Solenopsis invicta 2745	encephalitis in 270	2749
caused by wasp sting 1343	Hoffmannina spp. in 2504	Vespakinin-X, in Vespa xanthoptera venom
Jruguay	Metalabidophorus heteromys in, on	1968
Boophilus microplus in, on cattle 163,	Heteromys anomalus 1812	vesperis, Palaeopsylla soricis
1366 Dermetable haminis in an man 139	onchocerciasis in 595 Psammolestes arthuri in, natural enemies	vespertilionis, Argas Vespidae
mites in, in house dust 1388	of 2263	biology of 2544
Phoneutria nigriventer in 2531	Rhodnius prolixus in, natural enemies of	review of 1846
Jtah	226	digestive enzymes in 779
Aedes dorsalis in, viruses in 560, 1875	Sarcoptes scabiei in, on man 1383	distribution of 2544
A. nigromaculis in 1877	Simulium amazonicum in 595 S. pintoi in 595	in Australia 2750 in New Guinea 2750
A. vexans in 1877 Culex tarsalis in, viruses in 562	Teratothrix squarrosa in, on Proechimys	on man
Culicidae in 1873	2213	death caused by 2753
viruses in 1876	Triatoma maculata in 475	hypersensitivity to 1343, 2744, 2754
Culicoides variipennis in, viruses in 562	Triatominae in 37, 476	pest status of, review of 1846
Megabothris spp. in, on small mammals	Venezuelan equine encephalitis (see	taxonomy of 2544
1628 mosquito control in 72	Encephalitis, Venezuelan equine) Venoms	venoms of 2544 vespillo, Nicrophorus
mosquito control in 72 Siphonaptera in, on <i>Peromyscus</i> 1625	Androctonus australis 178	Vespinae, reproductive dominance in 784
stahensis, Chironomus	A. crassicauda 714	Vespula
itahensis, Culicoides	Apidae 2542	in dwellings, in Delaware 1035
Jukuniemi virus	Apis mellifera 144, 368, 1036, 1539,	in parks, in Delaware 1035
Andes nunctor in Ukraine 740	1541, 1543, 2180, 2743, 2746, 3009, 3010	on man, hypersensitivity to 2391, 2743
A. vexans, in Ukraine 740 A. vexans, in Ukraine 740	Apoidea 2754	Vespula germanica
Vaccenic acid (see 11-Octadecenoic acid,	Araneae 2527	biology of 1775, 2750
(E)-)	Atrax robustus 1574, 2528	control of 1775

Vacquia garmanica contd	Viruses and virus diseases contd.	Waltonella flexicauda contd.
Vespula germanica contd.		
control of contd.	of arthropods contd.	in contd.
traps for 786	Goeldichironomus holoprasinus 1030	Aedes contd.
descriptions of 2750	medically-important arthropods 190	A. atropalpus, development of 923
distribution of 2750	Musca domestica 2979	A. polynesiensis, development of 923
foraging in 778	biological control using 2223	A. scutellaris, not developing 923
	books on 2237	A. seatoi, not developing 923
illustrations of 1775		
in Australia 1775, 2750	in fungi 1333	A. triseriatus, not developing 923
in New Zealand 1775	insect control using 98	Culex pipiens, development of 923
in UK 786	of man, birds as reservoirs of 1851	Warbex (see Famphur)
in USA 1035	of vertebrates	Warehouses
Vespula maculifrons	catalogue of, supplement to 2245	mites in, in Turkmenia 751
in USA 1035	transovarial transmission in ticks of	pest control in 802
on man, hypersensitivity to 2180	1064	WARF antiresistant (see
Vespula pensylvanica, antineoplastic agents	vishnui, Culex	Benzenesulfonamide, N,N-dibutyl-4-
in 1770	Visual pigments (see Retinal pigments)	chloro-)
Vespula vulgaris	Vitellogenins	Warileya, taxonomy of 289, 587
biology of 2750	in Aedes aegypti	Warthog (see Phacochoerus aethiopicus)
control of, traps for 786	effects on fat body of synthesis of	Washington State, Culicoides spp. in 1488
descriptions of 2750	2644	Wasp (see Vespidae)
distribution of 2750	regulation of synthesis of 1912	Water
foraging in 778, 1773	stimulation of synthesis of 916	in arthropods, books on 1415
in Australia 2750		in Calliphora vicina salivary glands,
	uptake by oocytes of 539	
in UK 786, 1773	in Blattella germanica, fate during	effects of 5-HT on 1529
Vessels (ships) (see Ships)	embryogenesis of 812	in Periplaneta americana, regulation of
vesudor, Colicus	in Culicidae, α-ecdysone inducing	1419, 1421, 1422
veterinus, Gasterophilus (see G. nasalis)	synthesis of 528	in ticks, regulation of 2398
vetustissima, Musca	in Musca domestica fat-body, role of JH	Water birds
vexans, Aedes	in release of 1028	feather mites on, effects of host age on
vexatrix, Lutzomyia	in Sarcophaga bullata, ecdysterone	1139
viator, Steatonyssus	inducing synthesis in males of 1527	lice on, effects of host age on 1139
vicarius, Oeciacus	in Sarcophaga lineaticolis hemolymph	Water buffalo (see Buffalo, Asian)
vicina, Calliphora	2369	Water containers
vicina, Musca domestica (see M. d.	in Triatoma protracta 469	Aedes aegypti in
domestica)	Vitis vinifera (dried fruit) (see Raisins and	in Brunei 1450
Victoria	sultanas)	in Maharashtra 1893
Archaeopodella scopulifera in, on Rattus	vitripennis, Nasonia	in Upper Volta 2890
		Water jars, Aedes aegypti in, in Kenya
2000	vittatum, Simulium	
Cheyletiella parasitivorax in, on rabbit	vittatus, Aedes	2299
1819	vittatus, Centruroides	Water pollution, effects on mosquito control
Haemadipsus ventricosus in, on rabbit	vittatus, Chrysops	of 861
1819	vitticeps, Triatoma	Water storage jars, Aedes aegypti in, in
Leporacarus gibbus in, on rabbit 1819	vituli, Linognathus	Cameroon 887
Lepus europaeus in, arthropod parasites of	Viviparus viviparus, preying on, Simulium	Waxes and waxy substances, in Boophilus
50	spp., in Ukraine 967	microplus eggs 1048
myxomatosis in 918	Vole, Ixodes trianguliceps on, histopathology	Weasel (see Mustela)
Spilopsyllus cuniculi in, on rabbit 2275	of bite of 2413	weaveri, Megarthroglossus
Vietnam	Vole, bank (see Clethrionomys glareolus)	Weight gain (see Growth rate)
Aedes patriciae in 2620	Vole, long-tailed (see Microtus longicaudus)	Weiseria spinosa, in, Culex theileri, in
Trombiculidae in, on rodents 2495	Vole, mountain (see Alticola roylei)	Ukraine 237
vigil, Wohlfahrtia	Vole, northern red-backed (see	wellcomei, Anopheles
vigilax, Aedes	Clethrionomys rutilus)	Wells
Villages	Vole, red (see Clethrionomys glareolus)	Anopheles multicolor in, in Iran 2666
Anopheles spp. in, effects of fenitrothion	Vole, sagebrush (see Lagurus curtatus)	Culex pipiens in, in India 1705
on 2895	volgensis, Ophthalmopsylla	Wendelinus Oel (see γ-BHC)
Culex pipiens in, estimating populations of	Vomiting	wenmanni, Epitedia
2672	in man	Wesselsbron virus, review of 2301
vindemiae, Pachycrepoideus		West Nile virus
	caused by Buthus tamulus 2790	
virgatum, Simulium	caused by wasp sting 1343	in hinds in South: Africa 1222
Virgin Islands	vomitoria, Calliphora	birds, in South Africa 1232
Cochliomyia hominivorax in, eradication	VRS 40225A, against, Lucilia cuprina, on	Culex theileri, in South Africa 1232
of 363	sheep 2983	C. univittatus, in South Africa 1232
Culicidae in 864	VÚFB 7319 (see 1,2-Hydrazinedicarbothioa-	Haemaphysalis spinigera, not replicating
Stomoxys calcitrans in 657	mide, N-methyl-N'-2-propenyl-)	1078
Virginia	vulcanus, Caccobius	man
Ceratopogonidae in 2340	vulgare, Simulium	antibodies to, in Spain 426
Dermacentor variabilis in 1799	vulgaris, Ctenophthalmus nobilis	in South Africa 1232
Gasterophilus intestinalis in, on man	vulgaris, Paravespula (see Vespula vulgaris)	West Virginia
2976	vulgaris, Vespula (Paravespula)	Culicidae in 2318
Glaucomys volans in, ectoparasites of	Vulpes vulpes	Tabanidae in 2977
2262	Ixodes rugicollis on, in France 683	Western Australia
Neohaematopinus sciuropteri in,	Leishmania spp. in, in Iran 1921	equine babesiosis in 1792
rickettsiae in 2262	vulpinus, Dermestes (see D. maculatus)	Vespula germanica in 1775
Orchopeas howardii in, rickettsiae in	w-albus, Aedes	Western equine encephalitis (see
2262	Wad Medani virus, in, Haemaphysalis	Encephalitis, western equine)
Pthirus pubis in, on man 2841	spinigera, replication of 1078	Western Samoa
Sepsidae in 1008	Walchia	Aedes spp. in 95
Simulium vittatum in, on horse 1723	on Pentalagus furnessi	viruses in 793
Tabanidae in 2977	in Kagoshima Prefecture 2779	A. aegypti in 2067
virilis, Orconectes	in Nansei Islands 3028	natural enemies of 2930
Viruses and virus diseases	Walchia ewingi lupella, in Vietnam 2495	A. polynesiensis in, natural enemies of
of arthropods	walkerae, Argas	2930
A captage 1448 2051	walkeri, Anopheles Walleby, Mudiipharry virus in antibodies	ticks in, on domestic animals 793
A. cantans 1448, 2051	Wallaby, Mudjinbarry virus in, antibodies	whartoni, Schoengastia
A. caspius 750	to, in Northern Territory 2677	Wheat break hait component for Plattelle
A. dorsalis 1448	Wallis and Futuna Islands, Aedes aegypti in	Wheat bran, bait component for, Blattella
Boophilus microplus 1790	2067	germanica 811
Ceratopogonidae 1490	Waltonella flexicauda	Wheat fields, rodent fleas in, effects of
Culex pipiens 90	in	ploughing on 2611
C. territans 57	Aedes aegypti	Wheat flour, bait component for, Solenopsis
Culicidae 263, 500	development of 923	invicta 1767
Culiseta annulata 57	infectivity of 2072	Wheat germ, Blomia kulagini in, in USSR
Glossina pallidipes 2692	A. annandalei, development of 923	1810

Subject Index		529
Wheatear (see Oenanthe)	Wuchereria bancrofti	X-rays
whitmani, Lutzomyia (Psychodopygus)	in	effects of, on
whitmani, Psychodopygus (see Lutzomyia)	Aedes aegypti	Anopheles albimanus 1249
whitmorei, Culex	infectivity of 578, 1701	Periplaneta americana 2251
Wild animals	mortality of 2933	Xanthidae, toxins in 2523
arthropod parasites of, in Sierra Leone	not developing 871	Xanthine dehydrogenase (see
789 Sarcophagidae on, in Mongolia 644	refractoriness to 1459	Dehydrogenase, xanthine)
Wilhelmia, life history of 772	A. albopictus, not infective 1701	xanthocephala, Bezzia
Wilhelmia balcanica (see Simulium	A. bekkui, not developing 869	xanthoptera, Vespa Xeniaria jacobsoni
balcanicum)	A. polynesiensis, collecting of 2332 A. togoi	in Malaysia 796
Wilhelmia equina (see Simulium equinum)	infectivity of 1701	on Cheiromeles torquatus, in Malaysia
Wilhelmia lineata (see Simulium lineatum)	mortality of 2933	796
Wilhelmia mediterranea (see Simulium	Anopheles aconitus, in Indonesia 898	on Molossidae, in Malaysia 796
mediterraneum)	A. arabiensis, mortality of 2933	on Tadarida mops, in Malaysia 796
Wilhelmia paraequina (see Simulium	A. farauti	Xenodaeria telios
paraequinum)	mortality of 2933	in India 480 on Crocidura, in Jammu and Kashmir
Wilhelmia salopiensis (see Simulium	transmission of 878	480
lineatum)	A. funestus	Xenomyia oxycera
Wilhelmia tertia (see Simulium tertium)	in Kenya 253	biology of 2956
Wilhelmia turgaica (see Simulium turgaicum)	transmission of 252	descriptions of 2956
Wilhelmia veltistshevi (see Simulium	A. gambiae in Kenya 253	feeding behaviour in 2957
veltistshevi)	mortality of 2933	in Ivory Coast 2956, 2957 mating in 2957
wilsoni, Megarthroglossus	A. koliensis, transmission of 878	preying on, Simulium damnosum, in Ivon
wirthi, Corethrella	A. pharoensis, infectivity of 1693	Coast 2956, 2957
Wisconsin	A. stephensi, not developing 871	Xenopsylla
Aedes triseriatus in, viruses in 1685	A. subpictus, in Indonesia 898	on rodents, in Kenya 1867
cockroaches in 1186	Armigeres subalbatus, not developing	on small mammals, in Burma 1866
WL-41706 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2,2,3,3-tetramethyl-, cyano(3-	871	Xenopsylla brasiliensis, polymorphism in 431
phenoxyphenyl)methyl ester)	Culex spp., development of 1898	Xenopsylla cheopis
wladimiri, Ctenophthalmus	C. pipiens	Bacillus thuringiensis in, effects on
Wohlfahrtia magnifica	development of 578	fertility of 47
descriptions of 2714	effects of 871	cocoon formation in, effects of growth
in Mongolia 1000, 2714	in Brazil 2665 in Costa Rica 1483	regulators on 2609
in USSR 745	in Haiti 879	control of
on camel clinical signs of 2714	in Kenya 253	biological 47, 764, 1121 growth regulators for 2609
in Mongolia 1000	in Philippines 2278	insecticides for 14
Wohlfahrtia vigil	in Tamil Nadu 871	repellents for 1842
in Canada 129	infectivity of 579, 1459	emergence in, effects of growth regulator
on Microtus townsendii, in British	mortality of 2933	on 2609
Columbia 129	refractoriness to 2673	enzymes in 1624
Wolbachia in	transmission of 252, 498, 1468 C. tritaeniorhynchus, not developing	fecundity in, relation of sex ratio and 765
Haemaphysalis inermis, morphology of	871	in Brazil 1445
1998	man	in Italy 1151
Hyalomma asiaticum, degeneration of	in Africa 875	in Kenya 1867
colonies of 2186	in Brazil 2665	in Nigeria 1
Wolbachia pipientis, in, Culex pipiens,	in Costa Rica 1483	in Oman 1588
cytoplasmic incompatibility and 1656 Wolf	in Haiti 879 in Kenya 252, 253, 576	jumping in 2025 on Acomys dimidiatus, in Oman 1588
Haemaphysalis erinacei on, in Italy 1550	in Malaya 498	on Cricetomys gambianus, in Nigeria 1
Rhipicephalus pusillus on, in western	in Solomon Islands 878	on rodents, in Brazil 1445
Mediterranean countries 1375	in Tamil Nadu 871	reproduction in, effects of recurrent
Wood, Acaroidea in, in Ukraine 1148	in West Kalimantan 2891	mating on 2854
Wood shavings, dieldrin in, poisoning of	Mansonia uniformis, not infective	reproductive capacity in, effects of
poultry by 2803 Woodcock (see Scolopax)	1701 review of 1590	repeated mating on 1141 Rickettsia mooseri in, transmission of
woodi, Simulium	vectors of 200, 2327	1151, 2612
Woodland	Wyeomyia haynei	Yersinia pestis in, blockage formation by
Aedes canadensis in, in New York 79	in USA 2326	1622
chigger control in 2210	on Sarracenia purpurea, in Maryland	Xenopsylla conformis
Culicidae in, in Ukraine 740	2326 taxonomy of, characters distinguishing W.	enzymes in 1624 forecasting numbers of 979
Gamasinae in, in trans-Baikalia 748 Ixodes trianguliceps in, in Moldavia	smithii and 2326	in USSR 855, 979
1135	Wyeomyia limai, in Brazil 2870	on Meriones vinogradovi, in Armenia
Ixodoidea in, in Soviet Maritime Territory	Wyeomyia medioalbipes	855
1980	adults of, utilisation of reserves in 512	physiological age of, determining of 227
Woodland, broad-leaved, Tabanidae in, in	development in 60	Yersinia pestis in
USSR 1754 Woodland conference Tehenidae in in	in USA 59 in bromeliad leaf axils, in Florida 59	in USSR 979 transmission of 855
Woodland, coniferous, Tabanidae in, in Ukraine 1142	population dynamics of 59	Xenopsylla cunicularis
Woodland, Isoberlinia, Glossina morsitans	Wyeomyia mitchellii	in France 1869
in, in Nigeria 1278	emergence in, rhythm of 2096	in Morocco 1869
Woodland, miombo, Tabanidae in, in	hosts of, in Florida 2291	in Spain 1869
Zambia 1744, 1936	in USA 2291	on Oryctolagus cuniculus, in France
Woodland, oak, Ixodes pomerantzevi in, in	Wyeomyia smithii in USA 2326, 2912	1869 Xenopsylla gerbilli minax
Soviet Maritime Territory 1782 Wool production, in sheep, effects of	taxonomy of, characters distinguishing W.	Beauveria bassiana in, pathogenicity of
Haemaphysalis longicornis on 165	haynei and 2326	736
Woolastookia	Wyeomyia vanduzeei	Yersinia pestis in, effects of digestion on
descriptions of 135	development in 60	1208
parasitising	eggs of, effects of rainfall on 61	Xenopsylla skrjabini Rocillus thuringiensis in effects on
Cricotopus spp. 135	hosts of, in Florida 2291	Bacillus thuringiensis in, effects on fertility of 47
Orthocladius spp. 135 Woolastookia pilositarsa 135	in USA 59, 61, 894, 895, 2291 in bromeliad leaf axils, in Florida 59	control of, biological 47
World Health Organization, Division of	Pilosporella fishi in, in Florida 895	
Vector Biology and Control, review of	population density in, estimating of 894	Xylene (see Benzene, dimethyl-)
activities of 1586	population dynamics of 59	xyloni, Solenopsis
Wormwood (see Artemisia)	Wyoming, Aedes spp. in 523	yahense, Simulium

ak (Bos grunniens)	Zaire contd.
Haemaphysalis garhwalensis on, in	Knemidokoptes pilae in, on budgerigar
Himalayas 1787	3037
asguri, Cheyletiella	onchocerciasis in 1273
	Simuliidae in 1273
east	Simulium kilibanum in, on man 1493
diet component for	S. kivuense in 2346
Culex annulirostris 2061	zakhariense, Eusimulium (see Simulium)
house-dust mites 1813	zakhariense, Simulium (Eusimulium)
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata 2113	
Mystacinobia zelandica 2169	zambesiensis, Odontotermes
in, Solenopsis invicta, in USA 1973	Zambia
	Eristalis tenax in, on man 142
ellow fever	Glossina spp. in, on man 975
books on 1171	G. morsitans in 320, 603, 1729
in Africa 526	on man 2688
in Brazil 1903	Tabanidae in 1744, 1936
in Central African Empire 202	theileriasis in 379
in Louisiana 550	Zapus hudsonius, Dermacentor variabilis on,
	in Nova Scotia 1799
in South America 526	
virus	Zapus princeps, Megabothris abantis on, in
in	Utah 1628
Aedes spp., replication of 2070	zaraptor, Muscidifurax
A. aegypti	Zea mays (see Maize)
preparation of pools of 1256	zealandicus, Tachinaephagus
transmission of 925	Zebu (Bos indicus)
	Boophilus microplus on
A. africanus, transmission of 2888	development of 3025
A. notoscriptus, not transmitted	resistance to 3024
2329	Demodex bovis on, in Nigeria 2783
A. opok, in Central African Empire	
2888	Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on, in
A. simpsoni, transmission of 494,	Kenya 2404
537	ticks on, resistance to 1347
Haemagogus spp.	zelandica, Mystacinobia
in Brazil 1903	Zenaida auriculata
in Panama 526	Haemoproteus maccallumi in, in
	Colombia 2157
man	Microlynchia pusilla on, in Colombia
in Brazil 1903	2157
in Colombia 2101	Plasmodium hexamerium in, in Colombia
Sabethes spp., in Panama 526	2157
Yersinia pestis (see also Plague)	
in	Stilbometopa podopostyla on, in Colombia
Frontopsylla hetera, transmission of	2157
1209	Zenaidura macroura, Hohorstiella
Meriones persicus, in Armenia 855	paludinella on 2839 ·
M. vinogradovi, in Armenia 855	zentokii, Doloisia
	Zeteticontus, taxonomy of, characters
Nosopsyllus iranus, transmission of	distinguishing Tachinaephagus and
855	2175
Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi,	ziemanni, Anopheles
transmission of 2272	
rodents, in Kenya 1867	Zinc
Siphonaptera	in Camptochironomus tentans, sublethal
infectivity of 737	effects of 1533
not transmitted trans-stadially 431	in Haematobia irritans 633
small mammals, in Burma 1866	Zolazepam (4-(2-fluorophenyl)-6,8-dihydro-
	1,3,8-trimethylpyrazolo[3,4-
Xenopsylla cheopis, blockage formation	e][1,4]diazepin-7(1 H)-one)
by 1622	with tiletamine, in cat, dichlorvos not
X. conformis	affecting anesthesia with 856
in USSR 979	Zoo animals
transmission of 855	Diceros bicornis, Gyrostigma conjungens
X. gerbilli, effects of digestion on 1208	
vectors of 51	on, in Berlin Zoo 1508
control of 803	Python reticulatus, Armillifer
Versinia pseudotuberculosis (see Y.	moniliformis on, in Japan 1087
rodentium)	tapir, Amblyomma cajennense on, in
Versinia rodentium, in, Rhipicephalus bursa,	Brazil 2821
inhibiting recognition 1050	pests and diseases of, book on 2248
inhibiting respiration 1058	Zoos
ezoense, Prosimulium	Blatta orientalis in, in Czechsolovakia
oshimatsui, Chironomus	1177
oung's Headfly Repellent (see	Blattella germanica in, in Czechsolovakia
Crotoxyphos)	1177
/ugoslavia	
Dermacentor pictus in, viruses in 1050,	cockroach control in 1177
1055	ZR-0512 (see Hydroprene)
Haemaphysalis punctata in, viruses in	ZR-0515 (see Methoprene)
1072	ZR-0615 (see 2,4-Dodecadienamide, N-
Hyalomma marginatum in, viruses in	ethyl-3,7,11-trimethyl-)
	ZR-0777 (see Kinoprene)
3017 Iroda riginus in 1053	ZR-0856 (see Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid,
Ixodes ricinus in 1052	hexadecyl ester)
viruses in 1050, 1056, 3017	Zygodontomys lasiurus, Siphonaptera on, in
Ixodidae in, on sheep 1053	Brazil 1445
Siphonaptera in, on mammals 2269	
Tabanidae in 133	Zygoptera, parasitised by, Arrenurus spp., in
tick-borne encephalitis in 1049, 1050,	West Germany 97
1051, 1052, 1055, 1056	SUBJECT INDEX PREPARED BY A M WOOD
ruilli, Lutzomyia	
Yukon, Aedes spp. in, viruses in 497	
Zabrus morio	
in Afghanistan 2176	
Trichinella spiralis in, transmission of	
2176	
achvatkini, Neotrombicula	

Armillifer armillatus in, on man 1831

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1979 a total of 170,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 900,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to each journal may be leased for batch searching. The complete 1979 file may be leased for £5000: sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73. CAB ABSTRACTS will soon be available in Europe on the ESA/RECON system.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB data base will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per reference retrieved.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia The Bahamas Bangladesh Botswana Canada Cyprus Fiji The Gambia Ghana Guyana India Jamaica Kenya Malawi

Malaysia Mauritius New Zealand Nigeria Papua New Guinea Sierra Leone Sri Lanka Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1979

		Frequency	No. of records per year	Annual rates (paper or microform)	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journal					
* Agricultural Engineer * Animal Breeding Abs * Dairy Science Abstract * Field Crop Abstracts * Forestry Abstracts * Forest Products Abst * Helminthological Abst * Herbage Abstracts * Horticultural Abstract * Horticultural Abstract * Index Veterinarius * Nutrition Abstracts & B - Livestock Fe * Plant Breeding Abstract * Protozoological Abstract * Review of Applied Engineering Abstract * Review of Medical & * Review of Plant Path * Rural Development Abstract * Rural Development Abstract * Review of Plant Path	racts tracts. tracts. A — Animal Helminthology blogy ts Reviews. A — Human & Experimental eds & Feeding acts racts tracts tromology. A — Agricultural eterinary Veterinary Mycology blogy abstracts	M M M M Q M	2500 6750 8500 11000 6000 3000 6000 1750 5500 12000 9000 5500 12000 5000 7000 3500 3150 6300 2500 2000	45 110 100 130 100 60 92 35 79 140 150 112 95 150 60 90 45 41 98 32 32	27 66 60 78 60 36 55 21 47.50 84 90 67 57 90 36 54 27 24.50 58.50 19
Rural Recreation & 7 * Soils & Fertilizers * Veterinary Bulletin * Weed Abstracts * World Agricultural Ed	conomics and Rural Sociology Abstract	Q Q M M M	1300 8200 8000 4700 8000	20 118 118 64 92	19 12 70.50 70.50 38.50 55
New Series of special Cotton & Tropical Fi Crop Physiology Abs Irrigation & Drainage Maize Quality Protein Ornamental Horticuli Plant Growth Regula Potato Abstracts Poultry Abstracts Rice Abstracts Seed Abstracts Seed Abstracts Small Animal Abstracts Sorghum and Millets Soyabean Abstracts Triticale Abstracts Tropical Oil Seeds Al	bres Abstracts tracts Abstracts a Abstracts ture tor Abstracts cts Abstracts	M M Q Q M M M M M Q M	1600 8000 1800 150 2000 2000 2000 3200 2000 2800 1000 1500 200 1200	25 70 27 7 25 29 29 46 40 35 20 20 30 12 20	15 42 16.50 4.50 15 17.50 17.50 27.50 24 21 12 12 18 7.50 12
Other periodicals * Bulletin of Entomolo	ogical Research ogenic Fungi and Bacteria Viruses Pests Plant Diseases	Q Q A B B B B M – Mon		41 6.50 5 11.50 8 7 5	24.50 — Quarterly
2 x 2 x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x	Dichinal	IVI IVIOII			A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

^{*} Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.